

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
ARCHAEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA

CENTRAL
ARCHAEOLOGICAL
LIBRARY

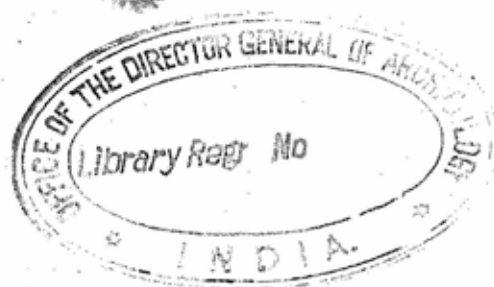
ACCESSION NO 21337

CALL No. 017.942/I.O.L/Blu

D.G.A. 79

V.2
Pt. 4
Cop. I

V. 2
P. 4
C. I



D. 24.80

CATALOGUE

OF THE

LIBRARY OF THE INDIA OFFICE

VOL. II.—PART IV.

BENGALI, ORIYA, AND ASSAMESE BOOKS.

BY

J. F. BLUMHARDT, M.A.,

PROFESSOR OF HINDUSTANI, AND LECTURER ON HINDI AND BENGALI AT
UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, LONDON; AND TEACHER OF BENGALI
AT THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD.

017.942
I.O.L. / Blm



LONDON:

PRINTED BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

1905.

1117

This Catalogue of Bengali, Oriya, and Assamese Books, compiled by Professor J. F. Blumhardt upon principles which are explained in the Preface, is published as the Fourth Part of the Second Volume, containing works in Oriental languages, of the "Catalogue of the Library of the India Office." The previous parts of this Volume were—I. Sanskrit Books, by Dr. Reinhold Rost, 1897; II. Hindustani Books, by Professor J. F. Blumhardt, 1900; III. Hindi, Panjabi, Pushtu, and Sindhi Books, by the same, 1902.

F. W. THOMAS,

Librarian, India Office.

6th July 1905.

21337.
9. 9. 55.
017. 942/I.Ot/Blu

P R E F A C E.

THE Bengali books have been arranged under a subject-classification, uniform with that in other published catalogues of Indian Vernacular books in this Library. A complete list of the names of works, with a few subject-headings not appearing in the classification of the catalogue, will be found at the end, and also an index of the names of authors and of their works in alphabetical arrangement. The Oriya and Assamese books, being few in number, have not been classified, but are arranged alphabetically, an index of the names of authors and of their works being appended to each catalogue.

The names of authors and the titles of works are transcribed exactly as they are spelt in the vernacular, according to a definite system of transliteration which has been uniformly followed in the preparation of the various catalogues of Indian Vernacular books in this Library, based on the system and general principles adopted in the Library of the British Museum. In order to secure uniformity with the spelling of names in the Sanskrit Catalogue, the final inherent "a"—though often unsounded in the Bengali pronunciation of a Sanskrit word—has been retained; as, for instance, Somadeva Bhaṭṭa, Rāmāyaṇa, Bhāgavatapurāṇa. In Bengali and other vernacular modified forms of Sanskrit words (*tadbhavas*) the unsounded inherent "a" has been omitted; e.g., Tekchāṇḍ Thākura, Baṅkimchandra.

It may appear strange to see familiar names, such as Raja Ram-mohun Roy, Romesh Chauder Dutt, and K. M. Banerjea, appearing under their more correct forms as Rāmamohana Rāya, Rameśchandra Datta, and Kṛṣṇamohana Vandyopādhyāya, but it is obvious that for cataloguing purposes a consistent adherence to an established method of transliteration is most essential; any deviation from it would result in much confusion. It is gratifying to observe that modern Bengali authors are generally adopting a rational and correct system of transliterating their names, the arbitrary and old-fashioned forms of spelling according to the pronunciation being almost universally discarded. For the convenience of readers, cross-references have been made from the familiar, incorrect, or phonetic forms to the correct spelling.

Following this general principle, the names of Hindustani authors, and titles of books, have been, as far as possible, transliterated according to the Hindustani spelling, and not according to the Bengali phonetic forms, frequently absurdly incorrect, especially in the case of the Bengali literature current amongst Muhammadan readers, commonly known as Muhammadan Bengali.

An author's true name, his *nomen proprium*, is placed first. This generally consists of a compound word (*samāsa*), such as Chandra-kumāra, Hari-mohana, Kṛishṇadāsa, which is frequently written by Bengalis as two distinct names, *e.g.*, Chandra Kumar, Hari Mohan, Krishna Das. This is followed by the caste-title or degree-title, such as Śarmā, Bhaṭṭāchārya, Kaviratna. Here also the familiar phonetic or abridged forms of Banerjee, Chatterjee, and the like, are transcribed in strict accordance with the Bengali spelling of these names, *viz.*, Vandyopādhyāya and Chatteropādhyāya. The system of cataloguing Bengali names under the caste-title, regarding it as a surname, is open to this serious objection, that Bengali authors are frequently in the habit of dropping the caste-title, or of substituting or adding a degree-title. Thus we have Mrityuñjaya Śarmā appearing subsequently as Mrityuñjaya Vidyālaṅkāra, Prasannachandra Chakravartī as Prasannachandra Vidyaratna, Īśvarachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya as Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara.

Titles, such as Munshī, Pandit, Raja, and the like, have been generally omitted. In the Index of Persons, a title, place of residence, or other method of differentiating one author from another bearing the same name, is placed after his name in italics. The *takhalluṣ* of Hindustani authors is shown in parentheses after the personal name, a cross-reference being made in every case from it to the author's real name.

J. F. BLUMHARDT.

London, 4th July 1905.

CATALOGUE OF BENGALI BOOKS.



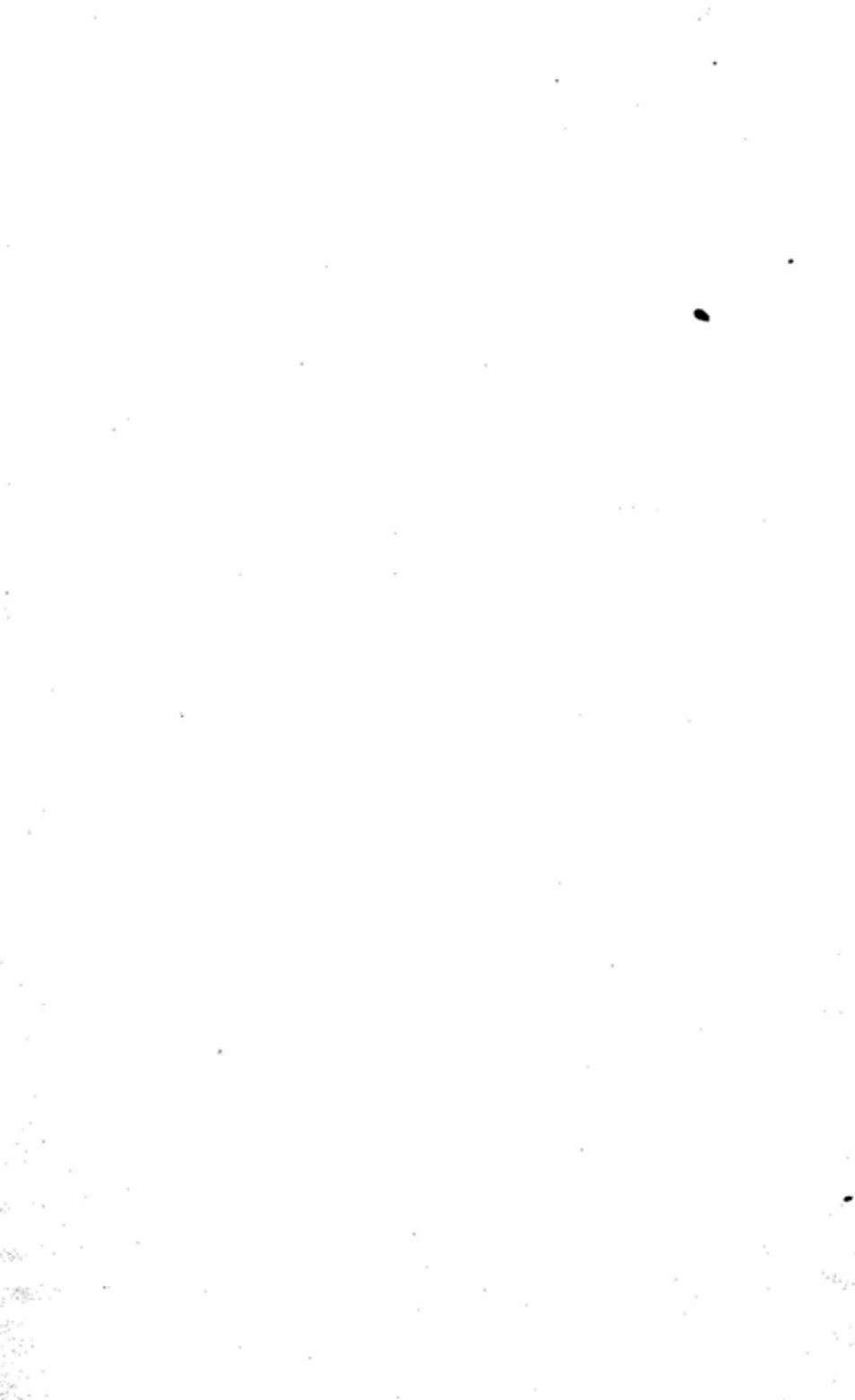


TABLE OF CONTENTS.

I. ARTS AND SCIENCES.

	Page
Agriculture and Botany	1
Arts and Manufactures	2
Astronomy	2
Chemistry	3
Cookery	3
Divination and Magic	3
Domestic Economy and Hygiene	4
Drawing	5
Education	5
Ethics	6
Games, Sports, and Pastimes	8
Law and Administration :	
1. ENGLISH	9
2. HINDU	13
3. MUHAMMADAN	14
Logic, Metaphysics, and Psychology	15
Medicine, Pathology, and Surgery	15
Music	21
Philology :	
1. DICTIONARIES AND VOCABULARIES	22
2. LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS	24
Physical Sciences	24
Political Economy	27
Rhetoric and Prosody	27
Sociology	28
Veterinary Science	31

II. HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY.

Biography and Genealogy	31
Castes, Tribes, and Sects	39
Chronology	40
Geography and Topography	42
History	46
Travel and Guide Books	51

III. LITERATURE.

Bibliography	52
Collected Works	53
Drama	54
Essays and Speeches	90
Letters, Commercial and Official Documents	90
Literary Criticism	91
Poetry	91
Proverbs	137

	Page
III. LITERATURE [<i>continued</i>].	
Tales and Fables :	
1. PROSE - - - - -	137
2. VERSE - - - - -	160
Miscellaneous Literature - - - - -	168
IV. SCHOOL BOOKS.	
Grammar :	
1. BENGALI - - - - -	171
2. ENGLISH - - - - -	176
3. FRENCH - - - - -	177
4. HINDI - - - - -	178
5. HINDUSTANI - - - - -	178
6. PERSIAN - - - - -	178
7. SANSKRIT - - - - -	178
Mathematics :	
1. ALGEBRA - - - - -	180
2. ARITHMETIC - - - - -	180
3. GEOMETRY - - - - -	186
4. TRIGONOMETRY - - - - -	188
Readers :	
1. BILINGUAL - - - - -	188
2. GENERAL - - - - -	189
3. KEYS AND GLOSSARIES - - - - -	196
4. MISCELLANEOUS MANUALS - - - - -	201
V. THEOLOGY.	
Religion :	
1. BRAHMIST AND THEISTIC - - - - -	202
2. BUDDHIST - - - - -	206
3. CHRISTIAN :	
(a.) <i>Bible, and Portions of the Bible</i> - - - - -	206
(b.) <i>Biblical Literature</i> - - - - -	209
(c.) <i>Church History and Polemics</i> - - - - -	210
(d.) <i>Doctrine and Homiletics</i> - - - - -	210
(e.) <i>Liturgies, Hymn-books, and Catechisms</i> - - - - -	211
(f.) <i>Tracts and Stories</i> - - - - -	213
4. HINDU (including <i>Philosophy</i>) - - - - -	216
5. MUHAMMADAN - - - - -	223
VI. MISCELLANEOUS.	
Periodical Publications - - - - -	227
Societies - - - - -	228
INDEX OF WORKS - - - - -	231
INDEX OF PERSONS - - - - -	263
ORIYA CATALOGUE - - - - -	321
INDEX OF PERSONS - - - - -	339
ASSAMESE CATALOGUE - - - - -	345
INDEX OF PERSONS - - - - -	351

CATALOGUE OF BENGALI BOOKS.

I. ARTS AND SCIENCES.

AGRICULTURE AND BOTANY.

- A Collection of Agricultural Sayings in Lower Bengal, with analogous sayings in Bihar and Orissa. Compiled by Rājendralāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 40. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Irigesan sambandhiya niyama. Rules regarding Irrigation, issued for the guidance of Zamindars. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1880 ?
- Kṛishichandrikā. Indian Agriculture. By Umeśachandra Sena Gupta. Pt. I. pp. 56. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1871.
- . 2 pts. 2nd edition. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Kṛishidarpana. By Harimohana Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 184. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kṛishikārjyer mata. A Treatise on Agriculture. By Prasannachandra Sena. pp. 90. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1867.
- Kṛshipraveśa. Lessons in Agriculture. By Kālīmaya Ghatakā. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Kṛshitattva. Simple Lessons in Agriculture for the use of Schools. By Bhagavān-chandra Śarmā. Pt. I. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Udbhidśāstrer upakramanikā. Introduction to Botany. By Miss E. A. Yeoman. Translated by Vrajendranātha De. pp. 9, 171. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Udbhidvichāra. A Treatise on Elementary Botany. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. 4th edition. pp. 4, 2, 189, 21. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1875.
- . 5th edition. With 432 wood engravings. pp. 8, 286. *Chinsurah*, 1876.
- . 6th edition. pp. 10, 271. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Udbhidvichārer praśnottara. Catechism on Botany. By Dvārakā-nātha Pāla. pp. 84. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Udbhidvichārer praśnottara. By K. D. Ray. pp. 80. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Udbhidvichārer praśnottarāvalī. By Avināśachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 99. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Udbhidvidyār prathama sopāna. First Step in Botany, being an introductory treatise on the vegetation of Bengal. By George Watt. Translated by Dvārakānātha Chakravartī. pp. 10, 337, 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

ARTS AND MANUFACTURES.

- Āryajātir śilpachāturi. Fine Arts of Ancient India. By Śyāmācharaṇa Śrīmāṇī. pp. 4, 76. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Chitravidyā. Lessons in Drawing. By Chāruchandra Nāga. Pt. I. pp. 2, 12. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Electric Telegraph, or the Telegraph Office Assistants' Manual. By Kālidāsa Maitra, of Serampur. pp. 10, 184. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1855.
- Kautukadarpaṇa. Recipes for making Fireworks. By Gopālachandra Vasāka. pp. 30, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Rahasyaprachāra. The Preparation of Fireworks. Pt. I. By Madanamohana Vasāka. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Samkshipta sadvidyāvalī. A short System of polite Learning, being an introduction to the Arts and Sciences and other branches of useful knowledge. Compiled and translated by Mahārāja Kālīkrishṇa Bahādur. (English and Bengali.) pp. 122. *Calcutta*, 1833.
- Śilpikadarśana. Lessons on the manufacture of Articles of daily use. By Rājendralāla Mitra. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 6, 170. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Taritvārtāvaha prakaraṇa. The Electric Telegraph. By Kālidāsa Maitra. pp. 8, 184. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1855.
- Vāshpīya kala. The Steam Engine and the East India Railway, with brief accounts of places of interest, and a chronological table of the Indian princes. By Kālidāsa Maitra. pp. 14, 324. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1855.

ASTRONOMY.

- Jyotirbīja. A Catechism on Astronomy, translated in part from Barlow's "Astronomy simplified." By Śyāmācharaṇa Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 63. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Jyotirvidyā. An easy introduction to Astronomy. Translated by William Yates from the English of David Brewster. pp. 157. *Calcutta*, 1833.
- Jyotisha evaṃ golādhyāya. A Treatise on Astronomy and Geography. Translated from the English. 2nd edition. pp. 8, 181. *Serampur*, 1819.
- Khagolavivarana. Outlines of Astronomy. Translated from the English by Kālidāsa Maitra. (Bengali Family Library.) 2nd edition. pp. 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Mṛinmayī. An Astronomical Treatise on the Earth, its form and motion, based on the Sanskrit Siddhāntaśāstra. By Govindamohana Rāya Vidyāvinoda. pp. 2, 15, 89, 5, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sārasaṅgraha. Popular Hindu Astronomy, in the form of a dialogue. By Viśvanātha Śarmā. pp. 5, 61, 16. *Calcutta*, 1875.

CHEMISTRY.

- Kautukatarāṅgiṇī. A series of entertaining and useful Chemical Experiments. Compiled and translated from various authors by Bhuvanāmohana Mitra and Gopālālāla Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 96, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . pp. 7, 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . 4th edition. pp. 8, 88, 4. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 5th edition. pp. 8, 100, 4. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kimiyā vidyār sāra. Principles of Chemistry. Translated from the English of John Mack. (Bengali and English.) pp. 19, 337. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1834.
- Rasāyana. Manual of Chemistry. By Mahendranātha Bhattachārya. pp. 2, 85, 47, 10, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 147. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Rasāyana. Introductory Text-book of Chemistry. By Vipinavibhārī Dāsa. pp. 5, 128, 4, 5. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rasāyana-sārasaṅgraha. Handbook of Inorganic Chemistry. By Priyanātha Sena. pp. 4, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rasāyana-śikshā. Chemistry. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. iii, 6, 12, 175. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 3, 6, 12, 178. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rasāyana-sūtra. Primer of Chemistry. By H. E. Roscoe. Translated into Bengali. pp. 7, 80. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Rasāyana-vijñāna. Elements of Chemistry. By Kānāilāl De. 2nd edition. pp. 444. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Rasāyanika padārtha-vijñāna. A popular Guide to Chemical Physics. By Priyanātha Sena. pp. 4, 83. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.

COOKERY. *See* DOMESTIC ECONOMY.

DIVINATION AND MAGIC.

- Asrār al-khawāb-nāmah. A Dream-book, in Muhammadan Bengali verse. By Muḥammad Khātīr. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Daivaśakti. A Collection of Popular Sayings on Astrology and Divination, with Explanations. Compiled by Venimādhava Nyāyaratna. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Gaṇanā pustaka. Napoleon's Book of Fate. Translated by Ambikā-charaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Phalitajyotiṣha. A Digest of the Oraculum. By Ambikācharaṇa Vasu. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Phalitajyotiṣha. A Work on Astrology. By Rasikamohana Chatto-pādhyāya. Vol. I. Nos. 1-3. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Sā'at-nāmah. A Treatise on Astrology, and Good and Evil Omens. By Ghulām Farīd. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 60, 3. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sarvajña-jñānamūjārī. A Treatise on Fortune-telling. By Nandakumāra Datta. pp. 2, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 2, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Saubhāgya-gaṇanā. A Treatise on Palmistry and Divination. With Sanskrit Quotations. pp. 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Ta'bīr i khwāb. A Dream-book. Translated from the Hindustani Khwāb-nāmah by Muḥammad Yūsuf. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Tālī'-nāmah. A Book of Fate, in Muhammadan Bengali. By Muḥammad Faiz al-Dīn. 3 pts. *Dacca*, 1867.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 96. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Vibhūtividyā. A Work on Astrology, Divination, Mesmerism, and Magic Arts. 3rd edition. pp. 4, 431. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.

DOMESTIC ECONOMY AND HYGIENE.

- Āyurvedasammata svāsthyarakshā. Prize Essays on the Āyurvaidika System of preserving Health. Edited by Prasādādāsa Mallika. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Deharakshā. Rules for the Preservation of Health, according to the Hindu System of Medicine. pp. 16. *Serampur*, 1855.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1870?
- Grihakarma. Hints on Domestic Duties. By Bechārām Chhatṭopādhyāya. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- . pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Guṇotkirtana. The Importance of Physical Education. By Raṅgalāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Hint to secure the Health and Maintenance by Foods. By Kālīpada Ghoshāl. pp. 11. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Hitabodha. Advice to Women on Domestic Duties. By Gopīnātha Dāsa Gupta. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Mātrīśikshā. Advice to Mothers on the Preservation of Health during Pregnancy and the Management of Children. By Gaṅgāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 13, 359, 2. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1870.
- Nitigarbha prasūtiprasāṅga. The Duties of Women in the rearing and Education of Children. By Jagachchandra Majumdār. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 70. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Pākaprabandha. Indian Cookery-book. Pt. I. pp. 73. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pākārājesvara. Indian Cookery. pp. 2, 2, 101. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Pārivārika prabandha. Essays on Domestic Topics. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 212. *Hughli*, 1895.
- Santānapratipālana. Hints on the Care of Children. pp. 6. *Calcutta*, 1853.

- Śarīrapālana. Rules for the Preservation of Health. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 108. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1867?
- . 2nd edition. pp. 123. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1868.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 90. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 7th edition. pp. 2, 138. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1876.
- Śārīrika svāस्थ्यavidhāna. Rules for the Preservation of Health. By Gaugīnātha Sena Kavirañjana. pp. 2, 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Śilpakarmer bahi. Book of Fancy Needlework. By Mrs. A. H. Thomas. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1874.
- Sīśuśarīrapālana. Advice to Children on the Preservation of Health. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1875.
- Svāस्थ्यakaumudī. Human Physiology and Means for the Preservation of Health. By Bhāratachandra Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 4, 186. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Svāस्थ्यarakshā. Preservation of Health. By Rādhikāprasanna Mukhopādhyāya. 7th edition. pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 12th edition. pp. 133. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Svāस्थ्यarakshār praśnottara. A Catechism on the Means of preserving Health. By Harimohana Maitra. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Svāस्थ्यarakshār praveśikā. Introduction to Preservation of Health. By Rādhikāprasanna Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 4th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Svāस्थ्यarakshāvidhi. How to preserve Health. By Rājākṛishṇa Chakravartī. Pt. I. pp. 4, 73. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1870.
- Vyañjana-ratnākara. A Cookery-book. Translated from the Persian Nī'mat-khwān by Durgānanda Kaviratna. pp. 6, 174. *Bardwan*, 1865.

DRAWING. See ARTS AND MANUFACTURES.

EDUCATION.

- Adhyāpana-paddhati. A Manual of Education for the use of Vernacular Teachers. By the Rev. Frederic Gmelin. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872-75.
- Hindu kalejer itivṛtta. An Account of the opening of the Hindu Presidency College. By Rājanārāyaṇa Vasu. pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pallipāthikā. A Dialogue on the Advantages of Female Education. By Śivachandra Sarkār. pp. 2, 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Pāṭhaśālār vivaraṇa. Instructions for modelling and conducting Schools. By J. D. Pearson. pp. 31. *Calcutta*, 1827.
- Rāmārāṇjikā. A Series of Articles written with a view to the moral and intellectual training of Hindu Women. By Tekchāṇḍ Thākura. pp. ii, 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Śikshāpaddhati. Advice on the Education and moral training of Children. By Somanātha Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 125. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 124. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Śikshāpranālī. An Elementary Treatise on Education, its systems and principles, with practical hints and examples. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 16, 308. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 16, 308. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Śikshāvichāra. A Treatise on Education. By Yadunātha Rāya. pp. 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Śikshāvidhāyaka prastāva. An Introduction to the Art of Teaching. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 91. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 3, 171. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1884.
- Striganer vidyāśikshā. A Prize Essay on Hindu Female Education. By Tārāsaṅkara Śarmā. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Strilokdiger vidyāśikshā. A Dialogue on the Importance of Female Education. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Strīśikshāvidhāyaka. An Apology for Hindu Female Education. 3rd edition. pp. 45. *Calcutta*, 1824.
- Strīśikshāvidhāyaka. Hindu Female Education advocated from the Examples of illustrious Women, both ancient and modern. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Subuddhi-vyavahāra. Translated from Bacon's "Advancement of Learning." By Dvārakānātha Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 57. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.

ETHICS.

- Ātmatkarshavidhāna. Self-culture. Taken from the English of Dr. William Channing. By Śārādāprasāda Jñānanidhi. pp. 4, 163. *Bardwan*, 1868.
- Chittotkarshavidhāna. The Improvement of the Mind. By Dr. Isaac Watts. Translated into Bengali 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1849–50.
- Darveshdiger ukti. A Collection of Ethical Sayings of Muhammadan Saints. Compiled and translated from the Persian Taḡkirat al-auliya by Girīśachandra Sena. pp. 32. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dharmāniti. Principles of Morals. By Akshayakumāra Datta. Pt. I. 8th edition. pp. 3, 202. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ekhaṇ āsi. Notes on Domestic and Social Ethics. By Kṛishṇendra Rāya. pp. 3, 104. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Jīvanamarīchikā.** A Religious Life the source of true happiness. Translated from the "Mirage of Life" by Gauranārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 2, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Jñānachandrikā.** A Selection of Moral Teachings. By Gopālalāla Mitra. 3rd edition. pp. 2, 4, 198. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Jñānārṇava.** A Selection of Morals from Sanskrit and other Works. Compiled by Premchand Rāya. pp. 2, 194. *Calcutta*, 1842.
- Jñānasudhākara.** A Collection of Sanskrit Moral Precepts, with translations and explanations. By Madhusūdana Tarkalāṅkāra. pp. 61. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Jñānasudhārṇava.** Natural Laws in relation to Human Rules of Conduct. By Hemachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 26, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Kumārāsikshā.** Advice to Youths. By Bechārām Chattopādhyāya. pp. 64. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1870.
- Mana-upadeśa.** A Discourse between a Teacher and his Disciple on the attainment of Knowledge, and the results of evil actions. By Vireśvara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Manovṛttī-vidhāyaka.** Moral Teachings, compiled from Sanskrit sources, in prose and verse. By Nilamaṇi Dāsa. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Nitidarpaṇa.** Ethical Teachings. By Gopālachandra Majumdar. Pt. I. pp. 4, 118, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Nitigarbha.** By Gopīnātha Dāsa Gupta. pp. 2, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Nitigarbha.** Advice to Hindu Youths on Morality and their Behaviour to Women. By Jagachchandra Majumdar. pp. 4, 81. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Nitikaumudī.** Salutary Advice to the Young. By Navakumāra Gupta. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 61, 2. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1867.
- Nitimālā.** Translated by Girīśachandra Sena from the Hindustani, *Iksir i hidāyat*. Pt. I. pp. 2, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nitimālā.** A Dialogue on Morality. By Umesāchandra Chattopādhyāya. pp. 18. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1856.
- Nitimafjarī.** By Prasannakumāra Śīla. pp. 58. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Nitiprabandha.** By Prasannanātha Khān. pp. 4, 40, 3. 12mo. *Boalia*, 1867.
- Nitiratnahāra.** Watts' "Improvement of the Mind." Adapted by Hirālāla Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 71. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Nitiratnamālā.** Moral Precepts. By Fakirchand Vasa. pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Nitiśikshā.** By Rāmanārāyaṇa Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 3, 127, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Pativrata-dharma.** A Treatise on Female Chastity. By Dayāmāyā Devī. pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Prabandhāvalī. Bacon's Essays. Translated by Dharmadāsa Adhikārī. pp. 2, 208. *Bhawanipur*, 1874.
- Rachanā-ratnāvalī. Ethical Teachings for the Young. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Rachanāvalī. Essays on Ethics. By Harinātha Śarmā. pp. 4, 210. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 6, 210. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Sārasaṅgraha. Religious and Moral Instruction, in prose and verse. By 'Abd al-Hāmid Khān. pp. 20. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Satsaṅge svargavāsa, asatsaṅge sarvanāsa. The Advantages of good Companionship. By Tārakanātha Chakravartī. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Svapnadarśana. An Allegory on the Vanity of Human Existence. By Tāripiprasāda Sena. 2nd edition. pp. 18. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Tattvopadeśa-saṅgraha. Advice on good Behaviour. By Govindachandra Guha. pp. 2, 66. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1866.
- Upadeśa. Moral Teachings. By Īśānachandra Vasu. pp. 7. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Upadeśa-kalpalatā. Advice to Children. By Chandrakumāra Chakravartī. pp. 2, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Upadeśa-kalpalatā. By Veṇimādhava Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Upadeśa-mañjarī. By Anāthabandhu Maulika. pp. 72. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 74. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 73. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Upadeśa-mañjarī. By Śivachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 14. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Upadeśaṅkura. Ethical Teachings for Children, in prose and verse. By Śaśimohana Dhara. pp. 60. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1876.
- Upadeśa-ratna. Ethics for Children. By Amarakṛishṇa Vasu. pp. 31. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Upadeśa-śataka. A hundred Maxims, in verse. By Ambikācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya, of Kanaksar. pp. 16. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Vichāratarāṅgiṇī. Moral and philosophical Reflections. By Kāśidāsa Mitra, of Sukhria. pp. 6, 73. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vyavahāradarśana. An introduction to the Science of Politics. By Ānandachandra Mitra. pp. 4, 103. *Calcutta*, 1878.

GAMES, SPORTS, AND PASTIMES.

- Akshabala-charitra. Chess Problems. By Brahmānanda Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 73. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Chaturāṅga. Chess Book. By Harilāla Sarkār. pp. 21. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Henryāli. A Collection of twenty-eight Conundrums, in verse. 2nd edition. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Kautuka-chaturāṅga. Chess Problems. By Kṛishṇadhana Vidyāpati.
Pt. II. pp. 91-234, 2. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Manohara darpaṇa. Chemical, Optical, and Magical Wonders, Arithmetical Puzzles, and Tricks with Cards. Compiled and translated from English works by Gopālalāla Mitra. pp. 10, 120. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Nava prahelikā. Riddles, in verse. By Rameśachandra Mukhopādhyāya.
pp. 28, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Samasyā-darpaṇa. Riddles, in verse. Compiled by Sarvānanda Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Samasyā-saṅgraha. Riddles, in verse. By Jaharīlāla Śīla. 2 pts.
Calcutta, 1867.
- . 4 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869-77.
- Vyāyāmbodha. Gymnastics. By Dvārakānātha Mukhopādhyāya.
Pt. I. pp. 4, 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vyāyāmaśikshā. Gymnastics, in Bengali. By Hariśchandra Śarmā, of Pabna. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874-75.
- Vyāyāmaśikshaka. Gymnastics. By Śyāmācharaṇa Ghoshā. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

LAW AND ADMINISTRATION.

1. ENGLISH.

- Abstract of Full-Bench Rulings of the High Court at Calcutta up to June 1875. Compiled by Satyakiṅkara Sena. pp. 180, 19.
Burdwan, 1875.
- Acts and Regulations of the Governor-General in Council, from 1793 to 1816. (Wanting 1794.) 7 vols. 4to. *Serampur*, 1817?
- . 2nd edition. (Up to 1815.) 4to. *Serampur*, 1826-31.
- Act XIX. of 1853. Bengal East India Company's Civil Courts Evidence Amendment Act. Translated, with a commentary, by Ramāprasāda Rāya. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Act XLV. of 1860. The Indian Penal Code, with Acts V., XXV., and XXXIII. of 1861. (Separate pagination.) *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . The Indian Penal Code, as modified up to the end of the year 1899. pp. 2, 42, 198. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Act X. of 1862. Stamp Duties Act, with Act XVIII. of 1865, and Act XXVI. of 1867. Translated and edited with notes and rulings of the High Court by Harachandra Bhādurī. pp. 8, 108.
Calcutta, 1868.
- Act IX. of 1868. Tax on Trades and Professions Act. pp. 20.
Calcutta, 1868.
- Act XIV. of 1868. The Contagious Diseases Act. pp. 12.
Calcutta, 1868.
- . See also under Beśyā-gāid.

Act VIII. of 1869. Code of Criminal Procedure Amendment Act.
pp. 41. *Calcutta*, 1869.

— pp. 4, 82. *Calcutta*, 1869.

— With Act XXV. of 1861. With notes and decisions of the
High Court. (*Vichārasaṅkrānta āin.*) pp. 26, 276, 64, 34.

Calcutta, 1869.

Act VIII. of 1869. (Bengal Legislative Council.) Landlord and
Tenant Amendment Act. pp. 6, 30. *Calcutta*, 1870.

Act XVIII. of 1869. The General Stamp Act. pp. 4, 30, 67.

Dacca, 1870.

Act VI. of 1870. (Bengal Legislative Council.) The Village Chow-
keedaree Act. With notes and explanations by Rāsavihārī Viśvāsa-
pp. 6, 50. *Calcutta*, 1878.

Act VII. of 1870. The Court Fees Act. pp. 2, 36. *Calcutta*, 1870.

— pp. 3, 53. *Dacca*, 1870.

Act VIII. of 1871. The Indian Registration Act. Edited, with notes
and a list of districts and sub-districts, by Nīlamani De. pp. 7, 148.

Calcutta, 1875.

Act IX. of 1871. The Indian Limitation Act. Edited, with notes and
rulings of the High Courts, by Venīmādhava De and Co. pp. 8,
116. *Calcutta*, 1871.

Act I. of 1872. The Indian Evidence Act. Edited, with notes, by
Ramesāchandra Vasu. pp. 8, 221. *Calcutta*, 1872.

Act VIII. of 1872. The Indian Income Tax Act. pp. 48. 16mo.

Serampur, 1872.

Act IX. of 1872. The Indian Contract Act. With notes and decisions
of the High Courts. (*Chukti-vishayaka āin.*) pp. 212.

Barisal, 1872.

Act X. of 1872. The Code of Criminal Procedure. With notes by
H. T. Prinsep. Translated by Krishṇaprasanna Vasu. pp. 9,
38, 475. *Calcutta*, 1873.

Act VII. of 1876. (Bengal Legislative Council.) Land Registration
Act. pp. 42. *Dacca*, 1876.

— With notes, and Circular No. 4 of the Board of Revenue.
pp. 77, 4. *Maimansingh*, 1876.

— With Rules of the Board of Revenue. pp. 9, 54.

Dacca, 1877.

Act X. of 1877. The Code of Civil Procedure. Edited, with notes
and rulings of the High Courts, by Dvārakānātha Bhattachārya.
pp. 48, 432, 152. *Calcutta*, 1877.

Act XV. of 1877. The Limitation Act. Edited, with notes, by
Rājendrakumāra Vasu. pp. 7, 176. *Calcutta*, 1878.

— Edited, with notes, by Umeśachandra Ghosha. pp. 15, 88,
19. *Calcutta*, 1878.

— Edited, with notes, by Sarveśvara Majumdar. pp. 4, 109,
16. *Mymensingh*, 1878.

Act I. of 1878. (Bengal Legislative Council.) The Bengal License
Tax Act. pp. 15. *Berhampur*, 1878.

- Badmāsh jabda. The good Effects of the Contagious Diseases Act, No. XIV. of 1868. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bandhakatattva. The Law of Mortgage. Compiled by Devīdāsa Sena from the English of A. G. Macpherson. pp. 36. *Maimansingh*, 1868.
- Bengal Police Regulations, 1793 to 1823. pp. 7, 142, 13. 4to. *Serampur*, 1828.
- Beśyā-gāid. The Contagious Diseases Act XIV. of 1868, with rules prescribed under the Act. Compiled by Girīśachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 4, 38. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bhūmyadhiikārī o prajāsambandhīya āin. The Law of Landlord and Tenant. By Tārakanātha Datta, Pleader at the High Court. pp. 42, 148, 64. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bhūmyadhiikārīr prati parāmarśa. Advice to the Landholder. By Kedāranātha Dāsa. pp. 2, 72. *Azimganj*, 1876.
- Bhūsampattir mūlavichāra. A translation of a Lecture by Mr. Justice Phear on landed property. pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Chukti sambandhīya āiner sārātattva. The Law of Contracts. Translated from the English of Sir W. Macpherson by Ānandagopāla Pālita. 2nd edition. pp. 8, 225. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dārogārder karīnapradarśaka grantha. A translation of Dr. J. C. Marshman's "Darogah's Manual." pp. 18, 395. *Serampur*, 1851.
- Dhanya Ingrej rājā. The Benefits of the British Rule in India, in prose and verse. By Annadācharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 15. 16mo. *Barisal*, 1877.
- Dīwānī adālater kāryavidhi. Manual of Civil Laws, 1859 to 1869, with rulings. Compiled by Viśvaṃbhara Lāhā. pp. 28, 254. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Dīwānī āinābālī. A Code of Civil Law. (Each Act with separate pagination.) *Berhampur*, 1877.
- Dīwānī āiner saṅgraha. A translation of J. C. Marshman's Guide to the Civil Laws in the Presidency of Fort William. 2nd edition. pp. 66, 973. 4to. *Serampur*, 1849.
- Faujdarī gāid. A Manual of Criminal and Police Law, containing the Indian Penal Code, Act XLV. of 1860, the Police Act, Act V. of 1861, the Criminal Procedure Code, Act XXV. of 1861, and the Criminal Procedure Amendment Act XXXIII. of 1861. 4th edition. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Jamīdārī kārjyer niyamapatra. A compendium of Civil and Revenue Enactments relating to Landlords and Tenants, with forms of Registers and Zamindari Accounts. By Prasannakumāra Thākura. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Jamīdārī karmadarpaṇa. A Treatise on the Management of Estates by Zamindars. By Chandrakānta Sarkār. pp. 2, 106. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jamīdār o prajā. The Duties of Zamindars and Tenants, with hints on the cultivation of crops. By Nilakamala Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Kara saṅkrānta prastāva.** Remarks on a Minute of the Bengal Government on the subject of the Enhancement of Rent, and the Rights of Landlords and Tenants. By Haridāsa Datta, of Majilpur. pp. 41. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Kāryavidhi.** Post Office Manual. Compiled by Pratāpachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 44. *Barisal, 1872.*
- Kshudra mokaddamār ādālater kāryapraṇālī.** A Guide to the Procedure of Small Cause Courts under Act XI. of 1865. By Veṇimādhava De and Co. pp. 8, 176. *Calcutta, 1869.*
- Lekhyavidhāna.** Conveyancing, &c., with Precedents, and the Schedules of the General Stamp Act, 1869, and of the Registration Fees. pp. 2, 82. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- Lord Canning.** An Account of his Administration. By Yogendranātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 22. *Calcutta, 1862.*
- Moktāri o okālātī parikshār pāṭhya.** A Handbook for the Pleader-ship Examinations. By Yogindranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 20, 360. *Calcutta, 1893.*
- Mūlasaṅgraha.** Abstract of Decisions in Appeal Cases before the High Court at Calcutta, from July 1862 to June 1870. Compiled by Dvārakānātha Vasu. pp. 4, 99, 38, 20. *Calcutta, 1871.*
- Najir-saṅgraha.** Criminal Appeals decided by the High Court of Calcutta from June to December 1870. Compiled by Rasikachandra Vasu. pp. 24. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- . Decisions of the High Court of Calcutta and Privy Council during the first half of 1871. Compiled by Rasikachandra Vasu. pp. 5, 168. *Barisal, 1873.*
- Najir-sārasaṅgraha.** An Abstract of the Decisions of the Sudder Diwani Supreme Courts and High Courts of Bengal, Bombay, and Madras. By Trailokyanātha Rāya. pp. 206. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1867.*
- Navya rājaniyama.** A Manual of Revenue and Civil Enactments from 1859 to 1865. pp. 32, 206. *Calcutta, 1867.*
- Nidarśana-tattva.** A Treatise on the Indian Law of Evidence. By Yādavachandra Chakravartī. pp. 3, 13, 263. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- Nirikh saṅkrānta najir.** Decision of the Judges of the High Court of Calcutta in the "Rent Case," i.e., Ṭhākuraṇī Dasi, Defendant, Appellant, v. Viśveśvara Mukhopādhyāya and others, Plaintiffs, Respondents, dated the 19th June 1865. Translated by Girīśachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 7, 158. *Calcutta, 1867.*
- Nishpattir sārasaṅgraha.** Abstract of Decisions of the Privy Council from 1836 to 1869. By Bhuvanamohana Dāsa. pp. 3, 62. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- Nūtana rājaniyamāvalī.** A Collection of Civil and Revenue Laws, from 1859 to 1864. pp. 176. *Calcutta, 1869.*
- Pakeṭ najir.** An Abstract of Rulings of the High Court in Revenue Cases from January to May 1867. Compiled and translated by Girīśachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 92. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- Pathakara-darśana.** Road Cess Guide. pp. 14. *Bardwan, 1875.*

- Pleader's Guide. A Collection of unrepealed Acts and Regulations from 1793. 4 pts. *Calcutta, 1872-76.*
- Police and Fauzdari Manual. Compiled and translated by Venimādhava De and Co. pp. 26, 1040. *Calcutta, 1867.*
- Police Guide. A Catechism of Police Duties. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- Pulis o lokarakshā. A Treatise on the former and present System of Police Administration. By Rāmākshaya Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 4, 159. *Calcutta, 1892.*
- Rājaniyama. A Treatise on the Administration of Civil Law in India. By Rāmachandra Bhaumika. 2 pts. pp. 188. 4to. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- Regulations for the Administration of Justice in the Courts of Dewannee Adaulut. With a translation by Jonathan Duncan. pp. 215, 31. 4to. *Calcutta, 1785.*
- Sārasaṅgraha. An Abstract of Full-Bench Decisions of the High Court of Calcutta from July 1862 to June 1867. Compiled by Kshetramohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 24, 248. *Calcutta, 1867.*
- Śikshaka. Advice to Landlords on the Management of their Estates. With an Appendix containing a list of Persian and Arabic words in use in Law Courts. By Varadākānta Majumdār. pp. 86. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Sumati sthirabhava. A Description of Municipal Improvements in Calcutta. By Tārinīcharaṇa Mardani. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Svasthale paybastī. A translation of a Decision of the Privy Council in the case of Lopez *versus* Madanamohana Thākura, regarding the right to alluvial lands. pp. 4. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- Tamādī āin. Notes on Act XIV. of 1859, the Limitation of Suits Act. By Trailokyanātha Rāya. pp. 78. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- Tamkin-darpaṇ. An Exposition of Act VIII. of 1859, with Rulings and Circulars. By Ghulām Botul Tamkin. pp. 144, 6. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- Ukil-gyānāñjan. A Handbook for the guidance of Native Pleaders. By Kālīmohana Datta, Pleader at Maimansingh. pp. 128. *Calcutta, 1854.*
- Vyavasthāvijñāna. Manual of Jurisprudence. By Govindachandra Vasāka. Pt. I. pp. 49. 12mo. *Dacca, 1876.*

2. HINDU.

- Brāhma-vivāha. A Discussion as to whether a Brahminist Marriage is valid according to Hindu Law. By Ānandachandra Vedāntavāgīśa. pp. 2, 54. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- Dattaka vyavasthāmālā. The Hindu Law of Adoption. By Navagopāla Vasu. pp. 48. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Dāyabhāga-sārasaṅgraha. An Abstract of the Hindu Law of Inheritance. By Navagopāla Vasu. pp. 32. *Calcutta, 1873.*

- Dhanādhikāra-vyavasthā. The Hindu Law of Inheritance. By Mādhavachandra Chakravartī. pp. 29. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Hindu evaṃ Mahammadiya dharmasāstrer mūlatattva. Sir W. H. Macnaghten's "Principles of Hindu and Mohamadan Law." Translated by Muḥammad Ismā'il. With Notes and Rulings of the High Courts. 2nd edition. pp. 16, 189. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Hindu-vyavahārasārasaṅgraha. A Treatise on Hindu Law. By Yogesachandra Siṃha. 2nd edition. pp. 16, 161. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Mānavadharmasāstra. A Commentary on the Institutes of Manu. By Rājendranātha Datta. Pt. I. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Mitāksharā-darpaṇa. The Law of Hindu Inheritance. Translated from the Sanskrit by Lakshmīnārāyaṇa Nyāyālaṅkāra. pp. 436. *Calcutta*, 1824.
- Mitāksharā dāyādhikāra-saṅgraha. The Hindu Law of Inheritance, with Rulings of the Sadr Dīwānī, High Court, and Privy Council. Compiled by Veṇīmādhava De and Company. pp. 6, 128, 2. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vyavasthāchandrimā. A Compendium of Hindu Law, with Legal Authorities and Rulings of the High Courts. By Umeśachandra Gupta. Pt. I. pp. 14, 24, 252. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vyavasthādarpaṇa. A Compendium of Hindu Law, containing Sanskrit texts, notes, commentaries, and rulings of the High Courts. Compiled by Śyāmācharaṇa Sarkār. 2nd edition. pp. 44, 58, 1092. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vyavasthākālpadruma. A Treatise on the Hindu Law of Inheritance, Succession, Partition, Adoption, Marriage, and Stridhan. By Yogendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 8, 24, 290, xxxiii. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Vyavasthāvalī. An Abstract of the Hindu Law on the Rights of Women. By Navagopāla Vasu. pp. 40. *Bardwan*, 1876.

3. MUHAMMADAN.

- Hairat al-fiqh. Decisions on Questions of Muhammadan Law. Compiled, in verse, by Tāj al-Dīn Muḥammad. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Khulāṣat al-masā'il. A Compendium of Muhammadan Law. Translated from the Hindustani. pp. 200. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Khulāṣat-al-nikāh. The Law of Marriage. By Tāj al-Dīn Muḥammad. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mahammadiya dāyatattva. The Muhammadan Law of Inheritance, according to the Sunni School. By Prasannakumāra Sānnyāla, Pleader at Faridpur. pp. 48. 12mo. *Kumarkhali*, 1881.
- Mahammadiya uttarādhikāritta. Muhammadan Law of Inheritance. By R. U. Ahmed. pp. 11. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Muhammadan Law of Inheritance. By A. Rumsey. Translated into Bengali by Rāmachandra Sena. pp. 41. *Boaliya*, 1870.
- Musalman dāyabhāga. The Muhammadan Law of Inheritance. By Rādhāmādhava Vasu. pp. 6, 36. *Calcutta*, 1874.

LOGIC, METAPHYSICS, AND PSYCHOLOGY.

- Ātmatattva-vidhāyaka. An Inquiry into the Creation of Mankind, and the Nature of the Soul. By Sūryanārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 39. Benares, 1867.
- Mānapāṣaṇḍa. A Discourse between the Mind and Body. By Īśānachandra Dāsa. pp. 43. Calcutta, 1868.
- Manastattva-vijñāna. The Elements of Mental Philosophy. Pt. I. By Gopālachandra Gupta. pp. 4, 154. 12mo. Calcutta, 1877.
- Manatattva-sārasaṅgraha. A Treatise on Phrenology. Compiled and translated by Rādhāvallabha Dāsa from the English of Dr. Spurzheim and Mr. Combe. pp. 93. 12mo. Calcutta, 1849.
- Manavijñāna. Mental Philosophy. By Gopālachandra Ghosha. pp. 20. 12mo. Barisal, 1874.
- Manobhāratē prakṛitidarśana. An allegorical Description of the Functions of the Mind. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Viśvāsa Prāmāṇika. pp. 2, 3, 6, 8. 12mo. Dacca, 1871.
- Nigūṛha ātma-darśana. A philosophical Treatise on the Nature of Self. By Kālīnātha Datta. pp. 2, 242. 12mo. Calcutta, 1900.
- Ontology; being a translation of "Tatwa-vidya," a Bengali work by Dwijendra Nath Tagore. With subsequent additions and alterations made by him in the original text. English. pp. iv, 70. Calcutta, 1871.
- Smṛitividya. A Treatise on Memory Culture. By Vireśvara Sena. pp. 4, 79. 12mo. Calcutta, 1898.
- Tattva-vidya. A Treatise on Ontology. By Dyijendranātha Thākura. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 303. Calcutta, 1867.

MEDICINE, PATHOLOGY, AND SURGERY.

- Akṣhitattva. Manual of the Diseases of the Eye. By C. Macnamara. Translated by Lālamādhava Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. xv, 180, 168. Calcutta, 1874.
- Akṣhitattva. Ophthalmic Surgery. Translated from the English by Kāśīchandra Datta Gupta. pp. 157. Dacca, 1877.
- Āmār vāsa-grīha. The House I live in, or the Human Body. By Rāmacharaṇa Nātha. pp. 56. 12mo. Calcutta, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. Dacca, 1875.
- Ārya-chikitsaka. A work on Hindu Medicine. Pt. I. pp. 9, 120. Calcutta, 1883.
- Astrachikitsā. The Science and Art of Surgery. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. vi, 11, 258. Calcutta, 1864.
- Astrachikitsā-praṇālī. Principles and Practice of Surgery. By Kāśīchandra Datta. pp. 6, 61, 8, 643. Calcutta, 1873.
- Aushadha-guṇa-saṅgraha. Elements of Materia Medica, according to the Homœopathic System of Medicine. pp. 2, 5, 151. 12mo. Calcutta, 1876.

- Aushadha-kalpāvalī. The London Pharmacopœia, edition 1836.
Translated by Madhusūdana Gupta. pp. 20, 244. *Calcutta*, 1849.
- Aushadha-sārasaṅgraha. A Handbook of Materia Medica, compiled
from English works. pp. 2, 218. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Āyurvediya dravyaguṇābhidhāna. A Dictionary of Materia Medica,
according to the Hindu system of medicine. By Bhuvanachandra
Vasāka. Pt. II. pp. 129-299. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Bālachikitsā. Diseases of Children. By Mir Ashraf 'Alī. pp. 4, 3,
4, 188, 3. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bālachikitsā. By Harinārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. Vol. I. pp. xxxiii,
484. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Bhaishajya-muktāvalī. A Treatise on the European System of Medicine.
By Jagadbandhu Vasu, of Bhawanipur. pp. 4, 222. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhaishajya-ratnāvalī. A work on Materia Medica. Compiled from
English works by Durgādāsa Kara. 2nd edition. pp. 40, 664. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 3, 42, 696. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 4th edition. pp. 3, 42, 698. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 5th edition. pp. 3, 32, 666. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhaishajya-ratnāvalīr pariśiṣṭa. Appendix to the Materia Medica of
Durgādāsa Kara. By Rādhāgovinda Kara. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhaishajya-sāra. An Abstract of Materia Medica. By Mahendranātha
Gupta. pp. 7, 396. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Bhaishajya-sāra. A tabular Arrangement of the Materia Medica derived
from the Mineral Kingdom. By Śivachandra Karmakāra. pp. 104.
Bhawanipur, 1855.
- Bhaishajya-sarasāṅgraha. Materia Medica, compiled from the English.
By Matilāla Chandra. pp. 2, 91. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhaishajya-tattva. The Homœopathic Treatment of Diseases. Trans-
lated by Vihārīlāla Bhāduṛī from the English of Henry Buck.
Pt. II. pp. 81-160. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhaishajya-vyavasthāmālā. Medical Prescriptions. By Kālīcharaṇa
Dāsa. pp. 2, 50. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Bhārata-chikitsā. Diseases of India. By Harinārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya.
Pts. III.-VI. pp. 193-568. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhāshādravyaguṇa. A Treatise on Dietetics, with Sanskrit quotations.
pp. 4, 49. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Bhishagbandhu. Medical Prescriptions. By Durgādāsa Kara. pp. 8,
211. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bhishak-sahachara. A Collection of Medical Prescriptions. pp. 80.
16mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bijadarpaṇa. The Pathology and Treatment of Fevers, according to
Sanskrit Medical Treatises. By Nepālachandra Gupta. pp. 2, 41.
Bhawanipur, 1878.

- Binā aushadhe svāsthyarakshā, or Health without Medicine. By Rajanikānta Ghosha. pp. 2, 54, 4. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Chikitsābodha. A popular Treatise on Medicine. By Tārādhana Tarkabhūṣaṇa. Pt. I. pp. 4, 90. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Chikitsādarśana. A Treatise on Hindu Medicine. Compiled by Hārādhana Śarmā. pp. 24, 383. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Chikitsākālpadruma. The Cyclopædia of Practice of Medicine. Compiled by Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. Nos. 1, 3-9. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1877-78.
- Chikitsāṅkura. A popular Treatise on Medicine. By Bhāratachandra Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 4, 132. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Chikitsārṇava. The Treatment of ordinary Complaints according to the Hindu method. pp. 6, 48. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . pp. 4, 36. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Chikitsāsāra. Homœopathic Medicine. By Atulanātha Vasu. Pt. Fevers. pp. 2, 41, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Chikitsāsāra. Compendium of Medicine. By the Rev. O. R. Bachelier. 2nd edition. pp. 13, 221. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Chikitsāsūtra. Primary Guide to Homœopathy. By Śarachechandra Datta. pp. 2, 4, 192, 4. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Chikitsātattva. The Principles and Practice of Medicine. By Gaṅgāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. 2 vols. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . Vol. I. 2nd edition. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 62, 1060. *Bhawanipur*, 1877.
- Chikitsātattva. Principle and Practice of Medicine. A series of lectures given by Durgādāsa Rāya at the Dacca Medical School. (Incomplete.) Nos. 1-18, 38-47, and 54-157. *Dacca*, 1875-78.
- Chikitsāviñāna. The Homœopathic Treatment of Diseases. By Vihārīlāla Bhāduri. 3 pts. (Incomplete.) *Calcutta*, 1874-77.
- Deśīya prakṛiti o chikitsā. Native Constitution and Treatment. By Gaurīnātha Sena Kavirañjana. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dharmabhāva-sambalita śārīratattva. Human Physiology. By Kṛishṇadhana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 42. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Dhātrīśikshā. A Guide to Native Midwives and Mothers, written in the form of a dialogue. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. 3rd edition. 2 pts. *Chinsurah*, 1875.
- Dhātrīvidyā. Handbook of Midwifery. By Mīr Ashraf 'Alī. pp. 16, 219, 5. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 10, 6, 5, 282. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Dhātrīvidyā. Dr. W. S. Playfair's Science and Practice of Midwifery. Translated by Kshīrodāprasāda Chaṭṭopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 16, 348, 470. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Dravyārthachandrikā. A Medical Dictionary. By Siddheśvara Gupta Kavirāja. pp. 7, 558. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Fevers. Their Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, Prognosis, and Treatment. By Amṛtalāla Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 9, 298. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Formulary Book. Prescriptions of the late Dr. Simpson. pp. 12.
12mo. *Dacca, 1872*
- Garni o prameha roger chikitsā. Prescriptions for the Cure of Venereal Diseases. By Mādhavachandra Shāh. pp. 12. *Dacca, 1876.*
- Gaurīya aushadhavalī. A Collection of Native Prescriptions. By Durgācharaṇa Kavirāja. pp. 30, 181. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Gobija-prayoga. A Treatise on Vaccination. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. pp. 2, 27. *Calcutta, 1857.*
- Gomasūryādhāna vishayinī pustikā. Rules for Vaccination. Translated from the English of Dr. F. Pearson. pp. 13. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- Gṛibachikitsā. Family Medical Guide. (Datta's Series.) 6 pts. With introduction. 16mo. *Calcutta, 1875-76.*
- Gurviṇī-bāndhava. A Treatise on Abortion, to which are added Symptoms of Pregnancy. By Harinārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 87. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- Homiopethik chikitsā. Homœopathic Treatment of Diseases. Pt. I. Dysentery. Pt. II. Diseases of Children. Pt. III. Cholera. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1870?*
- Kāryasādhaka aushadhajñāna. Materia Medica and Therapeutics. By Fakīr Chāṇḍ Vasu. Pt. I. pp. 6, 24, 160. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- Kṛishṇadāsaushadhi-tattvajñāna. Materia Medica, compiled from English and Sanskrit works. By Kṛishṇadāsa Vasumallika. pp. 52, 302. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Kuināin-prayogapranālī. A Treatise on the use of Quinine in Malarious Fevers. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 31. 12mo. *Chinsurah, 1873.*
- . 3rd edition. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Malaria. A Treatise on its Origin and Treatment. By Dayāla-kṛishṇa Ghosha. pp. 100. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- Mānava-janmatattva. Theory and Practice of Midwifery. By Annadācharaṇa Kāstagiri. Pt. I. pp. 12, 111, 20. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- Manual of Materia Medica and Therapeutics. By Śivachandra Karmakāra. pp. 6, 500. *Calcutta, 1865.*
- Manual of Minor Surgery. By Rāya Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa. pp. 24, 291, 12. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Materia Medica and Therapeutics. By Dīnabandhu Datta. Pt. I. pp. 4, 144. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Naradeha-nirṇaya. Human Physiology. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 6, 238, 14. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1859.*
- Nidāna. A Sanskrit System of Pathology. Translated from the Mādhavanidāna of Mādhava by Udaya Chāṇḍ Datta. pp. 5, 8, 175. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- Nirdeśaka evaṃ astrasambandhiya śārīratattva. Anatomy, descriptive and surgical. By Mahendranātha Gupta. 2 pts. (Incomplete; as far as p. 274 of Pt. II.) *Calcutta, 1871-73.*

- Nirdeśaka evaṃ śāstraśārīra vidyā. Surgical and descriptive Anatomy. By Kāśichandra Datta, Assistant Surgeon. 9 pts. (Wanting pp. 79 and 80 of Pt. VIII.; as far as p. 132 of Pt. IX.) *Dacca*, 1875-76.
- Olāuṭhā. The Treatment of Cholera. By Pareśanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Olāuṭhā. The Homœopathic Treatment of Cholera. By Rādhākānta Ghoshā. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Olāuṭhā-chikitsā. The Homœopathic Treatment of Cholera. By Śarachchandra Datta. pp. 33. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Olāuṭhār chikitsāpranālī. The Pathology of Cholera morbus and its causes, symptoms, and treatments according to Allopathic, Domestic, and Homœopathic plans. By Nilamañi Dāsa. pp. vi, 8, 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pharmacy. The Mitford Hospital Formulary. Compiled by Sūryanārāyaṇa Ghoshā. 2nd edition. pp. 43. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1893.
- Pleg-tattva. The Plague, its History, Etiology, Diagnosis, Symptoms, and Complications, Treatment, and Nursing, and Government Regulations for its Prevention. By A. K. Basu (i.e., Amṛita-kṛishṇa Vasu). pp. 18, 46, 205. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Prānakṛishṇaushadhāvalī. A Treatise on Hindu Medicine. By Prānakṛishṇa Viśvāsa, of Khardaha. pp. 30, 212. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 191. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 5th edition. pp. 193. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Principles of Medicine, comprising general Pathology and Therapeutics. By Kshetramohana Datta. Vol. I. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Raktasāñchālana o śvāsāyantrer vyādhi. A Treatise on Diseases of the Respiratory and Circulatory System. Pt. I. pp. 2, 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Rasāyana vyavahāra. A Handbook of Practical Chemistry. On examination of Urine. By Sūryanārāyaṇa Ghoshā. pp. 4, 122. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Roganāśaka. The Remedy of Diseases. By Bhuvanamohana Gaṅgopādhyāya. 2 pts. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868-72.
- Roganidāna o chikitsā. The Diagnosis of Medical Diseases and their Treatment. By Pramathanātha Dāsa. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1875-77.
- Rogaśokanistārīṇī. A Handbook of Family Treatment. By Kārtikachandra Chakravartī. 2 pts. pp. 2, 14, 102, 2. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rogavichāra. Manual of Clinical Medicine and Physical Diagnosis. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 4, 506, 2. *Chinsurah*, 1873.
- Sadṛiśa-bhaishajyasāra. Datta's Homœopathic Series. By Vasantakumāra Datta. Pts. I.-VI. pp. 1-128. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sadṛiśa-vyavasthā. Berigny and Co.'s Bengali Homœopathic Series. No. II. Treatment of Fevers. pp. 4, 130. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Sadṛiśa-vyavasthā-chikitsāḍipikā. The Homœopathic Treatment of Diseases. By Harikṛishṇa Mallikā. pp. 16, 359, 4. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Sadṛiśa-vyavasthā-prayoga. Homœopathic Remedies. Compiled by Harikṛiṣṇa Mallika. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Sārakaumudī. A Work on Medicine. Translated from the Sanskrit by Ānandachandra Varmā. pp. 12, 151. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- . pp. 14, 187. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Śārīratattvasāra. Human Physiology. By Rādhānātha Vasāka. pp. 6, 127, and 12 plates. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Śārīravidyā. Anatomy, descriptive and surgical. Translated by Gaṅgāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. General Anatomy. Osteology. pp. 5, 248, 24. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Sarpāghāta-chikitsā-praṇālī. The Treatment of Snake-bites. By Śrīnātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Sarpāghāter chikitsā. The Treatment of Snake-bites. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 33. *Calcutta*, 1870 ?
- . 3rd edition. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Sarpāghāter pratikāra. Remedies for Serpent-bites. By Hṛdayanātha Dāsa. pp. 4, 23. *Midnapur*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 30. *Midnapur*, 1870.
- Śīsūchikitsā. The Hindu Treatment of Infant Diseases. By Rāmamohana Gupta Kavirāja. pp. 2, 64. *Murshidabad*, 1874.
- Śīsūpālana. Infant Treatment. Translated from the English by Śivachandra Deva. pp. 4, 187. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Strīchikitsā. Diseases of Women. By Mīr Ashraf 'Alī. pp. 4, 130. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Suśruta. Medical Science of the Ancient Hindus. Translated from the Sanskrit by Ambikāchārṇa Vandyopādhyāya. Pts. I. to IV. pp. 1-128. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Suśruta-saṃhitā. Translated by Avināśachandra Kaviratna. Pt. I. pp. 1-496. *Calcutta*, 1890 ?
- Ṭikādārgaṇer prati upadeśa. Instruction to Vaccinators. By Gopālachandra Majumdār. pp. 4, 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Treatise on Inflammation. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa. pp. ii, 2, 6, 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Utkṛiṣṭa aushadhāvalī. A Treatise on Pathology and Therapeutics, taken from English and Hindu Systems of Medicine. By Prāṇachandra Dāsa. pp. 14, 146. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Uttejana. A Manual on Irritation. By Rāya Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 3, 4, 145. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vāmāgaṇer pīrā. The Homœopathic Treatment of Diseases of Women. pp. 8, 172. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vasanta roger nidāua. The Treatment of Small-pox. By Hārādhana Vidyāratna. pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vishavināśīnī. Remedies for Snake-bite. pp. 10. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1867.
- Viśūchikā-chikitsā. The Treatment of Cholera. Translated from the English of Mahendralāla Sarkār by Maheśachandra Ghosha. pp. 3, 56. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Visūchikā-chikitsāsāra. The Treatment of Cholera, compiled from various English sources. By Sāradāprasāda Chakravartī. pp. 4, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Visūchikār nigūrha tattva. Remarks on Cholera. By Dr. C. Macnamara. Translated by Lālamādhava Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 13. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Visūchikā roger chikitsā. The Treatment of Asiatic Cholera. By Yaśunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 3, 143. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 125. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Viśvavisha-chikitsā. The Treatment of Universal Poisons. By Harimohana Sena Gupta. Pt. I. pp. 2, 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vividha mahaushada. Discovered and Experimented Specifics. By Karālachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vividha vishachikitsāvalī. Prescriptions for the Cure of all Kinds of Bites and Stings. By Kṛishṇadāsa Vasu Mallika, of Ustigram. pp. 18, 100, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vyavasthā-mālā. A Book of Prescriptions. By Harinārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 168, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

MUSIC.

- Bāhūlīna-tattva. A Treatise on the Violin. By Kālīpada Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 170. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Behāla-darpaṇa. A Treatise on Violin-playing, with a chapter on Mathematical Music. By Navīnakṛishṇa Hāldār. pp. 4, 124, 20. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Byānarjī bhāyā. Criticisms on an anonymous Work on learning Music without a Master. By Govindachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chhay-rāga. An Essay on the six Modes of Hindu Music. By Kālīprasanna Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 32. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Hārmoniyam-sūtra. Lessons on the Harmonium. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 6, 79. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Ingrājī svaralīpīpaddhati. A Treatise on the English Musical System. By Kālīprasanna Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 25. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Jāṭīya saṅgīta vishayaka prastāva. A Treatise on Indian Music. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 75, 3. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kaṇṭhakaamudī. A Guide to Vocal Music according to the Hindu notation. By Kshetramohana Gosvāmī. pp. 403. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mṛidaṅga-mañjarī. A Treatise on the mṛidaṅga, or native-drum. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 2, 186, 20. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Saṅgītaratnākara. The Art and Science of Hindu Music. By Navīnachandra Datta. pp. 40, 307. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Saṅgītasāra. A Treatise on Hindu Music. By Kshétramohana Gosvāmī. pp. 4, 6, 10, 318. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Saṅgītaśikshā. Lessons on Indian Music. By Madanamohana Bhaṭṭa. pp. 43. 12mo. *Patna*, 1877.
- Saṅgītasūtra. Elements of Music. By Nandalāla Śarmā. Pt. I. pp. 4, 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Saṅgītatarāṅga. A Treatise, in verse, on Hindu Music, with descriptions of the different *rāgas*, and *rāgiṇīs*. By Rādhāmohana Sena. pp. 7, 251. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Saṅgītopadeśa. Instruction on Hindu Musical Scales. pp. 9. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Tablāmālā. Lessons on the *tablā*. By Upendranātha Viśvāsa. Pt. I. pp. 4, 99. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Vādyāśikshā. Guide to Hindu Music. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Victoria-gītimālā. A brief History of England in Bengali verse. Composed and set to music in commemoration of the assumption of the Imperial title of Her most Gracious Majesty the Queen Victoria. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. Pt. I. pp. 10, 141. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Yantrakosha. A Treasury of the Musical Instruments of ancient and of modern India, and of various other countries. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 6, 296. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Yantrakshetradīpikā. A Treatise on the *sitār*. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 3, 317. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1872.

PHILOLOGY.

1. DICTIONARIES AND VOCABULARIES.

- Abhidhāna. Bengali Dictionary for the use of Schools. pp. 234. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- Amarārtha-dīdhiti. A classified Dictionary of Synonyms. By Pūrnachandra Sampādaka. pp. 125, 190. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Bāṅgālā Gāro abhidhāna. Bengali-Garo Dictionary. By Rev. M. Ramkhe. pp. 884. *Tura*, 1887.
- Dravyārthachandrikā. A Medical Dictionary. By Siddheśvara Gupta Kavirāja. pp. 7, 558. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Nūтана śabdārthaprakāśikā. By Veṇīmādhava De and Co. pp. 688. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Pakeṭ abhidhāna. Pocket Dictionary. By Durgācharaṇa Gupta. pp. 351. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 351. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pakeṭ abhidhāna. By Vinodavihārī Śīla. pp. 396. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1886.

- Pārsik abhidhāna. Persian and 'Arabic Words in use in Bengali. By Jayagopāla Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 6, 84. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1838.
- Prāchīna ākhyāvalī. A Hindu Mythological Encyclopædia. By Anandamohana Sārkar. pp. 384. *Murshidabad*, 1871.
- Prakṛitibodha abhidhāna. A comprehensive Dictionary of the Bengali Language. pp. 2, 24, 1232. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Prakṛitinirṇaya abhidhāna. An illustrated and comprehensive Dictionary of the Bengali Language. By Durgācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya and Pūrṇachandra Chakravartī. pp. 2, 28, 1172. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Śabdakalpalatikā. A classified Vocabulary of Sanskrit and Bengali Synonyms. By Jagannāthaprasāda Mallikā. pp. 4, 387. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1832.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 338. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Śabdāmbudhī. A Bengali Dictionary. By Mukṭārāma Vidyāvāgīśa. pp. 615. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Śabdārthamuktāvalī. By Veṇīmādhava Dāsa. 2 vols. *Calcutta*, 1864–66.
- Śabdārthaprachārikā. By Kailāsachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 5, 868, 4. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Śabdārthaprakāśikā. By Keśavachandra Rāya Karmakāra. pp. 633. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 7th edition. pp. 658. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 9th edition. pp. 3, 658. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Śabdārtharatnākara. Bengali Encyclopædic Dictionary. By Vihārīlāla Nandī. Vol. I. Pt. II. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Śabdasandarbhāsindhu. By Mathurānātha Tarkaratna. Vol. II. pp. 317–528. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Śabdāvalī. By Keśavachandra Rāya. pp. 432. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Śaṅkhyāsāra. Lists of Words employed in expressing dates, arranged in numerical groups. By Vipinamohana Sena Gupta. pp. 2, 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Vaṅgabhāṣhābhidhāna. Bengali Dictionary. By Kāśīnātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 395. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Vaṅgābhidhāna. A List of Sanskrit Words in use in Bengali. By Haladhara Nyāyaratna. pp. 4, 101. *Serampur*, 1839.
- Viśvakosha. A Bengali Encyclopædia. By Raṅgālāla Mukhopādhyāya and Trailokyānātha Mukhopādhyāya. Nos. 1 and 2. 4to. *Rahata*, 1885.
- Vocabulary in English and Bengali. 2nd edition. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vocabulary in English and Bengalee, specially intended for the beginners to acquire a knowledge of the common expressions in English. By Umeśachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

2. LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS.

- Bāṅgālā bhāṣhā o sāhitya. A Lecture on the Bengali Language and Literature. By Rājanārāyaṇa Vasu. pp. 2, 76. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Jñānopadeśa. A Discourse on the Bengali Language. By Īśvara-chandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Vaṅgabhāṣhā o sāhitya. History of Bengali Language and Literature. By Dīnēśachandra Sena. 2nd edition. pp. 19, 10, 64⁶, 12, 11. 8vo. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Vaṅgasāhitya o Vaṅgabhāṣhā. A review of Bengali Literature and the Bengali Language. By Gaṅgācharaṇa Sarkār. pp. 74. *Chinsurah*, 1880.
- Uriyā svatantra bhāṣhā nahe. A Treatise showing that Oriya is not a distinct language, but is allied to Bengali. By Kāntichandra Bhāṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.

PHYSICAL SCIENCES.

- Animal Biography. In English and Bengali. Vol. II. Nos. 1-5. *Calcutta*, 1838?
- Jaravijñāna. Lessons on Physical Science, according to the Hindus. By Īśānachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Jīvarahasya. Natural History. Compiled and translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860-61.
- Jīvatattva. Lessons in Natural History. By Girīśachandra Tarkālaṅkāra. 2nd edition. pp. 16, 256. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Jñānāṅkura. Lessons in Natural Philosophy. By Navīnakrishṇa Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 114. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Lalita kāhinī. Studies in Natural History, in prose and verse. With coloured illustrations. 5 pts. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Padārthadarśana. Elements of Physics. By Mahendranātha Bhāṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 10, 218, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 278. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Padārthadarśaner praveśikā. Introduction to Physics. By Mahendranātha Bhāṭṭāchārya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Padārthatattva. A Treatise on Natural Philosophy. By Dvārakānātha-dāsa Dāsa. pp. 4, 228, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Padārthatattva. Introduction to Physical Science. By Pratāpa-chandra Sena. pp. 8, 78. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1867.
- Padārthavidyā. Elements of Natural Philosophy. pp. 59. (Without title-page.) *Calcutta*, 1840?
- Padārthavidyā. Elements of Natural Philosophy, Matter and Motion. By Akshayakumāra Datta. 6th edition. pp. 146. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.

- Padārthavidyā [*cont.*]. 7th edition. pp. 2, 146. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- . 9th edition. pp. 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 10th edition. pp. 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 16th edition. pp. 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 17th edition. pp. 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 18th edition. pp. 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 19th edition. pp. 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Padārthavidyā. Handbook of Natural Philosophy. By Mahendra-nātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 148. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 145. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 142. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 4th edition. pp. 133. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 133. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 6th edition. pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 7th edition. pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Padārthavidyā-praśnottarāvalī. A Catechism on Natural Philosophy. By Tārākānta Vidyāsāgara. pp. 2, 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Padārthavidyār praśnottara. Catechism on Natural Philosophy. By Dvārakānātha Pāla. pp. 70. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Padārthavidyār praśnottara. By Matilāla Chakravartī. pp. 61. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 55. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Padārthavidyāsāra. Elements of Natural Philosophy and Natural History, in a series of familiar dialogues. By William Yates. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1825.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 91. *Calcutta*, 1834.
- Padārthavidyāsāra. A Catechism on Natural Philosophy. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Paśvāvalī. A Natural History Reader. pp. 100. (Without title-page.) *Calcutta*, 1825?
- Prākṛita tattvaviveka. Natural Theology. By Navinakṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 249. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Prākṛita viveka. Physics of the Earth. By Dvārakānātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. Pt. I. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Prākṛitika vijñāna. Elements of Natural Philosophy. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. 2 pts. (Pt. I. of the 5th edition.) *Hughli*, 1864; *Calcutta*, 1859.
- . 6th edition. pp. 2, 226. *Hughli*, 1866.
- . 7th edition. pp. 2, 218. *Hughli*, 1877.
- Prakṛitipāṭha. Elementary Lessons on Natural Philosophy. pp. 6, 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 4th edition. pp. 6, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 6, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Prāṇitattvasāra. Catechism on Natural History. Pt. I. Mammals. pp. 89. 12mo. (Wanting title-page.) *Calcutta*, 1862?

- Prāṇividyā. Natural History. Pt. I. Mammals and Fishes. By Tārakabrahma Gupta. pp. 2, 100, 4. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Prāṇivṛttānta. Lessons in Natural History. Pt. I. Mammals, Birds, Reptiles, and Fishes. By Sātkaṛi Datta. 6th edition. pp. 4, 137. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 7th edition. pp. 4, 137. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 8th edition. pp. 4, 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 9th edition. pp. 4, 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 10th edition. pp. 4, 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 11th edition. pp. 4, 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Śiśuvijñāna. Elements of Physics. By Vīreśvara Pāṇḍe. Pt. I. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vāhya vastur sahit mānava prakṛitir sambandhavichāra. An Inquiry into the Physical Laws and their connection with Human Existence. By Akshayakumāra Datta. Pt. I. pp. 291. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 9, 244. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . Pt. I. 6th edition. pp. 10, 215, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Vaijñānika-prāśnottara. Catechism on Natural Philosophy. By Tārākānta Vidyāsāgara. pp. 73. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vastuvichāra. Lessons on Natural Science. By Rāmāgati Nyāyāratna. 8th edition. pp. 4, 98. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1864.
- . 11th edition. pp. 98. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1869.
- . 13th edition. pp. 137. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 14th edition. pp. 132. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1873.
- . 15th edition. pp. 136. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1874.
- . 16th edition. pp. 136. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vijñānabodha. A Science Primer for Schools. By Kānailāla De and Trailokyanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Vijñānarahasya. Wonders of Natural Science. By Bankimchandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. Reprinted from the Vaṅgadarśana. pp. 2, 170. 16mo. *Kantalpara*, 1875.
- Vijñānasāra. Introduction to the Sciences. By Vīreśvara Pāṇḍe. pp. 3, 222. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vijñānasārasaṅgraha. Manual of Science and Literature. Bengali and English. Nos. 1-6 and (New Series) 1-3. *Calcutta*, 1833-34.
- Vijñānaśikṣhā. The Necessity of the Study of Scientific Subjects. By Tārānātha Chakravartī. pp. 2, 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vijñānasūtra. Elements of Natural Philosophy. By Īśānachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 48. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1874.
- Vijñānasūtra. Introduction to Physics and Chemistry. By Mahendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

Viśvajñāna o Brahmajñāna. A Treatise on Physical Science in the form of a Dialogue between a Pupil and his Teacher. By Nṛisimhadeva Ghoshāl, of Dainlat. (Without title-page.) 2 pts. pp. 4, 151. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1850 ?*

Viśvarahasya. Wonderful Natural Phenomena. Pt. I. pp. 6, 80. *Calcutta, 1877.*

POLITICAL ECONOMY.

Arthanīti o arthavyavahāra. Elements of Political Economy, founded on Whateley, Mill, Fawcett, and other authorities. By Nṛisimhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 238. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1874.*

———. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 230. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1875.*

Arthavyavahāra. A Catechism on the acquisition and uses of Wealth. By Mahimachandra Gupta. pp. 25. *Dacca, 1874.*

Arthavyavahāra. A Catechism on Wealth and its use. By Rādhāramāṇa Dāsa. pp. 36. 12mo. *Dacca, 1874.*

Arthavyavahāra. Money Matters, in Bengali. By Rājakṛishṇa Rāya Chaudhurī. 7th edition. pp. 131. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1870.*

———. 10th edition. pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1873.*

———. 11th edition. pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1874.*

———. 12th edition. pp. 6, 159. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1875.*

Arthavyavahārer prasnottara. A Catechism of Political Economy. By Bālakanātha Datta. pp. 35. 12mo. *Hughli, 1871.*

Arthavyavahārer prasnottara. By Kālīprasanna Sena Gupta. pp. 32. *Calcutta, 1874.*

Arther svārthakatā. A Treatise urging an economical use of Money. By Ānandakīśora Sena. pp. 22. *Dacca, 1867.*

Bānījya-darpana. A Treatise on Commerce. By Jagadīśa Tarkālāṅkāra. pp. 153. 12mo. *Krishnagar, 1866.*

Bhāratakāhinī. An Inquiry into the Economic Condition of India under the British Rules, with hints for its improvement. By Hari-mohana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 350. *Darbhanga, 1900.*

Samkshipta arthavyavahāra. A short Treatise on the acquisition and use of Money. By U. C. D. pp. 20. 12mo. *Dacca, 1872.*

RHETORIC AND PROSODY.

Chhandah-kusuma. A Treatise on Sanskrit Prosody. pp. 17, 124. *Calcutta, 1863.*

Chhandomālā. Examples of different Bengali Metres. By Madhusūdana Vāchaspati. pp. 4, 104. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1868.*

Kāvyaadarpana. A Treatise on Rhetorical Composition. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. pp. 10, 302. *Calcutta, 1874.*

Kāvyanirṇaya. A Treatise on Rhetorical Composition. By Lāla-mohana Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2nd edition. pp. 14, 217, 12. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1865.*

———. 4th edition. pp. 14, 250. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1875.*

Sāhityamuktāvalī. A Treatise on Rhetoric. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. Pt. I. pp. 72. *Calcutta, 1865.*

SOCIOLOGY.

- Adhunātana samāja. A Lecture on the present state of Hindu Society. By Nandamohana Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 5, 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Akāla unnati. Premature Social Progress. By Rājārājendra Chandra. pp. 38. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Amāder samāja. A Review of the present State of Hindu Society. By Prasādādāsa Gosvāmī. pp. 70. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1895.
- Aṅganāprasāṅga. Advice on Conjugal Affection, and the social and intellectual advancement of Women. By Jagachchandra Rāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Ballālī-sarpśodhinī. A Tract on the Evils of Kulinism. By Rāsavihārī Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 20. 16mo. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Bālyavivāha. An Inquiry into the Śāstric marriageable Age, and the evils attended with the present system of early marriage. By Somanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 39. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Chamatkāra svapnadarśana. A Series of Articles on Social and Domestic Duties. By Tārākṛishṇa Hāldār. pp. 20, 252. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Chittavilāsinī. The Social Evils of Kulin Marriage Customs, in prose and verse. By Kṛishṇakāminī Dāsī. pp. 3, 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Durbhikṣha o daridratā. Famine and Poverty, and Means for their Prevention. By Rādhikānātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 109. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Ēi ek majā. The Evils of Intemperance; a sketch in prose and verse. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Eka jana duḥkhiṇī vilāpa. The Lamentations of a Hindu Wife over the Intemperate Habits of her Husband, in prose and verse. pp. 9. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Ekāl o sekāl. A favourable Comparison of the present with the past State of Life in India. By Viśvaninduka Rāya. pp. 21. 12mo. *Kumarkhali*, 1900.
- Etaddeśīya strijātir unnati. Native Female Improvement. Translated from an address by Keśavachandra Sena. pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Hak-kathā. An Exposure of Defects in modern Hindu Society. pp. 4, 116. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Hindu āchāra-vyavahāra. Hindu Manners and Customs. By Manomohana Vasu. Pt. I. pp. 2, 68. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Hindu mahilāgaṇer hīnāvasthā. The wretched Condition of Hindu Women. By Kailāsavāsini Devī. pp. 6, 72. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Hridayochchhvasa. Essays on the Social Condition of India, and the need of Education. By Yogendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 3, 149, 6. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Kalikutūhala. An Exposure of the prevailing Vices and Irreligion of Hindu Society, in prose and verse. By Nārāyaṇa Chatterāja Guṇanidhi. pp. 4, 115. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.

- Kalir nava raṅga. Nine Social Evils of the present Age. By Kālidāsa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kanyāpaṇa-vināśikā. The Evils of Hindu Marriage Customs. By Kāśinātha Dāsa Gupta. pp. 2, 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Kaulīnya-saṃśodhinī. A Tract on the Evils of Kulinism. By Rāsavihārī Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 13. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Kayek-kṣāni patra. Letters to a Wife on the Social, Domestic, and Intellectual Advancement of Women. pp. 49, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Ki holo. Strictures on existing Social Evils in Bengali Life. By Chandrasekhara Sena. pp. 18, 133. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kulakālīmā. The Evils of the Marriage Customs of Kulin Brahmans. pp. 2, 105. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mādaka sevaner avaidhatā. A Tract against the Use of Intoxicating Drugs. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Marriage of Hindu Widows. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. See Vidhavāvivāha.
- Nārīdharma. The Duties of Women. pp. 2, 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nārījātivishayaka prastāva. A Discourse on Woman. By Kālīprasanna Ghosha. pp. 242. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Nava Bābuvilāsa. An Exposure of the Vices of Bengali Bābus. By Pramathanātha Śarmā. pp. 2, 51. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Nesānāśaka Sabhā. An Appeal to Natives to join a Society founded for the Repression of Drunkenness. By Thomas Evans and J. H. Rouse. pp. 4. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Paśudiger prati dayākarāṇa. The Duty and Advantages of Kindness to Animals. A prize essay by "Aliquis." Translated into Bengali by Gopīkrishṇa Mitra. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Pativrataḍharma. The Duties of Wives towards their Husbands, illustrated by Pauranic stories and maxims. By Dayāmayī Devī. pp. 8, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Pativratopadeśa. The Duties of Wives towards their Husbands, compiled from Sanskrit authorities. By Padmalochana Nyāyaraṇa. 2nd edition. pp. 19. *Bardwan*, 1861.
- Pātivratyadharmaśikṣhā. The Duties of Wives towards their Husbands, written in the form of a dialogue. By Śivachandra Jānā. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Pātrīparīkṣhā. Rules for the Selection of a Girl in Marriage, by a consideration of her physical, social, and other qualifications. With quotations from Sanskrit authorities. By Rādhikānātha Thākura. pp. 2, 66, 2. *Murshidabad*, 1880.
- Sabhyatār itihāsa. History of Civilisation. By Śrīkrishṇa Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 2, 95. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Samāja-kuchitra. The Evils of our Society. By a Midnight Traveller. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1868.

- Samāja-samālochana. Social Essays, reprinted from the Vaṅgadarśana. By Akshayachandra Sarkār. Pt. I. pp. 47. *Chinsurah*, 1874.
- Samāja-saṃskaraṇa. Social Reform. By Navīnachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 153. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Samāja-śodhanī. The Amelioration of Social Evils. Pt. I. Polygamy. By Kālīprasanna Ghosha. pp. 2, 26. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Saudāminī prapayinī virahatāpa. The Sufferings of Bengali Wives deserted by their Husbands, in prose and verse. By Maṇḍhusūdana Sarkār. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sāvitritattva. An Analysis of the Mahābhārata Story of Sāvitri, and its bearing on the Moral and Domestic Relations of Life. By Chandranātha Vasu. pp. 215. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Sopāna. Social and Political Essays. By Devīprasanna Rāya Chaudhurī. Pt. I. pp. 6, 116. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Strīdharma-vidbhāyaka. The Social and Domestic Duties of Women. By Rāmasundara Rāya. pp. 2, 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Strīdiger prati upadeśa. Advice to Women on Social and Domestic Duties. By Īśānachandra Vasu. pp. 71, 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Strīlokdiger kathopakathana. A Conversation between Women on the Obedience due to Husbands. By Kālīprasanna Vasu. pp. 10, 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Strīśikshā. A Treatise on the Domestic Duties, Education, and Occupations of Native Women. Pt. I. pp. 6, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Suraloke Vaṅger parichaya. Criticisms on Bengali Social Life and Customs. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1876-77.
- Surāpāner phala. The Evils of Drunkenness. With the rules of a society formed for the prevention of drunkenness in Bengal, signed by the President Pyārīcharaṇa Sarkār. pp. 29. *Calcutta*, 1868?
- Surāsaṅkīrtana. A Tract on the Evils of Drunkenness. By Śyāmācharaṇa Mallika. pp. 21. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Svapnalabdha Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. Suggestions on the Social and Political Advancement of India, written in the form of a dream-history of India. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 62. *Hughli*, 1895.
- Upadeśamañjarī. Advice on Social and Religious Duties. By Śyāmācharaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 4, 46. *Sylhet*, 1876.
- Vālmiki o tatsāmayika vṛttānta. Vālmiki and his Times, or a View of the State of Society, Religion, Polity, Commerce, &c., of Vālmiki's Times, as can be gleaned from the Rāmāyana. By Praphullachandra Vandyopādhyāya. In seven books. Books I.-IV. pp. 14, 240. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vaṅgamahilā. Articles on Female Education, the State of Women in Bengal, and Hints on their Social Advancement, reprinted from the Śādharaṇī newspaper. By Yogendranārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 96. *Chinsurah*, 1881.

- Varakanyāvikraya, also called Pās-karār dākāti. A Protest against the Practice of Parents Selling their Children in Marriage. By Mohinimohana Gupta. pp. 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Vidhavāvedana nishedhaka. The Illegality of Widow-Marriage, written in reply to works by Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. By Rāmadhana Tarkapañchānana, of Konrkadi. pp. 164. 12mo. *Boaliya*, 1868.
- Vidhavāvivāha. Marriage of Hindu Widows. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 184. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 12, 222. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- . Translated into English. 2nd edition. pp. ii, 136. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Vidhavāvivāhanishedha. Arguments against Widow-Marriage. By Śyāmāpada Nyāyabhūṣaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 3, 99. *Serampur*, 1874.
- . pp. 2, 120. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vidhavāvivāhe śeshaphala. A Pamphlet in opposition to Widow-Marriage. By Ūmesāchandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 13. 16mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Yoshidvijñāna. Social and Domestic Duties of Women. By Vasantakumārī Dāsī. pp. 68. *Barisal*, 1875.

VETERINARY SCIENCE.

- Āśvatattva. A Treatise on the Horse. By Raja Kamalakṛishṇa Sīmha and Raja Jagatkṛishṇa Sīmha. Pt. I. pp. 2, 45. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Gojātir unnati. A Treatise on the Rearing of Cattle, and Treatment of their Diseases. By Atulakṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 3, 2, 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Gojīvana. A Treatise on the Cow, the Treatment of Cattle Diseases, and the Eating of Beef in India. By Prabhāsachandra Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. II. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.

II. HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY.

BIOGRAPHY AND GENEALOGY.

- Achārya Keśavachandra. The Life and Teachings of Keśavachandra Sena. Vols. I. and II. Pts. I., II., and V. *Calcutta*, 1891-96.
- Ādarśanārī. A Model Woman. The biography of Vāmāsundarī, a Hindu lady who died in 1295 B.S. By Chandrakānta Sena. pp. 2, 8, 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Advaitaprakāśa. A Metrical Account of the Life of Advaitāchārya. By Īśāna Nāgara. pp. 12, 261. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.

- Ahalyā Bāi. A Life of the Maratha Queen Ahalyā Bāi. By Yogīndranātha Vasu. pp. 6, 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Akhbār al-auliyā. Anecdotes of Muhammadan Saints, in verse. Translated by Munshī Janāb 'Alī from the Hindustani Maqāsid al-ṣāliḥīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 260. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Āmār jivana. An Autobiography. By Śrīmatī Rāsasundarī. pp. 135. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Amitābha. The Life and Teachings of Buddha, in verse. By Navīnachandra Sena. pp. 10, 201. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Apūrva itihāsa. A short Account of the Life and Travels of Felix Siddon. By Śarachchandra Rāya. pp. 26. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1877.
- Āryacharita. Lives of the Ancient Hindus. By Vireśvara Pāṇde. pp. 2, 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Āryakīrtti. Biographical Sketches of Famous Men and Women of India. By Rajanīkānta Gupta. Pts. II.-IV. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884-85.
- Aśoka-charita. An Account of King Aśoka, and of Buddhism in India. By Kṛishṇavihārī Sena. pp. 2, 123. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Bābu Girīśachandra Deva. An Obituary Notice of the Life and Writings of Girīśachandra Deva, Son of Āśuṭoṣha Deva. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bālāsundarī Devī. A short Sketch of the Life of Bālāsundarī, Wife of Jñānendramohana Thākura. By Mrs. Murray Mitchell. Translated by Kshetramohana Datta. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Bāṅgālā bhāṣhā o Bāṅgālā sāhitya. A Discourse on the Bengali Language and Literature, with a brief account of the lives of famous Bengali authors, together with short criticisms on their works. By Rāmagati Nyāyaratna. 2 pts. *Hughli*, 1872-73.
- Bhaktamāla. Lives of Vaiṣṇava Saints, being a metrical version of the Braj-bhasha original of Nābhājī. By Kṛishṇadāsa Bābājī. pp. 4, 373. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- . 7th edition. pp. 3, 364. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 8th edition. pp. 3, 364. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 9th edition. pp. 4, 364. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Bhaktamāla. Lives of Vaiṣṇava Saints, translated into verse from the Hindi of Nābhājī, with extracts from the original śloka, Sanskrit quotations and notes. By Balāichāṇḍ Gosvāmī. pp. 4, 8, 483. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Bhāratachandra Rāya Guṇākaraṇ jīvanavṛttānta. A Life of the Poet Bhāratachandra Rāya. By Īśvarachandra Gupta. pp. 8, 61. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Bhikṛīyā. A Life of Queen Victoria. By Tārakānātha Viśvāsa. pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Brief Life of Lady von Krudener. By the Rev. A. Stern. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Chaitanyabhāgavata. A Life of Chaitanya, in verse. By Vṛindāvana Dāsa. pp. 4, 111. *Serampur, 1855.*
 ———. pp. 4, 376. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- Chaitanyachandrodaya nāṭaka. The Life and Teachings of Chaitanya, in verse. Translated by Premadāsa from the Sanskrit of Kavikarṇapura. pp. 14, 490. *Calcutta, 1853.*
 ———. pp. 5, 366. *Calcutta, 1867.*
- Chaitanya-charitāmṛita. Life of Chaitanya, in verse. By Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja Gosvāmī. 3 pts. Oblong 4to. *Calcutta, 1840.*
 ———. 3 pts. *Calcutta, 1855.*
 ———. pp. 8, 97, 252, 126. *Calcutta, 1868.*
 ———. pp. 8, 252, 126. *Calcutta, 1869.*
 ———. With a commentary called Ānandachandrikā. 3 pts. Oblong 4to. *Calcutta, 1884.*
- Chaitanyamaṅgala. A Life of Chaitanya, in verse. By Lochanānanda Dāsa. pp. 232. *Calcutta, 1852.*
- Chandraśekhara Rāya. The Life of the late Chandraśekhara Rāya, Deputy Magistrate. By Yogendranārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 5, 126. *Calcutta, 1895.*
- Charitachatusṭaya. Biographies of four eminent Sanskrit Authors, viz.:—Rāmanātha Tarkasiddhānta, Golokanātha Nyāyārātna, Chāṇakya, and Raghunandana Bhaṭṭachārya. By Śrīmādhava Bhaṭṭachārya. pp. 95. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- Charitamañjarī. Biographical Sketches of the Viceroys of India from Lord Olive to Lord Canning, with an Account of the Mutiny of 1857. By Kālīprasanna Rāya. pp. 2, 2, 203. *Calcutta, 1867.*
- Charitamañjarī-praveśikā. Introduction to Charitamañjarī. By Kālīprasanna Rāya. pp. 4, 63. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- Charitaratnāvalī. Biographies of pious Men and Women. Compiled by Kāśīchandra Ghoshāl. Pt. I. pp. 72. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1895.*
- Charitāśṭaka. Biographies of eight distinguished Men of Bengal, viz.:—Raja Kṛṣṇpakānta Rāya, Jagannātha Tarkapañichānana, Bhāratachandra Rāya, Kṛṣṇa Pānti, Raja Rāmamohana Rāya, Padmalochana Mukhopādhyāya, Matilāla Śila, and Hariśchandra Mukhopādhyāya. By Kālīmaya Ghaṭaka. pp. 2, 184. 12mo. *Hughli, 1867.*
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 148, 2. 12mo. *Hughli, 1869.*
- Charitāśṭaka. A second series of eight Biographies. By Kālīmaya Ghaṭaka. pp. 4, 210. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- Charitāvalī. Exemplary and instructive Biography. Translated from English sources by Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 2nd edition. pp. 109. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1857.*
 ———. 9th edition. pp. 122. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1865.*
 ———. 12th edition. pp. 124. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1867.*
 ———. 14th edition. pp. 126. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1868.*
 ———. 21st edition. pp. 117. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1875.*

- Charitāvalī [*cont.*]. 22nd edition. pp. 119. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 23rd edition. pp. 119. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 24th edition. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 25th edition. pp. 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 26th edition. pp. 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 31st edition. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Chhatrapati Śivājī. Life of the Maratha King Śivājī. By Satya-charaṇa Śāstrī. pp. 4, 284. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Dattavamśamālā. A Genealogy of the Datta Family. By Kedāranātha Datta. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dhīrāj-charitra. An Account of the Mahārāja of Bardwan. By Śyāmānātha Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 12. 12mo. *Serāmpur*, 1854.
- Dhruvavādī Agast Komta. Auguste Comte, the Positivist. A translation of a Lecture by the Rev. K. S. Macdonald. pp. 69. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Firdausī-charita. A Life of the Poet Firdausī. By Muzammal Haqq. pp. 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Franklin-charita. Life of Franklin. By Prasannachandra Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 65, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Genealogical and other Accounts of Maharaja Kali-krishna Bahadur. Extracted from the notarial papers of G. Collier, Esq., 1836, with additions by M. Siret, Esq. English, Persian, and Bengali. pp. 7, 14, 7. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1841.
- Hajrat Mahammader jīvanacharita. The Life and Religion of Muḥammad. By Shaikh 'Abd al-Raḥīm. pp. 9, 406. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Hālat al-nabī. Biography of Muḥammad, in verse, and in Kaithī characters. By Šādiq 'Alī. pp. 296. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Haqīqat al-anbiyā. Stories of Muhammadan Saints, in verse. By Abū al-Ḥusain. pp. 120. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Haragovinda-charita. The Life of Haragovinda Majumdār, a devout Hindu of the district of Nadiya, who died in 1866. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Haridāsa. An Account of the Saunyāsī Haridāsa, who remained buried for forty days in 1834 at Lahore, and was dug out alive. 2nd edition. pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Haridāsa Thākura. The Life of Haridāsa, the Vaishṇava contemporary and disciple of Chaitanya. By Aghoranātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 8, 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Īśānachandra Datter jīvanavṛttānta. Life of Īśānachandra Datta. By Rāmālāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Jāhānīrār charitra. The Life of Jāhānārā. Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 2, 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Jayadeva-charita. A short Biographical Account of the Sanskrit Poet Jayadeva. By Rajanikānta Gupta. pp. 7, 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Jīvanacharita.** Biography. Translated from Chambers's Educational Course by Īśvarachandra Śarmā. pp. 3, 136, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1849.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 3, 98, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . 5th edition. pp. 4, 102, 6. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . 8th edition. pp. 101. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Jīvanacharita.** Life of Sir Rājā Rādhākānta, in verse. By Harimohana Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 4, 51. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Jīvanacharita.** Life of the Poet Rasasāgara, and some of his poems. By Śyāmādhara Rāya. pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Jīvanacharita.** Biographical Notices of Vṛindāvanachandra Ghosha and Dīwān Gaṅgāgovinda Siṃha. By Nṛityagopāla Ghosha. pp. 8. *Murshidabad*, 1872.
- Jīvanacharita.** The Life of Mahārāṇī Śarat Sundarī. By Girīśachandra Lāhiṛī. pp. 139. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Jīvanālekhyā.** A short Memoir of Brahmayāī, the wife of Durgāmohana Dāsa. pp. 4, 75, 3, 35. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jīvanaveda.** Autobiography of Keśavachandra Sena. pp. 101. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Jīvanavṛttānta.** Biography of Great Men of Ancient Times. 2 pts. (Encyclopædia Bengalensis. Vols. V. and XIII.) *Calcutta*, 1847-51.
- Jīvanavṛttānta.** A Life of Bābu Akshayakumāra Datta. By Mahendranātha Rāya. pp. 12, 310, 4. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Kabīr.** A short Sketch of the Life of the Poet Kabīr, with selections from his writings, accompanied by Bengali translations. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1893 ?
- Kālidāsa kavitā.** A Biographical Account of the Poet Kālidāsa, with selections from his works in Sanskrit and Hindi, accompanied by Bengali translations. pp. 132, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Kavicharita.** Lives of the Bengali Poets, with selections from their works, and an introductory brief history of Bengali poetry. By Harimohana Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 2, 182. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kavivara Bhāratachandra jīvanavṛttānta.** A Life of the Poet Bhāratachandra Rāya. By Īśvarachandra Gupta. pp. 8, 61. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Kavi Vidyāpati.** The Life of Vidyāpati and other Vaishṇava poets. By Trailokyanātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 11, 5, 146. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Kṛttivāser parichaya.** A short Account of Kṛttivāsa, the Bengali translator of the Rāmāyaṇa. By Hariśchandra Mitra. pp. 8. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Kṣhītīśavamśāvalīcharita.** A Genealogical Account of the Rajas of Navadvīpa. By Kārttikeyachandra Rāya. pp. 4, 234, 2. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kumudinī-charita.** A Biography of Kumudinī, a much-respected Brahmin lady. pp. 7, 85. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.

- Lakshmīmaṇi-charita. The Life of Lakshmīmaṇi, an unfortunate woman of Dacca. pp. 2, 92. 16mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Life of Chandrabangsa. Translated into English by Bhavānīcharaṇa Vasu. pp. iv, 90, ii. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Life of John Stuart Mill. By Yogendranātha Vandyopādhyāya Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 20, 162. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Life of Lord Olive. Translated from Macaulay by Harachandra Datta. pp. v, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. By Śyāmācharaṇa Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 351, 4. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Mahammader jīvanacharitra. Life of Muḥammad, founded on Arabic authorities. To which is added a History of Muḥammadanism. pp. 3, 273. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Mahārāja Kṛṣṇachandra Rāyasya charitram. Life of Raja Kṛṣṇachandra Rāya. By Rājīvalochana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 120. *Serampur*, 1805.
- . pp. 80. *London*, 1811.
- . pp. 77. 12mo. A revised edition. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Mahārāja Nandakumāra-charita. A Life of Nandakumāra, in vindication of the charge of treachery for which he was executed by Warren Hastings. By Satyacharaṇa Śāstrī. pp. 3, 332, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Mahārāja Pratāpāditya. A Life of Pratāpāditya, the last independent ruler of Bengal. By Satyacharaṇa Śāstrī. pp. 6, 218. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Mahilāvalī. Exemplary Female Biography. By Gopīkṛṣṇa Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 3, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Maulūd i sharīf. A Life of Muḥammad, in verse. By 'Abd al-'Alī Chaudhurī. pp. 208. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mujāhid Shāh. An Historical Account of Mujāhid Shāh Bahmanī. Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Nāhar-vamśavṛttānta. A Biographical Account of the Nāhar Family of Azimganj. By Avināśachandra Dāsa. pp. 69. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Nānaker jīvanacharita. Life of Nānak. Translated from the English of R. N. Cust by Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. pp. 2, 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Nārīcharita. Female Biography. By Martha Saudāminī Sīmha. pp. 2, 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Navanārī. Lives of nine Famous Women of India. By Nīlamanī Vasāka. pp. 4, 298. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . pp. 4, 298. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- . pp. 4, 298. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . pp. 4, 320. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.

- Nūrbahān. The Life of Nūrbahān. Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 181. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Parivrājaka Śrī Kṛishṇānanda Svāmī. A Life of the Hindu ascetic Kṛishṇānanda Svāmī. pp. 90. 16mo. *Benares*, 1896.
- Prabodhānanda o Gopāla Bhaṭṭa. An Account of the Conversion to Vaishnavism of Prakāśānanda, afterwards called Prabodhānanda, and his nephew Gopāla Bhaṭṭa. By Śiśirakumāra Ghoshā. pp. 2, 99. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Prasāda-prasaṅga. The Life and Works of Rāmāprasāda Sena, with a collection of his songs. By Dayālachandra Ghoshā. 2nd edition. pp. xxiv, 100, 175. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pratāpachandra. An Autobiographical Account of a Native Convert to Christianity. By the Rev. S. C. Ghosh. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Premachandra Tarkavāgīśer jīvanacharita. The Life and Poetical Works of Premachandra Tarkavāgīśa. By Rāmākshaya Chāṭṭopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 5, 178. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 6, 215. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Qīṣaṣ al-anbiyā. A History of Muhammadan Prophets. Abridged and translated from the Persian by Amīr. Pt. II. pp. 67-140. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Rājākumāra Ālbārṭer jīvanī. Life of the Prince Consort. Condensed and translated from the English of Sir Theodore Martin by J. Rudd Rainey. pp. viii, 2, 438. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Rājā Pratāpāditya-charitra. Life of Rājā Pratāpāditya. By Rāma Rāma Vasu. pp. 156. *Śerampur*, 1801.
- Rājā Pratāpādityer charitra. By Hariśchandra Tarkālankāra. 3rd edition. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 2, 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Rājā Rāmāmohana Rāyer jīvanacharita. Life of Rājā Rāmāmohana Rāya. By Nagendranātha Chāṭṭopādhyāya. (With a portrait.) pp. 161. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Rāmachandra Dāser jīvanacharita. A short Sketch of the Life of Rāmachandra Dāsa, son-in-law of Rāsamaṇi Dāsī, and manager of her estates. By Lālakamala Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 2, 45. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Rāmākṛishṇa puṇthi. A metrical Account of the Life of Gadādhara, the son of Khudirāma Chāṭṭopādhyāya, of Kamarpukur in the District of Hughli, commonly known as Rāmākṛishṇa Paramahansa. By Akshayakumāra Sena. pp. 579. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Rūpa Sanātana. Stories of Rūpa Sanātana, the favourite disciple of Chaitanya. pp. 24. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ruśiyādhipati Piṭarer jīvanavṛittānta. The Life of Peter the Great. Compiled by Vipradāsa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 142, 2. *Calcutta*, 1859.

Sādhū Aghoranātha jīvanacharita. The Life of Aghoranātha, a distinguished member of the Brāhma Samāj. pp. 118. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1882.

Śākya-muni-charita. The Life of Buddha. By Aghoranātha. Pt. I. pp. 110. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1882.

———. 3 pts. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1883-86.

Samkshipta jīvanavṛttānta. The Autobiography of Rāsavihārī Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 78. 12mo.

Dacca, 1875.

Śaṅkaravijayajayanti. The Life of Śaṅkarāchārya. By Kāśidāsa Mitra, of Sukhriya. pp. 8, 242, 5.

Allahabad, 1871.

Satya itihāsa-sāra. Sketches of Celebrated Characters in Ancient History. pp. 258.

Calcutta, 1830.

Śivajī charitra. The Life of Śivajī, the Maratha King. (Bengali Family Library.) 2nd edition. pp. 2, 78. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1862.

Suhṛidvichchheda. A brief Account of Kṛṣṇnakumāra Chaudhūrī, a zamindar of Sylhet. In prose and verse. By Govindachandra Dāsa. pp. 34. 12mo.

Dacca, 1874.

Sureśa Viśvāsa. The Life and Adventures of Sureśachandra Viśvāsa, a Lieutenant in the Brazilian Army. By Upendrakṛṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 6, 218. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1900.

Svarṇamayī. The Biography of a Brahmin Lady. By Kumārī Kumudini Ghosha. pp. 44. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1894.

Tārānātha Tarkavāchaspatir jīvanī. Memoirs of Professor Tārānātha Tarkavāchaspati, and progress of Sanskrit learning. By Tārādhana Tarkabhūṣaṇa. pp. 6, 102.

Calcutta, 1893.

Tarkavāchaspatir jīvanacharita. A Life of Pandit Tārānātha Tarkavāchaspati. By Śambhuchandra Vidyāratna. pp. 76.

Calcutta, 1893.

Vāmācharita. Biographical Notices of Noble Women. Compiled from the English by Rāmasadaya Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 85.

Calcutta, 1865.

Vaṃśāvalī. The Genealogy of Mahārāja Kṛṣṇachandra Rāya, of Navadvīpa. pp. 15.

Calcutta, 1855?

Vaṃśāvalī-grantha. Genealogy of the Tantis or Weaver Caste. By Jagaddurlabha Rāya. pp. 2, 75. 12mo.

Chinsurah, 1874.

Vidyāsāgara. Life of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara, containing portraits of several well-known contemporaries. By Vihārīlāla Sarkār. pp. 12, 8, 660. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1895.

———. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 587. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1900.

Vidyāsāgara. By Jñānendrachandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 80. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1900.

Vidyāvati Abiyār. A Biographical Account of Abiyār, an accomplished lady of Madras, with 194 moral maxims ascribed to her. By Nakurachandra Viśvāsa. pp. 29. 16mo.

Calcutta, 1886.

- Yogendra-jīvanī. The Life of Yogendranātha Mallika. By Avināśa-chandra Chakravartī. pp. 3, 10, 266. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Yuvarāja Albert Edward. A short Sketch of the Life of the Prince of Wales. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

CASTES, TRIBES, AND SECTS.

- Ambashṭha-dīpikā. A Treatise on the Ambashṭha Caste. 2nd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Ambashṭha kon varṇa. An Inquiry into the Origin of the Ambashṭha Caste. By Nagendranātha Sena. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Basuka, or the determination and exposition of the Caste of which "Basāka" is the initial patronymic name. The merchants in ancient India. By Madanamohana Hāldār. Pt. I. pp. 6, 220. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Hindu jāti. A Lecture on Hindu Castes. By Īśānachandra Vasu. pp. 18. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jātimitra. A Treatise on the Origin, Rise, and Progress of the four principal Hindu Castes. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
- Jātittattva-viveka. Hindu Castes. By Śyāmalāla Sena. pp. 160. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Kāyastha-dīpikā. A Treatise on the Kāyastha Caste. By Mādha-vachandra Chaudhurī. pp. 162. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Kāyastha-kārikā. A Genealogical Account of the Kāyastha Caste, their manners and marriage customs. By Dīnabandhu Ghaṭaka and Īśānachandra Ghaṭaka. Vol. I. Nos. 2-5. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1883?
- Kāyastha-kaustubha. A Treatise on the Kāyastha Caste, in support of their claim to belong to the Kshatriya Race. By Rājanārāyaṇa Mitra. Pt. II. pp. 11, 31, 3. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- Kāyastha-kaustubha. A Treatise on the Kāyastha Caste. Compiled by Gurucharana Majumdār from the Kāyastha-kaustubha of Rājanārāyaṇa Mitra. pp. 4, 69. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kāyastha-purāṇa. A Treatise on the Kāyastha Caste, showing that they are Kshatriyas, and not Śūdras. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Nandī. 2 pts. *Bhawanipur*, 1878-81.
- Kāyastha-rasāyana. By Ṭhākuraḍāsa Vaṣu. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Kāyastha Sadgopa saṁhitā. A Treatise on the Kāyastha and Sadgopa Castes. By Govindachandra Gosvāmī. pp. 2, 51. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāyastha-Sadgopa saṁhitā prativāda. Arguments in support of the assertion that Kāyasthas are of lower Caste than the Sadgopas. By Dhruvānanda Tarkavāgīśa. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Manusamhitā o Kullūka Bhaṭṭa. A Criticism on Kullūka Bhaṭṭa's Interpretation of the 10th chapter of the Manusamhitā on mixed Castes. By Kailāsachandra Ghoshā. pp. 36. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.

- Rāṛhīya Brāhmaner ādiyaṃśa. A Treatise on the Rāṛhīya Brāhmans and their Settlement in Bengal. By Śrīnātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 57. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Sambandhanirṇaya. A Social History of the principal Hindu Castes in Bengal. By Lālamohana Vidyānidhi. pp. 6, 276, 13. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865 ?
- . 2nd edition. pp. 26, 607. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Suvarṇa vaṇika. A Tract on the Suvarṇa, or Goldsmith Caste, showing that they belong to the Vaiśya division of Hindus. By Balāichāṇḍ Sena. pp. 13. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Vārīndrakula. A Treatise on the Varīndra Caste of Weavers. By Rādhānātha Vasāka and Haridāsa Vasāka. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Varnabhedadīpikā. A Metrical Account of the Jugī Caste. By Rāmadayāla Bhattachārya. pp. 27. *Chittagong*, 1882.
- Varnabheda evaṃ varṇadharma. A Treatise on the Caste System, as being opposed to the Teachings of Hindu Śāstras. By Sachchidānanda Deva Śarmā. Pt. I. pp. 8, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Vishama samasyā. A Satire on the refusal of Pandits to allow a Native Gentleman educated in England to be reinstated into Hindu Caste. By Hakchāṇḍ Ghaṭaka-chuṛāmani. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Yogītattvasāra. A Treatise on the Origin and present Condition of the Yogī Caste of the Nātha Family of Rudras. By Aśutosha Tattvasiddhānta. pp. 23. *Calcutta*, 1885.

CHRONOLOGY.

- Adbhuta pañjikā. A Satire on the Composition of modern Bengali Almanacs. By Gosāindās Sārkār. pp. 8, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Chirapañjikā. The mode of computing the day of the week of any date in the Śaka, Bengali, or Christian Eras. Also Janmadīpikā, or astronomical calculations for determining birthdays. By Śrīhari Bhattachārya. pp. 17. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Dainika pañjikā. The Daily Almanac for 1284, A.D. 1877-78. A Christian publication. pp. 32. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Lupta samvatsarer mīmāṃsā. A Treatise on the Propriety of regarding the Śaka year 1795 as one in which Religious Rites are not valid. By Maheshachandra Nyāyaratna. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 25. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Navapañjikā. Almanac and Directory for 1871-72. By Ānanda-chandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 16, 8, 204, 72. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Navavārshikī. The Bengal Year-book, containing short sketches of the lives of eminent men of the time. pp. 4, 270, 5. *Calcutta*, 1877.

—	pp. 64.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1868.
—	pp. 102.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1868.
—	pp. 112.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1868.
—	pp. 120.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1868.
—	pp. 160.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1868.
—	pp. 276.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1868.
—	pp. 296.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1868.
—	Almanac for B.S. 1276. pp. 55.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1869.
—	pp. 56.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1869.
—	pp. 160.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1869.
—	pp. 280.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1869.
—	By Day, Law, and Co. pp. 304.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1869.
—	Almanac for B.S. 1284, containing a Text of Scripture for every day in the year. pp. 16. 12mo.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1877.
—	Almanac for Śaka 1790. pp. 56.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1868.
—	pp. 64.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1868.
—	pp. 66.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1868.
—	pp. 112.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1868.
—	pp. 168.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1868.
—	pp. 288.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1868.
—	pp. 58.	<i>Serampur</i> , 1868.
—	Almanac for Śaka 1791. By Day, Law, and Co. pp. 160.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1869.
—	Almanac for Śaka 1792. pp. 64.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1870.
—	pp. 65.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1870.
—	pp. 112.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1870.
—	pp. 288.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1870.
—	pp. 300.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1870.
—	pp. 104.	<i>Serampur</i> , 1870.
—	pp. 160.	<i>Serampur</i> , 1870.
—	pp. 280.	<i>Serampur</i> , 1870.
—	Almanac for Śaka 1793. By Day, Law, and Co. pp. 304.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1871.
—	pp. 319.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1871.
—	pp. 152.	<i>Serampur</i> , 1871.
—	pp. 263.	<i>Serampur</i> , 1871.
—	Almanac for Śaka 1795. pp. 145.	<i>Serampur</i> , 1873.
—	pp. 264.	<i>Serampur</i> , 1873.
—	Almanac for Śaka 1796. pp. 151.	<i>Serampur</i> , 1874.
—	pp. 265.	<i>Serampur</i> , 1874.
—	Almanac for Śaka 1797, or A.D. 1875-76. pp. 284.	<i>Serampur</i> , 1875.

- Nūtaṇa pañjikā [*continued*]. Almanac for Śaka 1798. pp. 260. *Serampur*, 1876.
 ———. Almanac for Śaka 1799. pp. 275. *Serampur*, 1877.

GENEALOGY. See BIOGRAPHY.

GEOGRAPHY AND TOPOGRAPHY.

- Āsiyār vivaraṇa. An Account of Asia. By Hārānachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 Bhāratavarsher bhūgolavivaraṇa. Geography of India. By Navinakṛiṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 91, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 Bhāratavarsher bhūvṛttānta. Geography of India. By Kṛiṣṇachandra Rāya. pp. 142. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 141. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. 3rd edition. pp. 140. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. 4th edition. pp. 142. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 Bhāratavarsher samkshipta bhūvivaraṇa. Geography of India. By Vaikunṭhanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 172. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 Bhāratavarsher viśeṣa vivaraṇa. Geography of India, for the use of schools. By Harimohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
 Bhāratavarsher vivaraṇa. Descriptive Geography of India, with a detailed account of Bengal. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Chatṭopādhyāya. 13th edition. pp. 179. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. 14th edition. pp. 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. 15th edition. pp. 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 16th edition. pp. 2, 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 Bhāratavṛttānta. Geography of India. By Tāriṇīcharaṇa Mitra. pp. 58. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1874.
 Bhūchitrāvalī. School Atlas. By Nīlakamala Ghoshāl. 23 maps. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 Bhūdarpaṇa. Geography of the World. By Tārāprasāda Chakravartī. pp. 2, 198. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
 Bhūgola. Geography of the World. By Akshayakumāra Datta. pp. 2, 75. *Calcutta*, 1842.
 Bhūgola. First Geography for Children. By Chandrakānta Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
 ———. 4th edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. 5th edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 Bhūgolabodha. Simple Geography for Children. By Priyanātha Gupta. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
 Bhūgolāṅkura. Elementary Geography. By Śyāmācharaṇa Chatṭopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
 ———. 7th edition. pp. 62. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1870.
 ———. 9th edition. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. 10th edition. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Bhūgola o-ṭibāsa ghaṭita vṛttānta.** An Historical Geography of Europe. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Bhūgolaparichaya.** Elementary Geography. By Rājamohana Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 72. 12mo. *Barisal, 1875.*
- Bhūgolaparichaya.** By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Chātṭopādhyāya. 4th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Serampur, 1870.*
- . 6th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- . 9th edition. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- . 10th edition. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- . 11th edition. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- . 12th edition. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- . 13th edition. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- Bhūgolapraveśa.** Elementary Geography. By Tārīnīchārṇa Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- . 17th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- Bhūgolaratnākara.** By Vaṅgachandra Chanda. pp. 2, 8, 160. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1869.*
- Bhūgolasāra.** Elementary Geography. pp. 50. *Calcutta, 1853.*
- Bhūgolasāra.** A Catechism on Geography. By Udayakṛiṣṇa Datta. pp. 126. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Bhūgolasāra.** Elementary Geography. By Narendranātha Kumāra. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Bhūgolasārasaṅgraha.** Geography of the World. By Nilakamala Ghoshāl. pp. 4, 116. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- Bhūgolasūtra.** By Gopālachandra Vasu. 13th edition. pp. 2, 53. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1867.*
- . 16th edition. pp. 53. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1867.*
- . 17th edition. pp. 53. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1869.*
- . 20th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- . 21st edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- . 22nd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- . 23rd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- . 24th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- . 25th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- . 27th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Bhūgolasūtra.** By Nilakamala Goshāl. 2nd edition. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Bhūgolavidyāsāra.** Geography of the World. By Rajanīkānta Ghosha. pp. 14, 366, 3. 12mo. *Bhawaniipur, 1871.*
- Bhūgolavidyāsāra.** By Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. 3rd edition. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1858.*
- Bhūgolavivarṇa.** The Vernacular Scholar's best Companion to Geography. Pt. I. The Shape, Size, and Motions of the Earth in contrast with Hindu Geography. By Kālidāsa Maitra. pp. 8, 139. 12mo. *Serampur, 1857.*

Bhūgolavivarāṇa. Geography of the World. By Tārīṇīcharaṇa
Chattopādhyāya. 11th edition. pp. 2, 288. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1865.

———. 12th edition. pp. 2, 288. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1866.

———. 14th edition. pp. 4, 298. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.

———. 15th edition. pp. 4, 294. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.

———. 16th edition. pp. 4, 294, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.

———. 17th edition. pp. 4, 296. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.

———. 18th edition. pp. 2, 296. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.

———. 24th edition. pp. 294, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

———. 25th edition. pp. 4, 294, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

———. 26th edition. pp. 300. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

———. 27th edition. pp. 6, 300. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

———. 28th edition. pp. 300. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.

Bhūgolavṛttānta. Geography. By the Rev. W. H. Pearce. pp. 11,
149. *Calcutta*, 1846.

Bhūgolavṛttānta. Geography of the World. Pt. I. (Encyclopædia
Bengalensis. Vol. VIII.) *Calcutta*, 1848.

Bhūgolavṛttānta. Geography for the use of Female Schools at
Barasat. pp. 2, 155, 7. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.

Bhūśikshā. Elementary Geography. By Śivachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya
pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

Bhūsūtra. Elementary Geography. By Anandachandra Sena. pp. 39.
12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.

Bhūtattvavichāra. Physical Geography. By Dvārakānātha Vidyā-
ratna. pp. 138. *Chinsurah*, 1872.

Bhūvidyā. Introduction to Physical Geography. By Rādhikā-
prasanna Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.

———. 2nd edition. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.

———. 3rd edition. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.

———. 6th edition. pp. 148. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

Bhūvivarāṇa. Geography for Beginners. By Pyārīmohana Chattop-
ādhyāya. pp. 2, 69. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

Bhūvṛttānta. School Geography. 2nd edition. 2 pts.
Calcutta, 1867-69.

Bhūvṛttānta. By Harimohana Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 256,
12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.

———. 3rd edition. pp. 258, 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.

———. 10th edition. pp. 258, 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

Golaker upayogitā. Use of the Globes. By Gopālachandra Vandyo-
pādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 10, 166. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.

Yuroper vivarāṇa. Geography of Europe. By Śrīnārāyaṇa Mallikā.
pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.

- Jagachchhabī. An Account of Kashmir, written in the form of letters to a friend. By Śrīkaṇṭha Mallikā. pp. 122. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1861.
- Jepān. An Account of Japan, its Inhabitants, Manners, and Customs. Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 230. 12mo. (Bengali Family Library.) *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Kāśīdarśana. A Description of Benares and its Sacred Buildings. By Vāseṣvara Mukhopādhyāya. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāsmīra-kusuma. A Topographical Account of Kashmir. By Rājendramohana Vasu. pp. 10, 251. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Prācīna Hindukīrtti. Short Notices of Places of Ancient Hindu Fame. By Navakumāra Nātha. pp. 16. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1876.
- Prākṛita bhūgola. Physical Geography. By Rājendralāla Mitra. 5th edition. pp. 236. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 6th edition. pp. 236. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Prākṛitika bhūgola. Rudiments of Physical Geography. By Kailāśachandra Datta. pp. 141. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prākṛitika bhūgola. Physical Geography. By Kṛishṇakumāra Sena. pp. 2, 3, 8, 301. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Prākṛitika bhūgola. Introduction to Physical Geography. By Rādhikāprasanna Mukhopādhyāya. 7th edition. pp. 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 8th edition. pp. 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 9th edition. pp. 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 10th edition. pp. 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Prākṛitika bhūgoler praśnottara. A Catechism on Physical Geography. By Dvārakānātha Pāla. pp. 63. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Prathama bhūgola. The Child's First Geography. By Satīśachandra Chaudhurī. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rāmapāler vivaraṇa. An Account of Rampal, the ancient capital of Raja Ballāla Sena. By Prasannachandra Guha, of Bajrajogini. pp. 4, 77. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Saṃkshipta bhūgola. Outlines of Geography. By Kṛishṇachandra Sarkār. pp. 2, 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Sarala bhūgola. A Geography, chiefly of India. By Śyāmādāsa Majumdar. pp. 2, 175. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Serpur vivaraṇa. An Account of the Serpur Pargana in the District of Maimansingh. By Harachandra Chaudhurī. Pt. I. Descriptive Geography. pp. 4, 172. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vaṅgadarpaṇa. A Geographical Account of Bengal. By Rāmakamala Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vaṅgadeśer vivaraṇa. Geography of the Provinces under the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal. By Dīnanātha Sena. pp. 145. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 9, 137. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.

HISTORY.

- Adbhuta itihāsa. An Account of the Wars of Alexander the Great.
pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Ādiśūra o Ballāla Sena. An Historical Investigation of the Ambaśṭha
Kings of Bengal. By Pārvaṭīśaṅkara Rāya Chaudhūrī. pp. 62,
39. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Aitiḥāsika sandarbha. Readings from Indian History. By Śrīnātha
Chanda. 3rd edition. pp. 159. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Bāṅgālār itihāsa. History of Bengal from the Accession of Sirāju'd-
daulah to the time of Lord William Bentinck. Translated from
J. C. Marshman's History. pp. 2, 144. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Bāṅgālār itihāsa. History of Bengal. Translated from J. C. Marsh-
man's History by Govindachandra Sena. pp. 16, 290.
Calcutta, 1848.
- Bāṅgālār itihāsa. History of Bengal. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara.
pp. 152. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . 6th edition. pp. 141. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- . Pt. II. From the Accession of Sirāju'd-daulah to the time
of Lord Bentinck. 15th edition. pp. 188. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1868.
- . 16th edition. pp. 188. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 17th edition. pp. 188. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 20th edition. pp. 159. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 21st edition. pp. 159. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bāṅgālār itihāsa. History of Bengal during the 18th Century under
the Muhammadan Rule. By Kālīprasanna Vandyopādhyāya.
pp. 4, 528, 31. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Bāṅgālār itihāsa. A short History of Bengal. By Kshetranātha
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 115. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bāṅgālār itihāsa. History of Bengal for Beginners. By Rājākṛiṣṇa
Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 90. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 4th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 6th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 7th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 8th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 9th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 10th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 11th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 12th edition. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Bāṅgālār itihāsa. History of Bengal. By Rāmagati Nyāyaratna.
Pt. I. 7th edition. pp. 4, 180. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1867.
- . 8th edition. pp. 4, 192. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1870.
- . 9th edition. pp. 200. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1876.
- Bāṅgālā itihāser praśnottara. Catechism on the History of Bengal.
By Rāmasadaya Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 136. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bāṅgālār itihāser praśnottara. Catechism on the History of Bengal.
pp. 42, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bāṅgālār saṁkshipta itihāsa. The History of Bengal, in the form of
a Catechism. By Kālīprasanna Sena Gupta. pp. 44, 6. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1864.
- Bhārata-itihāsa. Brief History of British India. By Harimohana
Maitra. 2nd edition. pp. 54. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bhāratavarshē Ingrājīger sāmrajya. A Manual of the History of
British India. By Nīlamanī Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition
pp. 3, 278. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bhāratavarshē Ingrāj rājatva. Landmarks of the History of British India.
By Kāntichandra Rārbī. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. Brief History of British India. By Kṛishna-
chandra Rāya. 9th edition. pp. 264. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 13th edition. pp. 258. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 14th edition. pp. 256. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . With a summary of the Hindu and Mohamedan periods. 15th
edition. pp. 3, 238. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. History of India from the Settlement of the
East India Company to the close of the Administration of the
Marquis of Hastings. Translated from the English of J. C.
Marshman. 2 vols. *Serampur*, 1831.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. History of India to the Year A.D. 1515.
Translated from the English of J. C. Marshman by Gopālālāla
Mitra. pp. 8, 201, 3. *Calcutta*, 1840.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. A brief History of India under the British
Rule. By Kailāsachandra De. pp. 81. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. History of India. By Nīlamanī Mukhopā-
dhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872-78.
- . 4th edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876-78.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. By Nīlamanī Vasāka. 3 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1857-58.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. A Catechism on the History of India. By
Tārakanātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 94. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. History of India. By Tārīnīcharaṇa Chatto-
pādhyāya. Pt. I. 6th edition. pp. 7, 262. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1866.
- . 8th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 10th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 11th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 15th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa [cont.]. 16th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. 17th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. 18th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. Elementary History of India. By Yadugopāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 162. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
 ———. 5th edition. pp. 162. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. 6th edition. pp. 162. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. 7th edition. pp. 162. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 8th edition. pp. 162. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāser praśnottara. Catechism on the History of India, up to the close of the Muhammadan Dynasty. By Saiyid 'Abd al-Rahīm, of Gopalpur, District Barisal. pp. 101. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāser upakramaṇikā. An easy Introduction to the History of India. By E. Lethbridge. Translated by Rādhikā-prasanna Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 154, 8. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhāratavarsher purāvṛtta. Pt. I. History of India to the end of the Moghul Dynasty. By Jīvanakṛishṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
 ———. 5th edition. pp. 2, 108, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhāratavarsher purāvṛtta. An Inquiry into the Ancient History of India. By Rāmadāsa Sena. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bhāratavarsher samasta itihāsa. Outlines of the History of India. By Rāmagati Nyāyaratna. pp. 2, 201. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1875.
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 196. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1875.
 ———. 3rd edition. pp. 2, 197. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1876.
 ———. 4th edition. pp. 4, 220. *Hughli*, 1878.
- Bhāratavarsher saṃkshipta itihāsa. Elementary History of India. By Yadugopāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 4, 147. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bhārater itihāsa. A Lecture on Indian History. By Rājendranātha Datta. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhāwāler itihāsa. History of Bhawal. By Navinachandra Bhadra. pp. 172. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Brīṭin deśīya vivaraṇasañchaya. An Abridgment of the History of England from the Invasion of Julius Cæsar to the Death of George the Second, by Dr. Goldsmith, and continued to the year 1802. Translated by F. Carey. pp. 19, 412. *Serampur*, 1820.
- Dillir rājādir nāmā. The Kings of Delhi, in verse. By 'Ālim al-Dīn. pp. 11. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Greṭ Brīṭen itihāsa. History of Great Britain and Ireland. Translated from the English. Pt. I. pp. 154. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Grik deśer itihāsa. The Abridgment of Dr. Goldsmith's History of Greece. Translated by Khetramohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 396. *Calcutta*, 1833.

- Grīs deśer itihāsa. History of Greece. By Umeśachandra Sena Gupta. pp. 3, 338. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Hindudiger rājabhakti. A short Account of the British Rule in India, and of Hindu Loyalty during the Mutiny. By Kedāranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Igīpt deśer purāvṛtta. History of Ancient Egypt from Rollin and the Encyclopædia Britannica, in Bengali and English. pp. 169, 169. (Encyclopædia Bengalensis. Vol. VI.) 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1847.
- Inglander itihāsa. History of England. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 226. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1868.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 218. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1873.
- Inglander śāsanapraṇālī. A brief Survey of the English Constitution. By Rājakumāra Sarvādhikārī. pp. 2, 196. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Ingrejādhikṛta Bhāratavarsha. A short Account of the History of the British Rule in India. By Lalitamohana Rāya. pp. 101. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Itihāser nūtaṇa upādāna. Notes on a Sanskrit Inscription found on a Stone Pillar at Dinajpur. By Harachandra Chakravartī. pp. 15. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jagater bālya itihāsa. An Account of Primeval Man and his Customs. By Trailokyanātha Sānnyāla. pp. 134. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kāyastha-nṛpa. An Account of Kings of India of the Kāyastha Caste. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Mayūra-takht. A History of the Peacock Throne of Delhi from its Construction to its Destruction. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa. pp. 13. 12mo. *Bankura*, 1894.
- Murshidābād-kāhinī. A Series of Historical Sketches connected with Murshidabad. By Nikhilanātha Rāya. pp. 6, 552, 36. 12mo. *Saidabad*, 1897.
- Pañjābetihāsa. An Account of the Panjab and its Conquest by the British. By Rājanārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 6, 194. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Prāchīna Bhārata o ādhuṇika Iyoroṇe sabhyatār bhinna mūrti. A Comparison between the State of Civilisation in Ancient Bengal and in Modern Europe. By Ānandachandra Mitra. pp. 29. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- Prāchīna itihāsa-samuchchaya. An Epitome of Ancient History, containing a concise account of the Egyptians, Assyrians, Persians, Grecians, and Romans. pp. 364. *Calcutta*, 1830.
- . (English and Bengali.) pp. 623. *Calcutta*, 1830.
- Praśnottaramālā. A Catechism on the History of Bengal. By Vasantakumāra Datta. 4th edition. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Purāvṛttasāra. General History. Pt. I. Ancient History. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. 3rd edition. pp. 2, 218. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1867.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 215. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1874.

- Purāvṛttasāra [*cont.*]. 5th edition. pp. 2, 310. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1876.
- Purāvṛtṭer saṁkṣhepa vivaraṇa. Brief Survey of History. Pt. I. From the Creation to the beginning of the Christian Era. Translated by John C. Marshman. English and Bengali. pp. 6, 513. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1833.
- Rājamālā. The History of Tipperah from the earliest times. By Kailāsachandra Siṁha. pp. 13, 61, 596. 12mo. *Comilla*, 1897.
- Rājasthāner itivṛtta. A Translation of Tod's "Annals and Antiquities of Rajasthan." Pts. I. and II. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rājāvalī. A concise History of India from the earliest times to the arrival of Warren Hastings. By Mrityuñjaya Śarmā. pp. 195. *Serampur*, 1808.
- . pp. 121. *Serampur*, 1838.
- Rājshāhī saṁkṣipta itihāsa. A History of the District of Rajshahi. By Kālīnātha Chaudhurī. pp. 2, 4, 346. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Robinson's Grammar of History. pp. 242. *Calcutta*, 1832.
- Rom rājyer purāvṛtta. The History of Rome. 2 pts. (*Encyclopædia Bengalensis*. Vols. I. and IV.) *Calcutta*, 1846.
- Ruṣiā. Russia. By Sir D. Mackenzie Wallace. Translated by Gopālachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 23, 590. *Calcutta*, 1889.
- Ruṣiār saṁkṣipta itihāsa. Brief Survey of the History of Russia. By Balāichānd Sena. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Rus-Turaska yuddha. History of the Russo-Turkish War. Pt. I. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ruṣ-Turka-yuddha. A short Account of the Russo-Turkish War to the Fall of Plevna. By Gokulachandra Majumdār. pp. 3, 58. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Samagra Bhārater saṁkṣipta itihāsa. History of India. By Kṣhīrodayachandra Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 215, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Saṁkṣipta Bhārataitihāsa. An Epitome of the History of India. By Mathurānātha Varmā. Pt. I. pp. 2, 94, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Sandeshāvalī. History of India, as regards the Geographical Description of all Principalities, with an Account of the Manners and Customs of the People and the Productions of each Region. By Svarūpachandra Dāsa. pp. 4, 356. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1840.
- Sārāvalī. A brief History of India for the use of schools. By Navinchandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 88. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Sikh-yuddher itihāsa. A History of the Wars with the Sikhs, and of Maharaja Duleep Sing. Compiled by Varadākānta Mitra. pp. 10, 350. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Sikimer itihāsa. History of Sikkim. By Umesāchandra Rāya. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sipāhī yuddher itihāsa. A History of the great Sepoy War. By Rajanīkānta Gupta. Vol. I. Pts. I.-II. Vols. II. and IV. *Calcutta*, 1876-97.
- Śiṣusevadhi. An Elementary History of Greece, for the use of Vernacular schools. pp. 4, 101. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1840.

- Suriyā-vijaya. An Account of the Wars and Conquests of the Caliph Abu Bakr Ṣiddiq. By Maulavī Riyāz al-Dīn Aḥmad. pp. 144. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Uṛīśyār itihāsa. History of Orissa. By Śivachandra Soma. pp. 12, 149. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Vaṅgadeśer itihāsa-sūrasaṅgraha. A concise Index to the History of Bengal. By Kālidāsa Maitra. pp. 65. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1864.
- Vaṅgadeśer purāvṛtta. Marshman's History of Bengal in Bengali. pp. 284. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Vaṅger pūrva o vartamāna avasthā. A Comparison between the former and the present state of Bengal. By Bholānātha Chakravartī. pp. 45. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vaṅgiya samāja. A History of the Social Changes in Bengal from the time of Ādisura, more especially with reference to the Kāyastha Community. By Satīśachandra Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 12, 495. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Vartamāna Nepāl rājyer itivṛtta. Modern History of Nepal. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Vāshpīya kala. The East India Railway Guide, and short History of India. By Kālidāsa Maitra. pp. 14, 324. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1855.

TOPOGRAPHY. See GEOGRAPHY.

TRAVEL AND GUIDE BOOKS.

- Aktārlani haite Kutab paryanta, "From the Ochterlony Monument to the Kutb." A Guide-book to the principal places of interest on the East India Railway from Calcutta to Cawnpore. pp. 12, 209. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Amaranātha. Travels in Kashmir, and specially to the Shrine of Amaranātha. By Śāradāprasāda Bhattachārya. pp. 8, 7, 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Āryāvartta. A Tour in the North-Western Provinces of India. By Prasannamayī Devī. Pt. I. pp. 10, 177. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Bhāratabhramana. Pictorial Tour round India. Translated from the English by Hārāpachandra Rāhā. pp. 119. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Bhāratabhramana. Travels in India. By Varadākānta Sena Gupta. Pt. II. pp. 230. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1886?
- Bhāratavarsher pratīcī digvihāra. A Travel to Western India. By Kēdāranātha Dāsa. pp. 6, 161. *Murshidabad*, 1872.
- Bhramanavṛttānta. A Diary of a Holiday Trip by Students of the Hughli Normal School from Chinsurah to Monghyr. By Hari-charaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 20. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1877.
- Bhūpradakṣiṇa. Tour round the World. By Chandrasekhara Sena. pp. 8, 767, 8, 4. *Calcutta*, 1898.

- Bilāter patra. Letters from England. By Girīśachandra Vasu. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 129. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885 ?
- Dakṣiṇāpatha-bhramana. Travels in the Deccan. By Śaratchandra Śāstrī. pp. 2, 246. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Himālaya. Travels in the Himalayas. By Jaladhara Sena. pp. 4, 339. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Kāmākhyā-bhramana. An Account of a Journey to the Shrine of the Goddess Durgā on the Kamakhya Hill, near Gauhati in Assam. By Anukūlachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Prāchīna Hindudiger samudrayātrā. Sea Voyage and Commerce of the Ancient Hindus. By Akshayakumāra Datta. Edited with an introduction and notes by his son Rajanīnātha Datta. pp. 209. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Pravāser patra. Travels in India. By Navīnachandra Sena. pp. 118. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Vāshpīya upadeśa. Advice to Railway Travellers. By Akshaya-kumāra Datta. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Yurope tin vatsara. Three Years in Europe. Translated from the English. pp. 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Yurop-pravāsīr patra. Letters containing an Account of Travels in Europe. By Ravīndranātha Thākura. pp. 2, 256. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Yuvarāja Bhāratabhramana. An Account of the Visit of the Prince of Wales to India. pp. 61. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Yuvarājer bhramana-vṛittānta. A short Account of the Prince of Wales' Visit to India. By the Rev. S. C. Ghosh. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1875.

III. LITERATURE.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

- Bhāratīya granthāvalī. A descriptive Catalogue of the Ancient Works of India, their times and brief reviews. Together with a brief account of races, languages, and original settlements of the ancient Aryans. By Rājendranātha Datta. Pt. I. pp. 4, 106. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Encyclopædia Bengalensis. A Series of Publications in English and Bengali on History, Science, and Literature. Edited by the Rev. K. M. Banerjea. *Calcutta*, 1846-51.
- Granthāvalī. An Alphabetical List of Works published in Bengal. By the Rev. J. Long. pp. 4, 25. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1852.

COLLECTED WORKS.

- Granthasaṅkalana. The complete Poems of Bhāratachandra Rāya, with Notes and a Life of the Author. pp. 10, 37, 8, 440, 48, 86, 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- . pp. 18, 32, 580, 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 68, 640. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 62, 674. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Granthāvali. The collected Works of Rai Dinabandhu Mitra Bahadur. Edited and arranged by his Sons. pp. 24, 5, 1014. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Granthāvali. The collected Works of Rājakṛishṇa Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 8, 744, 12. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- . Pt. III. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Granthāvali. The Works of Raja Rāmamohana Rāya. Compiled and edited by Rājanārāyaṇa Vāsu and Ānandachandra Vedāntavāgīśa. 5 pts. (Incomplete.) *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Granthāvali. The complete Works of Vihārīlāla Chāṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 259. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Hemachandrer granthāvali. The collected Works of Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. With a supplement. pp. 466, 38, 24. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Kavikaṅkana Chāṇḍī. The Poetical Works of Mukundarāma Chakravartī. Edited by Īśvarachandra Tarkachūṛamaṇi. pp. 12, 514. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . pp. 6, 312. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 5, 194. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 4, 265. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 4, 250. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . Edited, with notes, by Akshayachandra Sarkār. pp. 13, 800. *Chinsurah*, 1878.
- Kavirañjaner kāvyasaṅgraha. The Poetical Works of Rāmāprasāda Sena, Kavirañjana. Edited, with a Life of the Poet, by Nandalāla Datta. pp. 50, 277. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Kavitāsaṅgraha. The Poetical Works of Īśvarachandra Gupta. Edited, with a Life of the Author, by Baṅkimchandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 10, 80, 288. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Kāvyagranthāvali. The Poetical Works of Ravīndranātha Thākura. pp. 8, 476. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Luptaratnoddhāra. The complete Works of Pyārīchāṇḍ Mitra. With a preface by Baṅkimchandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. (Each work with separate pagination.) *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Vidyāpati-padāvali. The Poetical Works of Vidyāpati. Edited, with notes, by Akshayachandra Sarkār. pp. 200. *Chinsurah*, 1878.
- . A comprehensive Collection of his Bengali Songs, compiled from various ancient manuscripts, with copious notes and an introduction. By Kālīprasanna Kāvyaviśārada. ("The Poets of Bengal" series.) pp. 32, 227. *Calcutta*, 1894.

DRAMA.

- Abhijñāna Śakuntalā. A Drama based on the Sanskrit Play of Kāli-
dāsa. pp. 86. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1881.
- Abhimanyuvadha, or the Slaughter of Abhimanyu, and Rāmābhisheka,
or the Coronation of Rāma. Two Mythological Dramas by
Vrajamohana Rāya. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka. By Īśvaraṇchandra Dāsa Sarkār. pp. 60.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 68.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka. By Narendrakumāra Śīla. pp. 46.
Calcutta, 1879.
- Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka. By Prāṇachandra Dāsa. pp. 60.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 46.
Calcutta, 1880.
- 2nd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. By Akshayakumāra De. 2nd edition.
pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. By Girīśachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 80.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. By Kānāilāla Sena. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. By Kedarānūtha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 70.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. By Napharchandra Datta. 2nd edition.
pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- 3rd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. Another Drama on the same subject. By
Napharchandra Datta. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- 2nd edition. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. 4th edition. pp. 48.
Calcutta, 1880.
- 5th edition. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Āchābhūyār bombāchāk. A Drama directed against Western Civil-
isation. By Nādāpetā Hāndārām, i.e., Vihārīlāla Chātṭopādhyāya.
pp. 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Ādarśabandhu. A Model Friend. By Amṛitalāla Vasu. pp. 214.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Ādarśasatī. The Model Wife. A dramatised Version of the
Mythological Story of Sāvitrī and Satyavān. By Rādhāgovinda
Kara. 2nd edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Ādarśasatī. By Rāmatārāṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 40. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Adbhuta nāṭaka. A Domestic Drama. By Matīlāla Majumdār.
pp. 50. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Agamanī. A Play suitable for the Durgāpūjā Festival. By Hariś-chandra Mitra. pp. 30. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Āgamanī. By Makuṭācharaṇa Mitra. pp. 9. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Agamanī. By an anonymous author. pp. 6. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Ahalyāharāṇa. The Abduction of Ahalyā by Indra. By Nādāpeṭhā Hāṇḍārām, i.e., Vihārīlāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Ajayasimha Vilāsavatī. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Romeo and Juliet." By Yogendra Nārāyaṇa Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 180. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ajayendu nāṭaka. An Historical Drama. By Yogendranātha Ghosha. pp. 2, 78. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ajendumatī. A Drama based on Kālidāsa's Raghuvamśa. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Ajkār bājār bhāu. A Drama on the Seduction of Elopeśī by the Mahanta Mādhavachandra Giri, of Tarakeswar. pp. 12. (With eight illustrations.) *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Akālābodhana. A Mythological Drama, in verse. By Makuṭācharaṇa Mitra and Rāmātārāṇa Śānnyāla. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ākāt mūrkhā. A Social Farce. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Ākel-gurum. A Farce. By Haripada Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 25. 15mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Ākkel-selāmi. An Exposure of Social Evils. By Rājendranātha Rāya, calling himself Thonṭkātā. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Akrūra-saṃvāda. A Mythological Drama. By Harinātha Majumdar. pp. 4, 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Ālāler gharer dulāl. An Adaptation of Pyārīchāṇḍ Mitra's Story of that name. By Hīrālāla Mitra. pp. 6, 159. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Amaranātha. A Drama on Social Life in Bengal. By Kṛishṇa-chandra Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 8, 294. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Amara Simha. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Hamlet." By Pramathanātha Vasu. pp. 107. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Āmin-prahasana. A farcical Sketch on the Hardships of the Life of a Native Surveyor employed on settlement work. By B. D. Gupta, Sub-Deputy Collector, Jessore. pp. 5, 184. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Āmi tomarai. The Vices of Bengali Youths. By Yogendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Āmi to unnādinī. The Wretchedness of a Profligate's Wife. By Śrīnātha Chaudhurī. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Anale bijli. A Drama, in prose and verse, on the Ordeal of Sītā's Chastity by Rāma. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 55, 5. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ānandakāna. The Mythological Account of the Hindu God of Love. A Drama, in verse. By Lakshminārāyaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Ānandamilana. The Mahābhārata Story of Nala and Damayanti. By Rāmatārāṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ānāthini nāṭaka. The Orphans; a Drama founded on fact. By Jānakīnātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 76. *Chinsurah*, 1878.
- Āṅgada-rāyabār nāṭaka. The Alliance of Āṅgada and Rāma against Rāvaṇa. By Āśuṭoṣha Ghosha. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Anūṛhā yuvatī nāṭaka. The Evils of Kulinism. By Śrīmatī Nīṭambinī. pp. 33. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Anutāpinī navakāminī nāṭaka, "The Fair Penitent" by F. Rowe. Translated by Śyāmācharaṇa Dāsa Datta. pp. 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Apsarakānana. The Mythological Story of the Nymph Devayānī. By Atulakṛishṇa Mitra. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Apsarīmīlana. Founded on Kālidāsa's Drama Vikramorvaśī. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Apūrva Bhārata uddhāra. A Satire on Modern Bengali Society. pp. 58. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1880.
- Apūrva dala. A Condemnation of certain Social Customs practised in Bengali Villages. pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Apūrva milana. An Adaptation of an Episode from the Mahābhārata. By Gopālachandra Siṃha. pp. 148. 11mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1883.
- Apūrva milana. An Historical Drama. By Pramathanātha Vasu. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Apūrva saṃyoga, also called Indumatī. An Historical Drama. By Aghoranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Apūrva satī. A Domestic Drama on the results of Female Education. By Āśuṭoṣha Dāsa and Sukumārī Datta. pp. 90. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Arjunavadha. The Death of Arjuna. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Arjuner lakshyabheda. The *svayamvara* of Draupadī, and her Marriage with Arjuna. By Tinkarī Viśvāsa. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ār keha jena nā kare. A Farce. By Nityānanda Śīla. pp. 53. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1873.
- Arundhatī. An Historical Drama. By Rājākṛishṇa Datta. pp. 2, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ārya bālaka. The Mahābhārata Story of the Death of Abhimanyu. By Nagendrākṛishṇa Ghosha. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Āścharya kelenkār. A Domestic Scandal. By Upendrākṛishṇa Maṇḍala. pp. 26. 12mo. *Taliganj*, 1880.
- Āśrumatī nāṭaka. The War between Pratāpa Siṃha, Rānā of Mewar, and Akbar, Emperor of Delhi. By Jyotirindranātha Thākura. pp. 204. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Āstamita-sūrya. An Historical Drama. By Rāmagopāla Chakravartī. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Āsurodvāha nāṭaka. A Drama directed against the practice of Rāhīya Brahmins selling their daughters in marriage. By a Śrotriya Brahman. pp. 2, 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.

- Avatāra. A Satire on the Brahminist Reformer Keśavachandra Sena. By Fakīrbānd Bābājī. pp. 20. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1881.
- Ayogya pariṇaya. An unsuitable Marriage. By Upendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 74. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1880.
- Bābār chheler mā. The Evils of Kulin Polygamy. By Śaśāṅkavihārī Guha. pp. 13. 12mo. *Nannar*, 1882.
- Babhruvāhaner yuddha. The Battle between Arjuna and his son Babhruvāhana. By Tinkarī Viśvāsa. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Bāhbā chaudha āin. The good effects of the Contagious Diseases Act, No. 14 of 1868. A Farce. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bājārer laṛāi. The Battle of the Markets, or the rivalry between the Dhurumtollah and the Municipal Commissioners' Markets. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bakveśvarer bokāmi. A Farce. By Kāminīgopālo Chakravartī. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Baladamahimā. A Farce ridiculing the Hindu veneration for the ox. pp. 15. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Bālivadha. The Destruction of Bāli. By Aghorachandra Ghosha. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Bālyavivāha. A Drama condemning Infant Marriages. By Rāmachandra Datta. pp. 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bālyodvāha. By Śyāmācharaṇa Śrīmāni. pp. 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Bāṅgalār bhāvimaṅgala. The Absurdity of Hindu Idolatry. By Dvārakānātha Datta. pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Bāṅgālī Bābu. The dissolute Bengali Babu. A Farce. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 2, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bāṅgālir mukhe chhāi. The false Pride of educated Bengali Gentlemen. By Gopālākṛiṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bara Bābu. The Self-importance of Bengali Grandees in the Country. By Keśavachandra Ghosha. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Bara ghare bara kathā. A Social Sketch. By Āśutoṣha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Bārāiyārī-pūjā. An Exposure of the Evil Practices at Hindu Religious Festivals. By Śyāmācharaṇa Ghoshāl. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhadrārjuna. The Abduction of Subhadrā by Arjuna. By Tārācharaṇa Śikdar. pp. 9, 142. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Bhaṇḍa-tapasvī. The Seduction of Elopeśi by the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Dakṣiṇācharaṇa Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bhānumatī Chittavilāsa nāṭaka. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Merchant of Venice." By Harachandra Ghosha. pp. 220. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Bhārata adhikāra. The Conquest of India. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Bhārata adhīna. The Conquest of India by Sultān Maḥmūd. By Kuñjavihārī Vasu. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhāratābandinī. The Oppressions of Muhammadan Rulers. By Manorañjana Guha. pp. 32. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Bhāratadarpaṇa. An Exposure of the Immorality of young Bengalis. By Priyālāla Datta and Lalitamohana Śīla. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bhāratamātā. The unhappy Condition of India. By Kiraṇachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Bharatamilana. The Meeting of Bharata with his exiled brother Rāma. By Harimohana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 100. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bharatasamāgama. The Meeting of Bharata with Rāma on his return from exile. By Prāṇachandra Dāsa. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhāratavijaya. An Historical Drama on the Wars of Prithvirāja, King of Delhi. By Rājendranātha Chakravartī. pp. 98. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bharatavilāpa nāṭaka. The Lament of Bharata at the exile of his Brother Rāma. By Vāmācharaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bharatavilāpa yātrā. By Napharchandra Datta. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Bhāratē sukhaśaśī Yavana kabale. The Defeat of Hindu Rulers by Muḥammad Ghori and the Downfall of the Hindu Power. By Navīnachandra Vidyāratna. pp. 138. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhāratē sukhasvapna. A happy Dream of India. By Śarachchandra Chaudhurī. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhārate yavana. The Tyranny of Muhammadans in India. By Kiraṇachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bhāratī duḥkhinī. Unhappy India. By Hārāṇachandra Ghosha. pp. 42. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhāratīya nāṭyarahasya. A Treatise on Hindu Drama. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 24, 268. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhāvatarāṅga. A Collection of Songs and Dramatic Compositions on Mythological Subjects. By Hariśchandra Rāya. pp. 105. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhīma Simha. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Othello." By Tārīnīcharaṇa Pāla. pp. 79. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhīshmer śarasayyā. The Death of Bhīshma on a bed of arrows. pp. 46. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1882.
- Bhramakautuka. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Comedy of Errors." By Veṇīmādhava Ghosha. pp. 65. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Bhramara gītābhinaya. The despatch of Uddhava by Kṛishṇa to the Milkmaids of Mathura. By Vamśīnātha Vasāka. pp. 44. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.

- Bhrāntirahasya. A Social Drama. By Venimādhava Ghosha Dāsa. pp. 5, 139. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Bhyālāre mor bāp. The hen-pecked Husband. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 62. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Biyepāglā buṛo. The old Man bent on Marriage. By Dinabandhu Mitra. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Bṛihannalā nāṭaka. The Mahābhārata Story of the Exile of the Pāṇḍavas. By Madanamohana Mitra. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bujhle ki nā. A Farce on Social Life in Bengal. 2nd edition. pp. 109. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Chā-kar darpaṇa. The Mirror of a Tea-planter. By Dakṣiṇācāraṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Chakshudāna. The faithless Husband reformed. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkatna. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chakshuh-ssthira. The Zamindar duped by his Vaishṇava Attendant. By Kālīkṛiṣṇa Chakravartī. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Chamatkāra champu. An Historical Drama. By Upendrachandra Nāga. pp. 131. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chandakausika. The Wrath of a Hindu Sage against a King for non-performance of his promise. pp. 70. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chandrakānta. A Domestic Drama. By Gopālachandra Mitra. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Chandralekhā. A Domestic Tragedy. By Rādhāmādhava Hāldār. pp. 98. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Chandrāvatī. An Historical Drama. By Nimāichāṇḍ Śīla. pp. 4, 102. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Chandravilāsa. A Description of Life in Bengal during the rule of the ancient Hindu Kings. By Premadhana Adhikārī. pp. 2, 5, 228. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Chapalāchitta-chāpalya. A Domestic Drama. By Yadugopāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 62. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Chāruprabhā. A Love Story dramatised. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Ghosha. pp. 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Chāruśīlā. An Historical Drama. pp. 2, 136. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Chhāl nāi kukurer bāghā nām. A Satire on Bengali Social Customs. By Harihara Nandī. pp. 19. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Chhere de mā kende bāñchi. A Farce, showing the ill-treatment of wives by their husbands. By Ramapakṛiṣṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Chintālaharī. Meditations on Social Life. By Śarachchandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Chira-sannyāsinī. A Social Drama. By Lakshmīmāṇi Devī. pp. 2, 129. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chitrāṅginī. An Historical Drama. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 2, 128. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Chitrāṅginīmīlana. A dramatised Romance. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgo-
pādhyāya. pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Chittasantosha. A dramatised Love Story. By Hariprasanna Nātha
and Bhūshapachandra Nātha. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Chorā nā śune dharmer kāhinī. The Folly of adopting Sons. By
Dakṣiṇācharaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chorer upar bātpāri. Rightly served. An Extravaganza in one Act.
pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Chor-vidyā baṛa vidyā. A Thief's Profession is an excellent one. By
Viśvambhara Datta. pp. 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Ḍāhīr senāpati. An Historical Drama. By Aghoranātha Ghosha.
pp. 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dakṣhayajña nāṭaka. The Sacrifice of Dakṣa. By Maheśachandra
Dāsa De. 2nd edition. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . 4th edition. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Dakṣhayajña yātrā. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 69. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Dāktār Bābu. The Intemperance and vicious Practices of Native
Doctors. pp. 124. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Dalabhañjana. The Evils of Opium Smoking and Intemperance. By
Hārāpachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 3, 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Dāragā maśāi. The Police Inspector; a Farce. By Harigopāla Mukho-
pādhyāya. pp. 2, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Darpaṇa. Hindu Idol Worship; a Farce. pp. 34. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Deśāchāra. Superstitious Beliefs in respect of Female Education.
By Anukūlachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 48. *Serampur*, 1872.
- Deśer gatika. Country Life in Bengal. By Harimohana Bhaṭṭāchārya,
of Śāntipur. pp. 2, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Devaladevī. An Historical Drama. By Jagadbandhu Bhadra. pp. 80, 5.
Berhampur, 1870.
- Dharmasya sūkṣhmā gati. Virtue's mysterious ways. By Aghoranātha
Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 136. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Dharmavijaya nāṭaka. Adapted from the Hariśchandra nāṭaka of
Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 114. 12mo. *Harinabhi*, 1875.
- Dhruvatapasyā uṭṭaka. The Legend of Dhruva dramatised. By
Giriśachandra Ghosha. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Dhruvayogākhyāna. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Dhruvopākhyāna. By Kedāranātha Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Dhūrta prahasana. A Farce exposing the Craftiness of Religious Teachers and Mendicants. pp. 31. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Dikri dīsmis. A Farce on Social Life in Bengal. pp. 24. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1880.
- Divyonnāda. A Mythological Drama, chiefly in verse. By Kṛishṇa-kamala Gosvāmī. pp. 2, 102. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 3, 103. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Draupadīr vastraharaṇa. The Mahābhārata Story of the Disrobing of Draupadī by the Kauravas. By Matilāla Rāya. pp. 161. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Draupadīr vastraharaṇa. By Napharchandra Datta. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Draupadīr vastraharaṇa yātrā. By Kṛishṇadhana Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Draupadīr vastraharaṇa yātrā. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. 3rd edition. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Draupadīr vastraharaṇa yātrā. By Udayanārāyaṇa Bhādurī. pp. 108. 12mo. *Beauleah*, 1876.
- Draupadī-vilāpa nāṭaka. The Lament of Draupadī at the Exile of the Pāṇḍavas. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Duḥkhaṇiśī-avasāna, also called Śailabālā. A Domestic Drama. By Durgācharaṇa Rāya. pp. 130. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dui satiner jhakrā. Squabbles between co-wives. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 14. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Dukul pharsā. A Farce, describing the Dissolute Habits of educated Bengalis. By Nivāraṇachandra De. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Durgāpūjār mahādhum. A Farce on the Festivities of the Durgāpūjā. By Kṛishṇachandra Pāla. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Durgāvatī. An Historical Drama. By Akshayakumāra Chaudhuri. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Durgotsava nāṭaka. The Festivities of the Durgāpūjā. By Vihārīlāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 133. *Hughli*, 1868.
- Durvāsār pāraṇa. The Story of the Sage Durvāsā and the Pāṇḍavas. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Duryodhaner darpachūrṇa. An Episode from the Story of the Wars between the Pāṇḍavas and Kauravas. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Duryodhaner urubhaṅga. The Destruction of Duryodhana by Bhīma. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Dvādaśa Gopāla. Drunken Revels during the Festival of Dvādaśa Gopāla. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Ei ek prahasana. The Evils of Drunkenness and Vice. pp. 59.
Calcutta, 1881.
- Ei ek rakam. A Hindu posing as a Brahmin amongst his Friends.
By Ramanakrishna Chattopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Ei ki sei? A Farce on Bengali Social Life. By Gopālachandra
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 19.
Calcutta, 1879.
- Ekaśringa nāṭaka. The Story of Ekaśringa, one of Buddha's former
births, taken from Kshemendra's Avadānakalpalatā. By Kṛṣṇa-
pada Vidyaratna. pp. 6, 98. 12mo. *Chittagong*, 1897.
- Ekei ki bale Bāṅgālī sāheb. The Absurdity of Bengalis adopting
European Dress and Modes of Living. pp. 77. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 63. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Ekei bale Bāṅgālī sāheb. A Skit on the Social Life of an educated
Bengali Gentleman. By Girigovardhana. pp. 4, 76.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Ekei ki bale sabhyatā. The Vices of Hindu Society. By Michael
Madhusūdana Datta. 4th edition. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Eman karma āṛ karba nā. The Evil Influences of Modern Bengali
Novels. By Jyotirindranātha Thākura. pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Enrāi ābār baṛa loka. The Vices of Social Life in Bengal. pp. 106.
Calcutta, 1868.
- Gata nikāsh. A Drama on the present State of Native Society. By
Śrīnātha Kuṇḍī. pp. 17. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Gaureśvara nāṭaka. An Historical Drama with reference to the ancient
City of Gaur. By Rameśachandra Lāhīrī. pp. 128. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Gaurimilana. The Marriage of Śiva and Gaurī, taken from the
Kālipurāṇa. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 65.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Ghar thākte bābui bheje. An Exposure of Immorality and Profligacy
amongst young Bengalis. By an author calling himself "Byom-
chāṇḍ Bāṅgāl." 2nd edition. pp. 34. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Ghont-maṅgala. Bengali Domestic Life. A Farce. pp. 38.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Ghughu dekhechha phāṇḍ dekha ni. "You see the dove, but not the
snare." A Farce on the Dissolute Conduct of Bengali Youths.
By Harihara Nandī. pp. 20. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1879.
- Giribālā. A Farce directed against Prostitution. pp. 44.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Golakdhāṇḍā. A Social Farce. By Kālīkrishṇa Chakravartī. pp. 24.
Calcutta, 1882.
- Gopana chumbana. The Secret Amours of the Wife of a Brahma
Samājist. By Kīraṇachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 16. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1878.

- Grāmyavibhṛāt. A Drama satirising the present system of conducting Elections in Bengali Villages. By Amṛitālā Vasu. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Granthakāra. The Author. A Farce. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Great Barber's Drama. The case of a barber who was acquitted of the charge of murdering his daughter. pp. 61. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Great Market War. A Farce on the Disputes of rival Markets at Calcutta. By Sureṇachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Guikawārer vilāpa. The Lamentations of Malhār Rāo, Gaikwar of Baroda. By Surendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Guikawār nāṭaka. The Trial and Deposition of Malhār Rāo, Gaikwar of Baroda. By Nagendranātha Vandyopādhyāya and Sureśachandra Mitra. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Guikawār nāṭaka. By Upendrachandra Mitra. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Gul i Bakāwalī. A dramatised Version of the Persian Romance. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 79. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 79. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Gupta Vṛindāvana. The Vices of Bengali Babus. By Priyanātha Pālita. pp. 97. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Haimavatī nāṭaka. An Historical Drama of the time of Rāṇā Sangha, of Chitor. By Śrīśachandra Upādhyāya. pp. 2, 44. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Hāmīr. An Historical Drama on the re-taking of the Fortress of Chitor. By Surendranātha Majumdar. pp. 2, 93. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Hariśchandra-charita nāṭaka. The Legend of King Hariśchandra. By Pārvaticharana Tarkaratna. pp. 79. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Hariśchandra nāṭaka. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Hariśchandra nāṭaka. By Kṛishṇādhanā Chatṭopādhyāya. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Hariśchandra nāṭaka. By Manomohana Vasu. pp. 3, 152. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 128. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Hariśchandra yātrā. By Napharchandra Datta. 2nd edition. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Hāśio āse kannāo pāy. The Incompetence of Native Doctors in the treatment of cases of Malaria. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Hatabhāgya-śikshaka. The miserable Condition of Native Teachers in Vernacular Schools. pp. 58. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Hāte hāte phala. A Satire on Bengali Society. By Vaṅgavilāsa Majumdar. pp. 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Haṭhāt Bābu. The Upstart Babu. By Harihara Nandī, of Shaktagram. pp. 14. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.

- Hāyre pūysā. The Dissolute Life of Bengali Babus. By Kisoralāla Datta. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Hemachandra. The Oppressions of Native Landlords. By Kshetrapāla Chakravartī. pp. 51. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Hemalatā. A Domestic Drama. By Haralāla Rāya. pp. 147. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 99. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 119. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Hemalatā. By Yadunātha Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Hemamalīnī. The Marriage of Bālabhadra Simha, Raja of Bhartpur, and the Maratha General Bājī Rāo. pp. 100. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Hema-Nalinī. A Drama on Social Life in Bengal. By Umesāchandra Gupta. pp. 3, 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Hemānginī nāṭaka. An Historical Drama. By Mādhavachandra Chatṭopādhyāya. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Hemautakumārī. The Intrigues of a Woman with her Brother-in-law. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Hemaprabhā. An Historical Drama. By Kamalalochana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Hemaprabhā. By Mahīndranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Hemaprabhāvatī. A Domestic Drama. By Haripada Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Hiḍimbāvadha. The slaying of Demoness Hiḍimbā by Bhīma; an episode from the Mahābhārata. By Prānāchandra Dāsa. pp. 2, 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Hiḍimbāvadha. By Śaśībhūṣaṇa Loha. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Hindumahilā nāṭaka. The unfortunate Condition of Hindu Women. By Vaṭuvihārī Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 139. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Hindumahilā nāṭaka. By Vipinamohana Senagupta. pp. 8, 116. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Hindu parivāra. The Hindu Family. By Rāmakālī Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 145. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Hiraka āṅguriyaka. An Exposure of the Vices of Bengali Youths. By Kshetrapāla Chakravartī. pp. 32, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Hirakachūrṇa. The Injustice of the Trial of Malhār Rāo, Gaikwar of Baroda. pp. 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Hirālāla. An Historical Drama. By Gajapati Rāya. pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ihārai nāma chakshudāna. The Pernicious Consequences of Female Education. pp. 22. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Indrarekhā. The Princess of Jodhpur; a Domestic Tragedy. By Gaurachandra Siddhānta. pp. 140. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Indumatī. A Drama based on Kālidāsa's Raghuvamśa. By Harimohana Rāya. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1869.

- Induprabhā. A dramatised Romance. By Girīśachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 138. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Irāvati. An Historical Drama. By Vihārīlāl Ghoshāl. pp. 138. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Jagajjyoti. The Marriage of the Emperor Jahāngīr and Nūrjahān. By Surendranātha Mitra and Vinodavihārī Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Jagannātha Vallabha nāṭaka. The Amours of Kṛishṇa and Rādhikā. Translated by Rādhikāprasāda Kavirāja from the Sanskrit of Rāmānanda Rāya. pp. 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jagatmolini. A Romance in the form of a Drama. By Muḥammad 'Abd al-Karīm. pp. 2, 130. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Jaluyoga. A skit against certain Brahmans who were induced by presents of money to dine with the Maharaja of Tipperah. By Abhayacharāṇa Dāsa. pp. 82. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1882.
- Jāmāi-bārik. The unpleasant Consequences of a Hindu Son-in-law living with his Father-in-law. By Dinabandhu Mitra. pp. 78. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 5th edition. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Jāmāi-varṇaṇa. The Bengali Son-in-law; a Comedy. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Jamīdār-darṇaṇa. The Oppressions of Muhammadan Landlords. By Musharrif Husain. pp. 12, 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Jānakīmīlana. The Reunion of Rāma and Sītā. 2nd edition. pp. 106. *Bardwan*, 1875.
- Jānakī nāṭaka. The Story of Rāma and Sītā. By Hariśchandra Mitra. pp. 2, 163, 2. *Dacca*, 1863.
- Jānakīparīkshā. The Ordeal of Sītā. By Kṛishṇadāsa Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 47. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Jānakīvilāpa. The Lament of Sītā at the Exile of Rāma. By Harimohana Karmakāra. pp. 29. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Jarāsandhavadha nāṭaka. The Slaughter of Jarāsandha, King of Magadha, by Bhīma. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Jayadrathavadha nāṭaka. The Death of Jayadratha; an episode from the Mahābhārata. By Prānāchandra Dāsa. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Jayadrathavadha yātrā. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . pp. 50. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Jayapāla. An Historical Drama on the Defeat and Death of Jayapāla, Raja of Lahore, by Sultan Maḥmūd of Ghaznī. By Pramathanātha Mitra. pp. 4, 119. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Jel-darṇaṇa. A Drama on the Evil Treatment of Prisoners by the Jail Authorities. By Dakṣiṇācharāṇa Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Jeman devā temani devī. Village Life in Bengal. By Kedāranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 3, 100. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Jeman karma temani phala. The Evil Consequences of Immorality. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. 2nd edition. pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1882.*
- Jeman roga temani rojhā. Medicine suitable to the Disease; a Comedy. By Rājākṛiṣṇa Datta. pp. 57. *Calcutta, 1882.*
- Jhākmārīr māsul. A Drama descriptive of Hindu Domestic Life. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Jivanatārā nāṭaka. An Adaptation of Rasikachandra's Metrical Romance, called Jivanatārā. By Upendrachandra Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 72. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- . 3rd edition. pp. 72. *Calcutta, 1880.*
- Jivana-unmādinī. An Exposure of the Evils of Intemperance and Debauchery. By Jayanātha Dāsa. pp. 6, 102. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- Jñānadāyini. The Evil Effects of Drunkenness. By Kedāranātha Ghosha. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1871.*
- Kādambarī nāṭaka. A Drama founded on Tārāsaṅkara Vidyaratna's translation of the Sanskrit Romance of Bāṇa Bhaṭṭa. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 84. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Kādambarīr vivāha ki sambandha. A Drama based on the Sanskrit tale Kādambarī of Bāṇa Bhaṭṭa. pp. 55. *Calcutta, 1879.*
- Kādambini nāṭaka. A Drama embodying and illustrating Enactments of the Legislative Council relating to Bengal. By Kuśādeva Pāla. 2 pts. *Calcutta, 1862.*
- Kailāsakusuma. The Destruction of Kāmadeva, God of Love, by Śiva. By Nagendranātha Ghosha. pp. 18. 12mo. *Bhawanipur, 1879.*
- Kalaṅkabhañjana. A Drama on the Sports of Kṛiṣṇa. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 96. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- Kālāpāhār. A Drama based on the Story of the Conquest of Orissa by Kālāpāhār. By Giriśachandra Ghosha. pp. 204. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1896.*
- Kāler bau. The way in which some Bengali Wives domineer over their Husbands. By Hariśchandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1880.*
- Kālighāṭe e ki churi. The Theft of the Jewels from the Image of the Goddess Kālī at Kālighāṭ. By Rājaratna. pp. 9. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- Kalikāler guṛak-phoṅkā nāṭaka. A Drama directed against the Tobacco-smoking and other pernicious habits of Bengali Youths. By Hirālāla Datta and Annadāprasāda Ghosha. pp. 36. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- Kalikantuka. Vices of Bengali Social Life. By Nārāyaṇa Chāṭṭarāja Guṇanidhi. pp. 123. 12mo. *Serampur, 1858.*

- Kalir bau ghar-bhāṅgānī. The Insubordination of Modern Daughters-in-law; a social sketch. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kalir bau ghar-bhāṅguī. By Harihara Nandī. pp. 14. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- . pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Kalir bau, hār-jvālānī. The want of Affection shown by newly-married Wives towards their Mothers-in-law. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 15. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kalir chhele. The Vices of educated Bengalis. By Vasantakumāra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Kalir dasadaśā. Domestic Life of the Present Age. By Kānāilāla Sena. pp. 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kalir kulāṅgāra. The Disgrace of the Family. By Harihara Nandī. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Kalir kulaṭā. The Depravity of the Present Age. By Vaṭavīhārī Chakravartī. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kalir meye chhoṭa-bau. The Wiles of a young Woman married to an old Husband. By Ambikācharaṇa Gupta, of Bhangamora. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Kalir san. A Satire on the Manners of educated Bengalis. pp. 63. *Bhawanipur*, 1880.
- Kalisamhāra. A Mythological Drama. By Chirañjīva Śarmā. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Kāliyadamana yātrā. A Mythological Drama. By Jagachchandra Dāsa Gupta. pp. 63. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kamalakāminī nāṭaka. A Pauranic Drama. By Ādityanātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 94. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1880.
- Kamalā kānane kalamer chārār āṇṭī. An Exposure of the Vices of Bengali Youths. By Dinanātha Chanda. pp. 4, 77. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Kamale kāmīnī nāṭaka. A dramatised Romance. By Dīnabandhu Mitra. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kamalekāmīnī nāṭaka. By Rādhānātha Mitra. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Kāminīkumāra nāṭaka. A dramatised Romance. By Tinkarī Viśvāsa. pp. 106. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 107. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Kāminī nāṭaka. By Kshetramohana Ghataka. pp. 112. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kāmsavādha. The Defeat and Death of Kāmsa. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kanakakamala. The Destruction of Kāma, and the Marriage of Śiva and Pārvatī. By Priyanātha Rāya. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Kanakakānana. A Fairy Tale in the form of a Drama. By Vinodavihārī Datta. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Kanakakusuma. The Reconciliation of Indra with Śachi. By Śaśīndranātha De. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kanakapadma. Founded on the Śakuntalā of Kālidāsa. By Haralāla Rāya. pp. 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kanakapratimā. A Drama illustrating Social Life in Bengal. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kāñichanakusuma. An Adaptation of the Persian Romance Gul i Bakāwalī. By Kuñjavihārī Vasu. With songs by Kāśīśvara Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Kanyāvikraya nāṭaka. The Sale of marriageable Daughters. By Napharchandra Pāla. pp. 42. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Kapāle chhila biye. A Satire on the Marriage of the Daughter of Keśavachandra Sena with the Maharaja of Kuch Behar. By Viṣṇu Śarmā. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kāpālika nāṭaka. The Story of King Vikramāditya and the Human Skulls. pp. 19. *Bardwan*, 1875.
- Karmakartā. The Ruinous Waste of Money on Funeral and other Ceremonial Expenses. By Surendrachandra Vasu. pp. 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Karpātakumāra. The War between Chandraśekhara, King of Karpāta, and the Raja of Ujjayinī. By Satyakṛiṣṇa Vasu Sarvādhikārī. pp. 2, 81. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ki bhayānaka durbhiksha. The Miseries of Famine. By Rājakumāra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 50. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Kichhu kichhu bujhi. The Evils of Intemperance and other Vices. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Ki lāñchhanā. The Intemperate Habits of educated Bengalis. By Śrīpati Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ki majār kartā. The Punishment of a Brahman for Immorality. By Śyāmalāla Chakravartī. pp. 12. *Azimganj*, 1876.
- Kiñchit jalayoga. A Farce directed against Female Emancipation. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kinnara Kāminī. A Domestic Drama. By Siddheśvara Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 158. 12mo. *Bhatpara*, 1872.
- Kinnara-pārijāta. A dramatised Love Story. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kṛiṣṇakālī. The Amours of Kṛiṣṇa and Rādhā. By Prānachandra Dāsa. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kṛiṣṇakumārī. An Historical Drama. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. 3rd edition. pp. 2, 118. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kṛiṣṇānveshaṇa. The Quarrel and Reconciliation of Rādhā and Kṛiṣṇa. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kulina kanyā. The Kulin Brahman's Daughter. By Lakshmīnārāyaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 130. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Kulīna Kāyastha nāṭaka. The Social Status of Kāyasthas. By Ambikāchārāṇa Vasu. pp. 2, 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Kulīna kulasarvasva. The Evils of Kulīn Brahman Marriage Customs. By Rāmanuārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 127. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 2, 119. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- . 5th edition. pp. 138. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Kulīna vīraha. The Evils of Polygamy amongst Kulīn Brahmins. By Prasannakumāra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 67. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1882.
- Kumuda Kāminī. A Domestic Drama. By Rajanīkānta Śarmā. pp. 140. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Kumudvatī. A dramatised Romance. By Banwāri Lāla Rāya. pp. 156. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kuṇḍeśvarīmīlana. The Meeting of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Govindachandra Chakravartī. pp. 2, 81. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Kupitakaśika. The Story of King Hariśchandra, adapted from the Sanskrit Chanḍikaśika of Āryakshemiśvara. pp. 85. *Hughli*, 1878.
- Kuruksheṭropākhyāna. The Battlefield of the Kauravas and Pāṇḍavas. By Śyāmāchārāṇa Dāsa. pp. 87. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kusumakāminī. A Social Drama. By Dhīreśachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 83. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Kusumakumārī. A dramatised Romance. By Chandrakālī Ghosha. pp. 85. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 5, 81. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kusumamukuta. A Drama of Domestic Life. By Āsutosha Ghosha. pp. 111. *Murshidabad*, 1883.
- Kusume kiṭa. The Oppressions of Bengali Landlords. By Pramathānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 99. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Kuṭīler darpaharaṇa. A Mythological Drama on the Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Īśvarachandra Sarkār. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Lakshmaṇa-varjāna. The Renunciation of Lakshmaṇa by his Brother Rāma. By Āsutosha Chakravartī. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Lakshmaṇa-varjāna. By Girīśachandra Ghosha. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Lakshmaṇa-varjāna. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Lakshmaṇa-varjāna. The Death of Lakshmaṇa. By Śrīśachandra Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 4, 115. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Lakshmaṇeṣaktiśela nāṭaka. The Conflict between Lakshmaṇa and Rāvaṇa. By Aghorachandra Ghosha. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Lakshmaṇeṣaktiśela nāṭaka. By Vinodavihārī Śīla. pp. 128. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Lakshmaṇeṣaktiśela yātrā. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1882.

- Lalanākusuma. A Domestic Drama. By Harinātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 54. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Lalitakusuma. A dramatised Love Story. By Ramākānta Sena. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Lañkeśavijaya. The Defeat of Rāvaṇa by Rāma. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 113. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Lañhakārāgāra. The Story of Sūrya Siṃha of Jaipur and the Daughter of Saṅga Siṃha, Rānā of Chitor. By Rājakṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Lavana daityavadha. The Destruction of the Demon Lavana by Śatrughna. By Kiśorimohana Maitreya. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Līlāvati nāṭaka. A dramatised Story, showing the Evils of Kulinism. By Dinabandhu Mitra. pp. 192. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 192. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 182. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Lobhe pāpa, pāpe mṛityu. The Evil Consequences of Covetousness. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- "Macbeth." Translated by Girīśachandra Ghosha. pp. 128. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- "Macbeth." Translated by Tārakanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 3, 97, 6. *Barahanagar*, 1875.
- Māchhe pokā. Worms in Fish. A Farce on the alleged unwholesomeness of a fish diet. By Bādalbehārī Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Madālasā nāṭaka. A Mythological Drama. By Praphullachandra Bhāṭṭāchārya. pp. 6, 122. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1875.
- Madanabhasma. The Destruction of the Hindu Cupid by Śiva. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 47. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Madanamañjarī. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Winter's Tale." pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Mādhavikā. A dramatised Love Story. By Siddheśvara Rāya. pp. 117. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Madhumatī. A Love Story dramatised. By Śrīnātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 120, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mā eyechen. The Wives of Prostitutes. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Māg-sarvasva. The Squabbles between an Old Man and his Second Wife. By Harimohana Karmakāra. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mahanta Elokeshī. The Trial of Mādhavachandra Giri, Mahanta of Tarakeswar, for the Seduction of Elokeshī, the Wife of Navina. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mahanta Elokeshī. By Nandalāla Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Mahanta pakshe bhūtonandī. A Drama on the Case of the Mahanta. By Harimohana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Mahanter chakrabhramāṇa. The Mahanta working at the Oil-mill in Jail. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 69. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter daphārāphā. The Mahanta in Prison. By Surenachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter ei kāj. The Murder of Elokēśī by her Husband for her Seduction by the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Yogendranātha Ghosha. 3rd edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter ei ki daśā. The Trial of the Mahanta. By Yogendranātha Ghosha. pp. 4, 61. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter ei ki kāj. The Seduction of Elokēśī by the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. pp. 70. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mahanter jeman karma temani phala. The Trial and Imprisonment of the Mahanta. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mahanter jeśā ki tesā. The Case of the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter kārāvāsa. The Mahanta in Prison. By Surenachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter ki durdaśā. The Trial and Imprisonment of the Mahanta. By Tinkari Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 43. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter ki sājā. The Trial of the Mahanta. By Chandrakumāra Dāsa. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter śeśha kānnā. The Imprisonment and Remorse of the Mahanta. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahārāshtra-kalaṅka. The Wars between the Maratha King Śambhujī and the Emperor Aurangzeb. By Umesachandra Gupta. pp. 111. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Mahāśvetā-tāpasīveśa. An Adaptation of Bāṇa Bhaṭṭa's Sanskrit Drama Kādambaṛī. By Rāmalāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 62, 2. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mahīrāvanavadhā. The Defeat and Death of Rāvaṇa. By Mahesachandra Dāsa De. pp. 42. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Maithilīmīlana. Rāma's Reconciliation with Sītā after her Banishment. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 215. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Majā. A social Farce directed against Female Education and Western Civilisation. By Amarendranātha Datta. pp. 74. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Makkēl-māmā. The Imprisonment of Upendra Vasu for committing Adultery with his Niece Kshetramāṇī. pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mālatīmādhava nāṭaka. Translated from the Sanskrit of Bhavabhūti by Kālīprasanna Siṃha. pp. 6, 91. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Mālatīmādhava nāṭaka. Translated by Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 6, 179. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Malinamālā. A Drama, in verse. By Girīsachandra Ghosha. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.

- Mālyapradāna.** The Mythological Story of the Anger of the Sage Durvāsā against the God Indra. By Naṭendranātha Thākura. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Māmā bhāginīr nāṭaka.** The Case of Upendra Vasu, who was imprisoned for committing Adultery with his Niece Kshetramani. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mānabhikshā.** The Reconciliation of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mānabhikshā.** By Yogendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Mānamilana.** The Reconciliation of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Kumāra Mahendralāla Khān. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mānārṇava.** A Lyrical Drama. By Maheśachandra Datta. pp. 80. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Mandārakānana.** The Story of Kṛishṇa and his Wife Satyabhāmā. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Maṇimālinī.** An Historical Drama. By Harimohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 118. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Maṇimandira.** A Love Tale dramatised. By Nagendranātha Ghosha. pp. 24. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1881.
- Maṇimohinī.** The Death of Arjuna, and his Restoration to Life by a Nāga Charm. By Śrīmatī Nayanatārā De. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Mānini.** The Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Harimohana Rāya. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Manohārīnī nāṭaka.** A dramatised Romance. By Vipinavihārī De. pp. 63. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Manoramā nāṭaka.** A Domestic Drama. By Madanamohana Mitra. pp. 142. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Manoyātrā nāṭaka.** An Adaptation of the Sanskrit Prabodhachandrodaya of Kṛishṇa Misra. By Pañchānana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 116. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1862.
- Manuja.** A Lyrical Drama. pp. 3, 49. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Masnawī nāṭaka.** A dramatised version of the Hindustani Masnawī of Mir Ḥasan, or the Romance of Badr i Munir. By Parameśvara Vedaratna. pp. 105. *Bardwan*, 1876.
- Mātāler jananīr vilāpa.** The Lament of the Drunkard's Mother. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mātāler sabhā.** The Society of Drunkards. A Farce. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Matsyadharā nāṭaka.** A Mythological Drama founded on an episode of the Agnipurāṇa. By Kālidāsa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 102. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Māyākānana.** An Historical Drama. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. pp. 117. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Māyāṁṛiga.** The Abduction of Sītā by Rāvaṇa. By Kāśīndranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1879.

- Māyātaru. The Magnetism of Love. By Girīśachandra Ghosha, with Songs by Rāmatārāṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Māyāvati. The Story of Kālketu and Phullarā. Adapted from Mukundarāma's Chaṇḍī by Rādhānātha Mitra. pp. 15. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Meghamālā nāṭaka. A Love Tale dramatised. By Vibhārīlāla Nandī. pp. 106. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Meghanādavadha nāṭaka. The Killing of Meghanāda, son of Rāvaṇa, by Lakshmaṇa: an episode from the Rāmāyaṇa. By Akshaya-kumāra De. 2nd edition. pp. 94. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Meghanādavadha nāṭaka. By Hariśchandra Tarkālankāra. pp. 6, 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Meghanādavadha nāṭaka. By Napharchandra Datta. pp. 74. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Meghanādavadha nāṭaka. By Rāmakṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Meghanādavadha nāṭaka. By Trailokyanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Meghanādavadha yātrā. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Meghanādavyaṅga kāvya. A Parody on Michael Madhusūdana Datta's Poem Meghanādavadha. By Nādāpetā Hāndārām, i.e., Vibhārīlāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Meye manshtār miting. Women's Monster Meeting. A satire on the efforts of the editors of Bengali newspapers to promote female education. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mohanta. (For titles with this form of spelling, see under Mahanta.)
- Mohinī pratimā. The Magic Statue. By Girīśachandra Ghosha. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Mohinī premapāśa. A dramatised Romance. By Qādir 'Alī. pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Mricchobhakaṭika. Translated from the Sanskrit of Śūdraka by Rāmamaya Tarkaratna. pp. 2, 178. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mṛṇālamālīnī. The Power of Wives over their Husbands. pp. 122. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Mudrārākshasa. Translated from the Sanskrit of Viśākhadatta by Hariuātha Nyāyaratna. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 130. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Mudrārākshasa. Translated by Hariśchandra Kaviratna. pp. 132. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Mui Hyāndu, or "I am a Hindu." A Sketch of Social Life. By Vibhārīlāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Muktāvalī nāṭikā. A dramatised Love Story. By Śaṅkṛāndramohana Thākura. pp. 61. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Mushalam kulanaśanam. The Ruin of a Family by wicked Children. By Dvārakānātha Mitra. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.

- Myāo dharbe ke? The Apathy of Hindu Reformers in the matter of Widow-marriage. By Hariśchandra Mitra. pp. 4, 60. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1862.
- Naganalinī. An Historical Drama. By Pramathanātha Mitra. pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Nāgāśramar abhinaya. A Satire against Brahminist Religious Retreats. By Kṛṣṇachandra Dhākendrar. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Nagendrabālā. An Historical Drama of Udaipur. pp. 121. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nala-Damayantī nāṭaka. A dramatised Version of the Mahābhārata Story of Nala and Damayantī. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nala-Damayantī nāṭaka. By Kālidāsa Sānnyāla. pp. 130. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Nala-Damayantī nāṭaka. By Prānāchandra Dāsa. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Nala-Damayantī nāṭaka. By Umācharaṇa De. pp. 8, 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Nalinībhūṣaṇa. A Drama on Bengali Social Life. By Pyārīlāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Nalinī nāṭaka. The Defeat of Prithvirāja, King of Delhi, by Muḥammad Ghori. By Dvārikānātha Mitra. pp. 56. 12mo. *Howrah*, 1880.
- Nalinīnātha. A Drama on the Conquest of Lahore by Shihāb-ud-Dīn during the Reign of Prithvirāja. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Nalinī-uddhāra. A Romance. By Chandramohana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 83. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Nalinīvasanta. A Drama based on Shakespeare's "Tempest." By Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. See Hemachandrār granthāvalī. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Nanad bhāi baur jhagrā. The Ill-treatment of a young Hindu Widow by her Brother's Wife. By Harihara Nandī. pp. 8. *Dacca*, 1880.
- Nanad bhājer jhagrā. Quarrels between Sisters-in-law. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Nandavampśochcheda. An Historical Drama. By Lakshmīnārāyaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 99. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 103. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Nandotsava. The Deliverance of the Infant Kṛishṇa from the hands of Kāṃsa. By Priyanātha Rāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Nāṭakābhinaya. A Satire on Bengali Theatrical Performances. By Devakānta Bāgchī. pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1880.

- Nātinjāmāi. The Personation of an absent Husband by a Brahman. By Harihara Nandī, of Shaktagram. pp. 15. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- . pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1881.
- Nātyasambhava. An Allegorical Drama on the present Condition of India. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Nava nāṭaka. The Evils of Polygamy. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 6, 158. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Nava Vṛindāvana. The Moral Benefits derived by the Teaching of the Brahminist Doctrine of the "New Dispensation." By Chirāñjiva Śarmā. pp. 135. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Navīna Mahanta. The Trial of Navīna for killing his Wife Elopeśī, who was seduced by the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Rājendralāla Ghosha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Navīna nāṭaka. The Release of Navīna from Imprisonment. By Jaharilāla Śila. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Navīna tapasvinī. The Female Devotee. By Dinabandhu Mitra. 4th edition. pp. 124. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 6th edition. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Navīner kheda. The Lament of Navīna after murdering his Wife Elopeśī for her Seduction by the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Rājendralāla Ghosha. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Navya ukil. The downward Career of a Bengali Pleader. pp. 61. 12mo. *Harinabhi*, 1875.
- Nay śo rūpeyā. A Thousand Rupees, or the Cupidity of Brahmins. pp. 97. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Nikuñjakānana. The Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Niladarpaṇa. The Indigo Planter's Mirror. By Dinabandhu Mitra. pp. 2, 90, 2. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 112, 2. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 5, 158. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 5th edition. pp. 5, 158. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 6th edition. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- . Translated into English by a Native. With an Introduction by the Rev. J. Long. pp. iv, 102. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Nilāmbara Thākura. An Historical Drama. By Nimāi Chāṇḍ Kavi-chandra. pp. 98. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893?
- Nirbodha-bodha. A Farce condemning the Songs usually sung at Bengali ākharās. pp. 6. *Calcutta*, 1855?
- Nirvāpitadīpa. A Drama on the Events of the Indian Mutiny. pp. 50, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Nisākusuma. The Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Rāmatārāṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Padmāvatī nāṭaka. A Mythological Drama. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. 3rd edition. pp. 90. *Calcutta*, 1869.

- Padminī nāṭaka. The Invasion of Chitor by 'Alāu'd-Dīn, Emperor of Delhi, and the heroism of Padminī, the Wife of Raja Bhīma Siṃha. Adapted from Tod's "Rajasthan" by Mahendralāla Vasu. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pāgalinī nāṭaka. The Elopement and Marriage of a Hindu Princess with a Husband of her own choosing. By Yogīndranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 168. *Bhawanipur*, 1882.
- Pājir byātā chhūncho. The good-for-nothing Son. A Farce. By Upendrakṛishṇa Maṇḍala. pp. 6. 12mo. *Taliganj*, 1880.
- Palligrāma-darpaṇa. The Mirror of Country Life. By Prasanna-chandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 142. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Pallivikāśinī. The Ignorance of Village Women. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Pāñchālīr vastraharaṇa yātrā. The dishonouring of Draupadī in the Assembly of the Kauravas. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Pāñch pāgaler ghar. The Results of Immorality. By Bhuvanamoḥana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Pāṇḍaver ajñātavāsa. The Exile of the Pāṇḍavas. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 140. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 140. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Paṇḍitamūrkhā prahasana. Wise without Wisdom. A Satire on Bengali Pandits. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Pañkaja-tapasvinī. The Female Devotee. By Dvijavara Chela. pp. 90. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pāper pratiphala. The Fruit of Sin. A Tragedy. By Kedāranātha Ghosha. pp. 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pāper uchita daṇḍa. The Consequences of illicit Love. By Yadunātha Dāsa. pp. 4, 78. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pārāgānye e ki dāya. The Evil Practices of Bengali Villagers. By Ramānātha Ghosha. pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Pārijātaḥaraṇa. The Theft of the *pārijāta* Tree from Indra's Paradise by Kṛishṇa. By Gopālachandra Mitra. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pārijātaḥaraṇa. By Harilāla Nandī. pp. 43. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Pārijātaḥaraṇa. By G. C. Vasāka. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Pārthaparājaya. The Defeat of Arjuna by his Son Babhruvāhana. By Manomohana Vasu. pp. 84, 11. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Pārolakuñja. A Mythological Drama. By Jīvanakṛishṇa Sena. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Pārvatīpariṇaya. A Drama based on the Kumārasambhava of Kālīdāsa. By Giriśachandra Chūṛāmaṇi. pp. 2, 98. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Pārvatīpariṇaya. By Lalitāmohana Kara. pp. 77. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Pāshānapratimā. An Historical Drama. By Gopālachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pāshāṇi. An Historical Drama relating to the Siege of Chitor during the Reign of Pratāpa Siṃha. pp. 89. *Calcutta*, 1883.

- Pāskarā bhābā. The Evil effects of a University Education on the Moral Conduct of a Bengali Youth. By Kṛishṇadhana Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Pāskarā chhele. The State of Society amongst educated English-speaking Bengalis. By Durgācharaṇa Rāya. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Pativrata. The devoted Wife. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 6, 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Phālto jhakṛā. The Quarrels of drunken men in a house of ill-fame. By Jīvanakṛishṇa Sena. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Piṇḍadāna. The Story of a faithless Wife. By Haripada Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 23. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Pisāchini. The Female Fiend. A Tragedy. By Atulakṛishṇa Mitra. pp. 142. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prabhāsamilana. The meeting of Kṛishṇa and his Friends at Prabhāsa. By Bholaṇātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Prabhātakamala. A Domestic Drama, in prose and verse. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Prabhāte vāyusevana. The Oppressions of a Muhammadan Zamindar. pp. 26. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Prabhāvatī. An Historical Drama. By Kālīpada Bhāṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 148. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Prabodhachandrodaya. Translated from the Sanskrit Drama of Kṛishṇa Miśra by Viśvanātha Nyāyaratna, of Kadilati. pp. 12, 128. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Prahlāda nāṭaka. A dramatised Version of the Story of Prahlāda. pp. 2, 179. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Prakṛita bandhu. A true Friend. By Vrajendrakumāra Rāya. pp. 178. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pramathanātha. An Historical Drama on the Dethronement of the King of Magadha by Pramathanātha, aided by Pratāpāditya, King of Kanauj. By Kṛishṇadhana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 98. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pramilār purī. Adapted in verse from Michael Madhusūdana Datta's "Virāṅganā." By Nagendranātha Ghoshā. pp. 12. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1880.
- Pramodakānana. A Lyrical Drama. By Rāmatāraṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pramodakumāra. A Drama on the Reign of Vikramāditya, King of Ujjayini. By Mahīndranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pramodakuṇja. The Marriage of Ūsbā with Aniruddha. By Priyanātha Rāya. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pramodamanoramā. The Evils of modern Civilisation in Bengal. By Viśveśvara Vasu. pp. 164. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Pramodanātha. The evil Consequences of Profligacy. By Kshetramohana Kāñjilāla. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Pranayakānana nāṭaka. The meeting of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa after being separated at Mathura. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pranayakantaka. A Domestic Tragedy. By Satyabhūṣaṇa Karmakāra. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Pranayapārijāta. A Love Tale dramatised. With songs by Rāmātārāṇa Śānnyāla. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Pranayaparikṣā. The Test of Affection, a Domestic Drama. By Manomohana Vasu. pp. 4, 221. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 154. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 132. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pranayapariśodha. The Requital of Love. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pranayaprakāśa. The Test of Affection. By Gaganāchandra Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 144. *Murshidabad*, 1875.
- Pranayapramāda. A Domestic Drama. By Kṛishṇachandra Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 111. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pranayapratimā. The unhappy Condition of India under foreign Rule. By Harimohana Kavibhūṣaṇa. pp. 93. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Pranayer pratiphala. Love's Requital. By Jagadbandhu Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 74. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Pranayer pratiphala. By Mohinīmohana Ghoshāl. pp. 77. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1879.
- Prāṇeśvara nāṭaka. A Love Tale dramatised. By Prāṇanātha Datta. pp. 125. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Pratimāvisarjana. Social Life in Bengal. pp. 98. (Wanting pp. 85 to 96.) 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Premādhinī nāṭaka. A Drama of Domestic Life. By Trailokyānātha Datta. pp. 97. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Premamandākinī. The Lament of Rāma at the Death of Sītā. By Śāradāprasāda Vidyāvinoda. pp. 45. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Premapārijāta. A Love Story dramatised, in prose and verse. By Pramathanātha Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 44. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Punarvivāha nāṭaka. Hindu Widow Marriage. By Guruprasanna Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Puruvikrama nāṭaka. The Invasion of the Panjab by Alexander the Great. By Jyotirindranātha Thākura. pp. 147. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 119. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . pp. 115. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Rājabālā. A Domestic Drama. By Chandraśekhara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Rājā hāyā viśhama dāya. The Troubles that befall a King. By Mahimachandra Gupta. pp. 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rajatgirinandinī. A dramatised Romance. By Harachandra Ghoshā. pp. 89. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Rājput-patana. An Adaptation of Addison's "Cato." pp. 62. *Murshidabad*, 1878.

- Raktadantā. A Drama in blank verse on Chānd Sultāna's heroic Defence of Ahmadnagar. By Yajñeśvara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmābhisheka. The Coronation of Rāma. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāmābhisheka. By Manomohana Vasu. 2nd edition. pp. 129. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 130. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 106. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 106. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāmachandrer aśvamedha-yajña. Rāma's Horse Sacrifice. By Haranātha Deva. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmanirvāsaṇa gītābhinaya. The Exile of Rāma. By Īśānachandra Viśvāsa. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāmavanavāsa nāṭaka. The Exile of Rāma. By Aghorachandra Ghosha. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmavanavāsa nāṭaka. By Īśvarachandra Sarkār. pp. 42. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmavanavāsa nāṭaka. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmavanavāsa nāṭaka. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. 4th edition. pp. 42. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmavanavāsa yātrā. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. 3rd edition. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmavanavāsa yātrā. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmavilāpa nāṭaka. The Lament of Rāma at the Death of Sītā. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāmaviraha nāṭaka. The Abduction of Sītā by Rāvaṇa, and the Grief of Rāma. By Pārvatīcharaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya, of Nadia. pp. 82. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rambhāvatī nāṭaka. The Abduction of the Celestial Nymph Rambhāvatī by Rāvaṇa, taken from the Rāmāyaṇa. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 2, 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāmer biye. The Bengali Youth who was duped into contracting a fictitious Marriage as a Kulin Brahman. pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Rāmer rājyābhisheka nāṭaka. The Coronation of Rāma after his Return from Exile. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 103. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 103. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmer rājyaprāpti. The Coronation of Rāma after his Exile. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Rāmer vanavāsa. The Exile of Rāma. By Kāminī Devī. 2nd edition. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Rāmadvāha. The Marriage of Rāma and Sītā. By Surendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 109. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Raṇajayī. A dramatised Version of the Scriptural Account of the Fall and Redemption. By Lālavihārī Shāh. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāsālilā. A Lyrical Drama on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Rāmatārāṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rasarañjana. A dramatised Love Story. By Vihārīlāla Sīṃha. pp. 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Rasāvishkāra-vṛindaka. Eight mythological scenes descriptive of the eight *rasas*, or elements of poetical composition. By Śaurīndra-mohana Thākura. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Rataneī ratan chene. A Satire on Bengali Society. By Akshaya-kumāra Sādhu. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Ratnāvalī gītābhinaya. Based on Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna's Version of the Sanskrit Drama. By Harimohana Karmakāra. pp. 2, 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Ratnāvalī nāṭaka. Translated from the Sanskrit of Harshadeva by Nṛsīṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 83. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Ratnāvalī nāṭaka. Translated by Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. 3rd edition. pp. 4, 82. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Ratnāvalī nāṭikā. Translated from the Sanskrit of Harshadeva by Nīlmaṇi Pāla. pp. 216. *Calcutta*, 1849.
- Ratnāvalī nāṭikā. Translated by Pañchānana Tarkaratna, of Bhatta-palli. With a critical notice of the Sanskrit work. pp. 69, 93. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Ratnavedikā. A dramatised Romance. By Prabodhachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 153. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rāvaṇavadha nāṭaka. The killing of Rāvaṇa by Rāma. By Aghora-chandra Ghosha. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāvaṇavadha nāṭaka. By Jahurīlāla Śīla. pp. 93. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāvaṇavadha nāṭaka. By Vihārīlāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Rāvaṇaṇ anautsāhyā. The Destruction of Rāvaṇa by Rāma. By Gopālachandra Mitra. pp. 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāvaṇaṇ digvijaya. The Conquest of the World by Rāvaṇa. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 2, 140. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rījīyā. An Historical Drama. By Manomohana Rāya. pp. 164. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Rishicharita nāṭaka. The Rāmāyaṇa Story of the Sage Rishyaśṛīṅga. By Veṇīmādhava Ghosha. pp. 8, 129. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Rokā karī chokā māl. The Folly of marrying Girls to worthless University Graduates. By Hirālāla Ghosha. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.

- Romāvati nāṭaka. The Marriage of Romāvati and Rañjana. By
Sūryakānta Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 86. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- "Romeo and Juliet." Adapted by Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya.
See Hemachandrer granthāvali. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Roṣinārā. A Drama of the time of Aurangzeb. By Manomohana
Gosvāmī. pp. 8, 172. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Rudrachāṇḍa. An Historical Drama in blank verse on the Story of
Prithvirāja and Amiyā, the daughter of Rudrachāṇḍa. By
Ravīndranātha Thākura. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Rudrapāla nāṭaka. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Macbeth." By
Haralāla Rāya. pp. 63. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Rukmiṇīharapa. The Abduction of Rukmiṇī by Kṛṣṇa. By
Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 6, 99. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Sādhakasamhāra. The Mythological Account of the Death of Taraṇi-
sena at the hands of Rāma. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Sādher biye. An old Man married to a young Bride. By Phelunā-
rāyaṇa Śīla. pp. 40. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Śailajākumārī nāṭaka. A dramatised Romance. pp. 174. 12mo.
Murshidabad, 1880.
- Śailakumārī nāṭaka. Adapted from Miss Porter's "Scottish Chiefs"
by Śaśibhūṣaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Śaileśvarī nāṭaka. A Drama on Hindu Domestic Life. By Rāma-
kamala Datta. pp. 82. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Sairindhri nāṭaka. The Exile of the Pāṇḍavas at the Court of King
Virāṭa. By Dvārakānātha Sarkār. pp. 138. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Śaivyāsundarī. A dramatised Version of the Story of Raja Hariś-
chandra and the Sage Viśvamitra. By Rādhāmādhava Hāldār,
pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sākshyāt-darpaṇa. The prevailing Vices of Bengali Society. pp. 118.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Śaktisela nāṭaka. The Encounter between Lakshmaṇa and Rāvaṇa.
By Mahānanda Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Śakuntalā nāṭaka. Translated by Nandakumāra Rāya from the
Sanskrit Drama of Kālidāsa. pp. 176. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Śakuntalā nāṭaka. By Nandalāla Rāya. 4th edition. pp. 66.
Calcutta, 1879.
- Śālābābur ākkel. Domestic Quarrels with a Brother-in-law. By
Hemachandra Datta. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Samājarahasya. Social Sketches. By Akshayachandra Vandyopā-
dhyāya. pp. 2, 91. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Sāmājika avasthā. Social Life in Bengali Villages. By Rākhāladāsa
Hājra. Pt. I. pp. 62. *Bardwan*, 1877.
- Samālochaka. The Reviewer. A Farce. pp. 32. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Samare kāmīnī nāṭaka. The Heroism of Kamalā Devī, wife of Dāhir
Siṃha, King of Sindhu, in resisting the Muhammadan Invasion
by Muḥammad Kāsim. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Saṅjuktā-svayamvara. An Historical Drama of the time of Prithvirāja, the Chauhān King of Delhi. By Prāpanātha Datta. pp. 120. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Santāpinī nāṭaka. The Evils of Bigamy. By a Hindu Lady. pp. 111. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sapatnī nāṭaka. The Evils of Polygamy. By Tārakachandra Chūrāmaṇi. pp. 147. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Saptarathī nāṭaka. A Mythological Drama on the Slaughter of Abhimanyu. pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Śaradakusuma. The Advent of the Goddess Durgā to her Father's House for three days every Autumn, forming the legendary basis of the annual Durgāpūjā Festival. By Rājakumāra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Śaradotsava. An Historical Drama, in verse, on the Goddess Durgā's annual Visit to her Parents. By Raja Mahendralāla Khān, of Narajol. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Sarasvatī pūjā. The Folly of Bengalis learning English and neglecting the study of their Mother-tongue. By Virājamohana Chaudhuri. pp. 42. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1875.
- Śaratkumārī nāṭaka. A Domestic Drama. By Nimachandra Mitra. pp. 2, 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Saratsarojinī. A Drama of Social Life in Bengal. By Durgādāsa Dāsa. pp. 4, 124. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 4, 124. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sarfarāz Khān-patan. An Historical Drama. pp. 2, 147, 3. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Śarmishṭhā nāṭaka. A Mythological Drama. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. 3rd edition. pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Śarmishṭhā nāṭyagītikā. A Mythological Drama, in verse. pp. 50. *Bardwan*, 1880.
- Sarojinī nāṭaka. The Heroic Defence of the Rajput Garrison of Chitor against the Invasion of 'Alāu'd-Dīn, King of Delhi. By Āśutosha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Sarojinī nāṭaka. By Jyotirindranātha Thākura. pp. 240. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 4th edition. pp. 186. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Sarojinī nāṭaka. By Rādhānātha Vardhana. pp. 4, 174. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Śasīkalā. An Historical Drama on the Siege of Udaipur. By Rādhāmādhava Hāldār. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Śasīprabhā nāṭaka. A dramatised Romance. By Tinkarī Mukhopādhyāya, of Halishahr. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Satī ki kalaṅkinī. The Chastity of Rādhā established by an Ordeal; a mythological Drama. By Nagendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Satīmīlana. The Marriage of Satī and Śiva; a mythological Drama. By Digambara Maitra. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Satī nāṭaka. The Self-immolation of Satī, Consort of Mahādeva; a mythological Drama. By Manomohana Vasu. pp. 5, 165. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 138, 8. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 6, 134, 8. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Satīr durgatī. The Immorality and Intemperance of Bengal Society. By Rādhikāramāṇa Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 42. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Satīviyoga. The Self-destruction of Satī, wife of Śiva. By Haricharana Dāsa. pp. 68 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Śatrusaṃbhāra. An Adaptation of the Sanskrit Veṇīsaṃbhāra nāṭaka of Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa. By Haralāla Rāya. pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Śatrusiṃha nāṭaka. An Historical Drama on the Invasion of Bhārtpur by Muḥammad Khān. By Kuñjavahārī Vasu. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Satyavatī. A Social Drama in blank verse. pp. 2, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sāvitrī-Satyavān nāṭaka. A Dramatisation of the Mahābhārata Story of Sāvitrī and Satyavān. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Sāvitrī-Satyavān yātrā. By Tinkarī Viśvāsa. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Se ki āmar. A Love Drama. By Rādhāmādhava Vasu. pp. 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Serājuddaulā. An Historical Drama. By Lakshminārāyaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 136. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Shar-rasāmoda nāṭaka. A Drama, illustrating the six rasas. By Brahmavrata Sāmādhyāyī Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sindhuvadha. The blind sage Andhaka's son accidentally slain by King Daśaratha. By Chandramohana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Sītābarāṇa gītābhinaya. The Abduction of Sītā. By Matilāla Rāya. pp. 2, 136. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sītābarāṇa nāṭaka. The Abduction of Sītā. By Nandalāla Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 4th edition. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Sītābarāṇa yātrā. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sītā ki asatī. The Renunciation of Sītā by Rāma for her supposed Unchastity. By Nagendranātha Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Sītānveshaṇa. The Rescue of Sītā by Rāma. By Nagendrākṛishṇa Ghosha. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Sītār agniparikshā. The Fiery Ordeal of Sītā's Chastity. By
Gopālachandra Mitra. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sītār pātālapraveśa. The Second Ordeal and Death of Sītā. By
Tinkarī Viśvāsa. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Sītār punahparikshā. The Second Ordeal of Sītā. By Pārvaṭīcharaṇa
Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sītār vanavāsa gītābhinaya. The Exile of Sītā. By Kedāranātha
Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sītār vanavāsa nāṭaka. The Exile of Sītā. By Girīśachandra Ghosha.
pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Sītār vanavāsa nāṭaka. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 138.
Calcutta, 1876.
- . pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Sītār vanavāsa nāṭaka. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 78. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Sītār vanavāsa nāṭaka. By Tinkarī Viśvāsa. 3rd edition. pp. 96.
Calcutta, 1880.
- Sītār vanavāsa yātrā. By Gaurasundara Chaudhurī. pp. 74.
Calcutta, 1879.
- Śīver vivāha. The Marriage of Śīva and Umā, in verse. By
Rāmatāraṇa Sānnyāla. 2nd edition. pp. 32. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1881.
- Somalatā nāṭaka. A Domestic Drama. By Śarachchandra Rāya.
pp. 27. *Murshidabad*, 1876.
- Sparsānandā nāṭaka. A Domestic Drama. By Keśavachandra Sādhu.
pp. 6, 95. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Śrīmatī. A Farce directed against Female Social Advancement. By
Durgādāsa De. pp. 2, 74. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Śrīvatsa nāṭaka. A Mythological Drama. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Mitra.
pp. 35. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1878.
- Strīr janya māke khun. A Bengali commits Matricide through
suspicions of his Wife's honour. By Kāśinātha Varmā. pp. 8.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Subhadrāharāṇa. The Abduction of Subhadrā. By Yadugopāla Vasu.
pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Subhasya śīghraṇ. A Drama in support of Hindu Widow Marriage.
pp. 35. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1862.
- Sugrīvamīlana yātrā. The Alliance of Sugrīva and Rāma for the
Rescue of Sītā. By Śrīmatī Taraṅgiṇī Dāsī. pp. 8, 56.
Calcutta, 1879.
- Sukanyā. A dramatised version of the Mahābhārata Legend of the
Princess Sukanyā. By Dāmodara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 94. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1900.
- Sukumārī nāṭaka. The Evils of Kulin Marriages. By Chandranātha
Sarkār. pp. 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Śumbha-Niśumbhavadha yātrā. The Destruction of the Demons Śumbha and Niśumbha by the Goddess Durgā. By Tinkari Viśvāsā. pp. 70. *Calcutta, 1878.*
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 70. *Calcutta, 1880.*
- Śumbhasamhāra. The Destruction of the Demon Śumbha by Durgā, in blank verse. pp. 102. *Calcutta, 1880.*
- Śūrabālā-Surabālā. The Heroism of Surabālā, a Rajput maiden of Jodhpur. By Śrīmatī Svarṇalatā. With a short sketch of the life of the authoress. pp. 20, 16. 12mo. *Harinabhi, 1878.*
- Suralatā nāṭaka. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Merchant of Venice." By Pyārīlāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 3, 108. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Surendra-Saralā. A Romance dramatised. By Śrīmatī Saralāsundarī. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1880.*
- Surendra-Vinodinī. A Drama describing the Injustice of Government Officials. By Durgādāsa Dāsa. pp. 65. *Calcutta, 1875.*
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 65. *Calcutta, 1880.*
- Suruchir dhvajā. The Adventures of a rich ill-bred Babu, desirous of obtaining the title of Raja. By Rākhāladāsa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1886.*
- Suśīlā-Saralāsundarī. The Evils of Polygamy. By Dayālākṛishṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 138. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- Suśīlā-Śrīpati. A Drama founded on the poem Chaṇḍī of Mukundarāma Chakravartī. By Śyāmalāla Vasāka. pp. 5, 108. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Suśīlā-Vīrasimha. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Cymbeline." pp. 182, 3. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- Svapnadhana. A future Husband revealed in a Dream. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 6, 83. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- Svapnamayī. An Historical Drama. By Jyotirindranātha Thākura. pp. 189. *Calcutta, 1882.*
- Svapnavilāsa. The Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Kṛishṇakamala Gosvāmī. 5th edition. pp. 102. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1868?*
 ———. pp. 91. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- Svarṇalatā nāṭaka. A Drama showing the evil consequences of not permitting Girls to choose their own Husbands. By Devendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 95. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- Śyāma-sohāginī. The Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Kuñjavihārī Mitra. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1880.*
- Tārā Bāī. An Historical Drama, adapted from Tod's Rajasthan. By Gaṅgādhara Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 85. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Tārakasamhāra. The Destruction of the Demon Tāraka by Kārtikeya. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 2, 187. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1880.*
- Tārakeśvara nāṭaka. The Seduction of Elopeśī by the Mahānta of Tarakeswar. By Sureṇachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1874.*

- Taraṇisenavadha nāṭaka. The Slaughter of Taraṇisena, son of Vibhi-
shaṇa, by Rāma. By Kṛishṇadhana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 44.
Calcutta, 1880.
- Taraṇisenavadha nāṭaka. By Mahēśachandra Dāsa De. 2nd edition.
pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Taraṇisenavadha yātrā. By Akshayakumāra De. pp. 56.
Calcutta, 1878.
- . 4th edition. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Taraṇivadha yātrā. By Navadvīpachandra Dāsa. pp. 35.
Calcutta, 1882.
- Tilatarpaṇa. A Dramatic Satire on Modern Bengali Literature.
pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Tilottamā. A dramatised Love Story. By Navadvīpachandra Nandī.
pp. 2, 168. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1876.
- Tiparā śūla. A Satire against the Brahmans who condescended to dine
with the Maharaja of Tipperah, a man of inferior caste. pp. 42.
12mo. *Dacca*, 1882.
- Tīrthamahimā. The Greatness of Hindu Pilgrimages. By Nīmā
Chāṇḍ Śīla. pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Tumī je sarvaneśe Govardhana. The dissolute Conduct of Bengali
Youths. By Śyāmalāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 32.
Calcutta, 1880.
- Tumī kār. The Evils of Hindu Marriage Customs. By Gaganā-
chandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Ubhaya saṅkaṭa. The Evils of Polygamy. By Rāmanārāyaṇa
Tarkaratna. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Upasamhāra. The concluding portion of a Drama acted at the Paturia
Ghat Theatre. By Navinachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 10.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Ushāharaṇa. The Marriage of Ushā and Aniruddha. By Annadā-
prasāda Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ushāharaṇa. By Rādhānātha Mitra. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Ushā nāṭaka. By Kāminīsundarī Devī. pp. 134. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Uttaracharita. Translated from the Sanskrit of Bhavabhūti, with
notes, by Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 206. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1870?
- Uttarāvīlāpa nāṭaka. The Lament of Uttarā at the Death of her
Husband Abhimanyu. By Rāsavihārī Śīla. pp. 120.
Calcutta, 1879.
- Vaidehīnirvāsana. The Exile of Sītā after Rāma's Accession to the
Throne. By Devendrakiśora Āchārya Chaudhuri. pp. 36.
12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Vaidehīvaraṇa. The Marriage of Rāma and Sītā. By Jivanakṛishṇa
Sena. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.

- Vālmiki-pratibhā. The Conversion of Vālmiki from a Robber to a Poet. pp. 13. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Vāmanabhikshā. An Account of the Dwarf Incarnation of Vishnu. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vaṅgakāminī. The miserable Condition of Native Women. By Hārānachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 214. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vaṅgamātā. An Exposure of the Practice of selling Daughters in Marriage. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vaṅgaratna. A Satire on the way in which Bengali Gentlemen returning from England are in the habit of despising their Fellow-countrymen. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Vaṅgavidhavā. The unfortunate Condition of Hindu Widows. By Virājamohana Chaudhuri. pp. 41. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1875.
- Vaṅger punaruddhāra. The Deliverance of Bengal from the Muhammadan Power. By Vipinavihārī Ghoshāl. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Varer Kāśīyātrā. The Bridegroom's Pilgrimage to Benares; a Comedy. By Vanamālī Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 88. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vārūṇivilāsa. The evil Effects of indulgence in Spirituous Liquors. By Navinachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 106. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Vasantakumārī. An Historical Drama. By Mīr Musharriif Husain. pp. 6, 127. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vasantakumārī. By Rādhāmādhava Kara. pp. 153. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vasanta-utsava. The Spring Festival. By Svarṇamayī Devī. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Vāsarakautuka nāṭaka. The Marriage Ceremony of the *bāsarghar*. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Vāsarakautuka-rahasya nāṭaka. The Humorous Ceremonies at a Hindu Marriage. By Vātakṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vāsara-udyāna. The Ceremony of the *bāsarghar* at a Hindu Marriage. By Navagopāla Dāsa De. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Vedavatī nāṭikā. The Story of Vedavatī and Rāvaṇa. By Kisorilāla Kara. pp. 35. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Veṇīsaṃhāra. Translated by Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna from the Sanskrit of Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 103. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Veṇīsaṃhāra. Translated from the Sanskrit by Bhuvanamohana Vidyālaṅkāra, and dramatised by Nṛityagopāla Viśvāsa. pp. 2, 66. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Veśyānurakti vishama vipatti. The Fruits of Immorality. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Veśyāvivarāṇa. Popular opinion on the introduction of the Indian Contagious Diseases Act, No. XIV. of 1868. By Tārīṇīcharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.

- Vichehhedavilāpa. The Lament of a Wife at the Loss of her Husband. By Yogendranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vichitramilana. A Sketch of Social Life. By Madanamohana Mitra. pp. 130. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vichitravilāsa. The Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Kṛishṇakamala Gosvāmī. pp. 2, 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Videśinīvilāpa. The Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vidhavāmanorañjana. A Drama in support of Widow-Marriage. By Rādhāmādhava Mitra. 2 pts. pp. 48, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vidhavāparinayotsava. A Drama in favour of Widow-Marriage. By Vihārīlāla Nandī. pp. 8, 178. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Vidhavār dānte miśe. The Improprieties of Hindu Widows. By Gopālachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vidhavā Vaṅgabālā. The Trial of a Brahman for the Seduction of a young Widow. By Vihārīlāla Mitra. pp. 128. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vidhavāvilāsa nāṭaka. Consolation to Hindu Widows. By Yadunātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 5, 149. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1864.
- Vidhavāvivāha nāṭaka. A Drama in support of Widow-Marriage. By Umesāchandra Mitra. pp. 131. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . 3rd edition. pp. vi, 2, 153. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 4th edition. pp. iii, 2, 151. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vidhavodvāha nāṭaka. A Drama in support of Widow-Marriage. By Unācharaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 252. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Vidyā-Sundara abhinaya. The Story of Vidyā and Sundara. Adapted from the poem of Bhāratachandra Rāya. By Kālidāsa Sannyāla. pp. 55. *Bardwan*, 1881.
- Vidyā-Sundara nāṭaka. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 88. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 10, 88. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vidyā-Sundara nāṭaka. By Dayālachandra Ghosha. 2nd edition. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Vidyā-Sundara yātrā. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. With incidental songs by Gopālachandra Uṇa. pp. 406. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vidyā-Sundarer gītābhinaya. By Vrajanātha De. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vijayā. A Mythological Farce. pp. 6. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Vijayachandī. A Drama based on the Vijaya-Vasanta nāṭaka of Harinātha Majumdār, of Kumarkhali. By Matilāla Rāya. pp. 4, 165. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Vijayakumārī. A dramatised Fairy Tale. By Śrīnātha Kuṇḍī. pp. 4, 190, 2. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Vijayanagarādhīpa Mahārājā Rāma. An Historical Drama relating to Rāma, King of Vijayanagar. By Rāmachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 146. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vijaya-Nalinī nāṭaka. A dramatised Love Story. By Dvārakānātha Majumdār. pp. 19. *Murshidabad*, 1883.
- Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā. A Romance dramatised. By Kṛṣṇadhana Vidyāpati. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā. By Mahēśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā. The cruel Conduct of a Step-mother towards her Step-sons. By Napharchandra Datta. pp. 103. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- , 2nd edition. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Vikramorvaśī nāṭaka. Translated from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa by Kālīprasanna Sīpha. pp. 3, 85. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Vikramorvaśī nāṭaka. An anonymous translation of the Sanskrit Drama. pp. 106. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vilvamaṅgala Thākura. A Pauranic Drama. By Kamalakṛṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Vimātā-manorajījana. A Step-son's kind Treatment of his Step-mother. By Gopālachandra Senagupta. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vinodakānana. A dramatised Love Story. By Maṇimohinī. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Vipadai sampader mūla. Adversity the Source of Prosperity. By Kīśorīmohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 113. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Virabālā. The Battle between Seleucus and Chandragupta, Raja of Magadha. By Umeśachandra Gupta. pp. 51. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Virabālā. The Wars between the Rajas of Tipperah and Cachar. pp. 115. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Virahavilāpa. Female Infidelity. A Tragedy. By Kedāranātha Bhār and Śarachchandra Datta. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Virakalāṅka. The Wars of the Pāṇḍavas and Kauravas. By Pramaṭhanātha Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 74, 7. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Viranārī. The Heroine of Scinde. An Historical Drama. pp. 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Virāṭanandinī. A Drama based on the Virāṭaparva of the Mahābhārata. pp. 83. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Vishādapratimā. The Mahābhārata Story of the shameful Treatment of Draupadī by Duryodhana. By Kālīprasanna Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Bharwanipur*, 1880.
- Vivāhabhaṅga. The Marriage prevented by interfering Friends. By Hariśchandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 88. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vivekavilāsa. A Philosophical Drama chiefly bearing on the Hindu idea of a future existence. By Śitalachandra Vedāntabhūṣaṇa. pp. 6, 130. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Vridhhasya taruṇī bhāryā. The old Man's young Wife. pp. 90. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Yaduvamśadhvamśa. The Destruction of the Yādavas. By Hara-
chandra Deva. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Yamālaye Elokeśir vichāra. The Trial of Mādhavachandra Giri at the
Court of Yama, God of Death, for the Murder of Elokeśi. By
Surenāchandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Yudhishthira-rājyābhisheka. The Coronation of the Pāṇḍava Prince
Yudhishthira. By Vinodavihārī Mallika. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Yuvarāja Tikendrajit. The British Conquest of Manipur. By Hari-
lāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 128. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.

ESSAYS AND SPEECHES. *See MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE.*

LETTERS, COMMERCIAL AND OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS.

- Collection of Bengali Petitions, &c., made under the orders of the
Government of India for Her Majesty's Civil Service Commissioners.
pp. 356. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . English translations. pp. 85. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Dalilāvalī. Specimens of Legal Documents. By Viśvambharacharaṇa
Dāsa. pp. 14, 4. *Sylhet*, 1878.
- Dalil-darpaṇa. By Kedāranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 45.
Serampur, 1878.
- Hindu mahilār patrāvalī. Letters from a Hindu Lady to her Husband.
pp. 2, 17. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jñānakaumudī. Forms of Letters, Commercial Correspondence and
Accounts. By Rāmeśvara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 10, 132.
Calcutta, 1868.
- . pp. 12, 132. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 12, 132. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Lipimālā. The Bracelet of Writing, being a series of Letters on
different Subjects. By Rāma Rāma Vasu. pp. 255.
Serampur, 1802.
- Nūtana patrakaumudī. A Letter Writer, with Specimens of Official
and Commercial Documents. By Madhusūdana Bhattachārya.
pp. 8, 140. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Patrakaumudī. Book of Letters, &c., containing Letters of Corre-
spondence, Commercial and Familiar, with Zamindari and other
Legal Forms, &c. By J. D. Peeison. pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1822.
- . pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1844.
- . pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Patrakaumudī. By Harihara Ghoshāl. pp. 71. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Patrakaumudī. Compiled by the Honourable W. S. Seton-Karr and
Rājendralāla Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 12, 77. 12mo. *Calcutta* 1873

- Patraprabandha. A Letter Book and Forms of Commercial Documents.
By Lālamohana Vidyānidhi Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vaishayika vyāvahāra. Forms of Zamindari Accounts and Documents.
By Kālīprasanna Sena Gupta. pp. 6, 156. *Hughli*, 1863.

LITERARY CRITICISM.

- Āpattibhañjana. An Attack on Prasannachandra Chakravartī's Criticism on the alleged grammatical mistakes in Chandrakānta Tarkālaṅkāra's Saṁskṛita sañjivinī. pp. 4, 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Bhavabhūti o tāṇhār kāvya. Bhavabhūti and his Drama. By Satīśachandra Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 9, 8, 126. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Byānarjī bhāyā. Criticisms on an Anonymous Work on Learning Music without a Master. By Govindachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chāndrakāntika vitaṇḍā-khaṇḍana. Adverse Criticisms on Chandrakānta Śarmā's Bengali Grammar. pp. 63. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Lupta saṁvatsara-nīrasana. A Criticism on Mahēśachandra Nyāyaratna's Lupta saṁvatsarer mīmāṃsā. By Yadunātha Nyāyaratna. pp. 59. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Meghanāda-samālochana. A Criticism on the Meghanādavadhā of Michael Madhusūdana Datta. By Kālīprasanna Rāya. pp. 65. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1870.
- Pāṇinī. An Historical Investigation of Pāṇini, together with a brief Account of Kātyāyana and Patanjali. By Rajanikānta Gupta. pp. 6, 158. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vaṅgasāhitye Bāṅkim. An Essay on Bāṅkimchandra's Place as a Bengali Novelist and Writer. By Hārānāchandra Rakshita. pp. 24, 166. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.

POETRY.

- Abalāvilāpa. Miscellaneous short Poems. By Annadāsundarī Dāsī. pp. 3, 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Abhimanyuvadhā kāvya. The Mahābhārata Story of the Death of Abhimanyu. By Ramākānta Chaudhuri. pp. 98. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Abhisheka. Coronation Ode, composed in honour of the Coronation of King Edward VII.; with an English translation, also in verse. By Śrīmatī Jagattārīṇī Dāsī. pp. 16, 13. *Calcutta*, 1902.
- Abhyarthana. Welcome to His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales. By Chandrakumāra Chakravartī. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

Adbhuta Rāmāyaṇa. A metrical Version of the Sanskrit Poem ascribed to Vālmīki. By Dvārakānātha Kuṇḍa. pp. 2, 92.

Calcutta, 1865.

———. pp. 2, 92.

Calcutta, 1870.

Adbhuta Rāmāyaṇa. A metrical Version. By Harimohana Gupta. pp. 6, 118. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1852.

Adbhuta Rāmāyaṇa. A Prose Translation by Durgācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 6, 139.

Calcutta, 1875.

Ādh ādh bhāṣiṇī. Short Poems. By Prasannamayī Devī. pp. 12. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1870.

Āgamani pāñchālī. Songs, chiefly relating to the Goddess Umā. By Dvārakānātha Datta. pp. 12.

Calcutta, 1872.

Ajavilāpa. A Poem chiefly based on the 8th *sarga* of Kālidāsa's Raghuvamśa. By Śivachandra Bhattachārya. pp. 32. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1867.

Akāler puthi. An Account of the Famine in Bengal. By 'Abd al-Rahīm. pp. 16.

Golachipa, 1875.

Akhbār al-salātīn. An abridged metrical Version of the Shāhnāmā. By Munshī Khāṭir Muḥammad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 420. 4to.

Calcutta, 1869.

Akrūra-saṃvāda. A Poem on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Rāmachandra Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 2, 87.

Calcutta, 1869.

———. pp. 87.

Calcutta, 1873.

Ākhepa-nāmā. An Account of the Death of two maternal Uncles. By Aḥmad Ghāzī Chaudhuri. pp. 8. 12mo.

Barisal, 1876.

Ambikāmaṅgala. A Poem in praise of the Goddess Ambikā. By Phaṇibhūṣaṇa Vasu. pp. 2, 80.

Calcutta, 1878.

Amīr Ḥamzār puthi. A metrical Account of the Life and Battles of Amīr Ḥamzah, the Uncle of Muḥammad. By Gharīb Allāh and Saiyid Ḥamzah. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 2, 331. 4to.

Calcutta, 1867.

———. pp. 2, 304. 4to.

Calcutta, 1868.

———. pp. 2, 303.

Calcutta, 1870.

———. pp. 2, 267. 4to.

Calcutta, 1874.

———. pp. 274. 4to.

Calcutta, 1877.

———. pp. 2, 290. 4to.

Calcutta, 1878.

———. pp. 240. 4to.

Calcutta, 1886.

Ānandalahari. Vaishṇava Songs. By Durgācharaṇa Majumdār. pp. 16. 12mo.

Bogra, 1892.

Ānandamayī talār pāñthāchuri. The Theft of Kālī's Sacrificial Goat. By Rajanīvalabha Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 12.

Calcutta, 1875.

Anāther vilāpa. Short Poems. By Rāmānātha Lāhā. pp. 2, 32. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1873.

Āṅkhiḷala. A Collection of Lyrics. By Imdād al-Haqq. pp. 41. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1900.

- Annadāmaṅgala. Including Vidyā-Sundara, Chorapañchāśat, and Māna Sīmha. Poems by Bhāratachandra Rāya Guṇākara. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1843.
- . 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1847.
- . The first part only. pp. 4, 188. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- . pp. 134, 2, 86, 102, 2, 60, 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . pp. 7, 310. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 8, 351. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Anurāgavallī. An Account, in verse, of the Life and Teachings of Śrīnivāsa Āchārya, the Disciple of Chaitanya. By Manohara Dāsa. pp. 8, 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Apūrva-mālā. An Autobiography in verse. By Sūryanārāyaṇa Ghoshā, Native Doctor, of Kakuni. pp. 25. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Apūrva-saṅgītavilāsa. A Collection of Songs, chiefly on Social Topics. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Apūrva-svapna. An allegorical Poem. By Dakṣiṇārāṇjana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 52. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1875.
- Ārā-ārī tarjā. Songs on Hindu Mythology. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Āratimālā. A Collection of Songs to Hindu Deities. Compiled by Navadvīpachandra Dāsa. pp. 20. 12mo. *Bogra*, 1894.
- Arjuner gauravabhañjana. Arjuna's Pride brought low; an Episode from the Mahābhārata. By Maheshachandra Dāsa De. pp. 22. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Ārya saṅgīta. Hindu Patriotic Songs. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Āśākānana. An allegorical Poem. By Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 172. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Āśrudhārā. Poems in Memory of deceased Friends and Relatives of the Author. By Tārāsundara Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Avakāśagāthā. Poems on various Subjects. By Vijayakṛiṣṇa Vasu. pp. 114. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Avakāśarañjini. Miscellaneous Poems. By Navīnachandra Sena. pp. 2, 12, 171. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 8, 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Avasara. Miscellaneous Poems. By Varadācharaṇa Mitra. pp. 122, 17. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Balarāma Dāsa. A Collection of Poems by Balarāma Dāsa, a Contemporary of Chaitanya. Edited with an introduction by Ramanīmohana Mallika. pp. 2, 6, 210. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Bālārañjikā. Short Poems for Girls. pp. 14. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Bālikārañjana. Poems for Girls. By Haricharaṇa Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 2, 23. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.

- Bālir piṇḍa, and Śivarāmer yuddha. Two Poems on Mythological Subjects. By Lakshmanachandra Śarmā. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. pp. 35. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 3rd edition. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1878
- Bālivadha kāvya. The Destruction of Bāli by Rāma. By Giriśa-chandra Vasu. pp. 80. *Bhawanipur*, 1876.
- Bālyarañjana. Advice to Children, in verse. By Govindasundara Chaudhuri. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bandhutār ki ei phala. Verses on the Decease of a Friend. By Govindaprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bandhuvilāpa. Lament on the Death of a Friend. By Harilāla Pāla. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bandhuviyoga. Lament on the Death of Friends. By Vihārīlāla Chakravartī. pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bāpre ki visham jhār. An Account of the Cyclone of the 31st October 1876. By Haribandhu Chakravartī. pp. 13. 16mo. *Barisal*, 1877.
- Bāul saṅgīta. A Collection of Songs sung by the Class of Vaiṣṇavas called Bāul. Compiled by Hṛidayalāla Datta. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Bāul saṅgīta. Compiled by Tinkarī Smṛitiratna, of Shibpur. 2 pts *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Bhadrodvāha kāvya. The Mahābhārata Story of the Marriage of Bhadrā, the Sister of Kṛishṇa. By Haricharana Chakravartī. pp. 48. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Bhāgavatāmṛita. A Poem on the Life of Kṛishṇa, translated from the Sanskrit of Sanātana Gosvāmī. By Jayagovinda Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 6, 405. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Bhāgavatasāra. An Account of the Life of Kṛishṇa, taken from the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Mādhavāchārya. pp. 8, 488. *Calcutta*, 1853.
 ———. pp. 6, 238. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bhaginīvilāpa. Lines written on the Death of a Sister. By Mahendranātha Dāṇ. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhajana bhaktivilāsa. Religious Songs. By Harendranārāyaṇa Ghosha Dāsa. pp. 144. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Bhaktamāla. Mythological Stories and Legends on the Kṛishṇa Cult. Compiled from various sources by Vinodarāma Sena. Pt. II. pp. 2, 124. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Bhaktitattvasāra. A Collection of Vaiṣṇava Poems, comprising Hātpattana, Nāmasaṅkīrtana, Prārthanā and Premabhaktichandrikā, by Narottama Dāsa; Guruvandanā and Vaiṣṇava-vandanā, by Devakinandana Dāsa; Chautriśā padāvalī, by Ātmarāma; Śrīkṛishṇer aṣṭottaraśatanāma, by Dvija Hari; and Pāṣaṇḍa-dalana, in Sanskrit and Bengali, by Kṛishṇadāsa. pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1867.

- Bhaktitattvasāra [*continued*]. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 59. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Bhālabāsār mukhe chhāi. A Poem on the want of Affection shown by Bengali Women to their Husbands. By Pyārimohana Sena. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhārata-bhāgya. A Poem in honour of Queen Victoria's assumption of the Title of "Empress of India," whilst deploring the poverty caused by famine and floods. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhārata-bhikshā. A Poem welcoming the Visit of the Prince of Wales to India. By Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 18. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhārata-bhramāṇa. A Comparison between the present state of India and her former independence. By Chandrasekhara Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 80. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 100. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1877.
- Bhārata-īśvarī. A Poem in honour of Queen Victoria as Empress of India. By Upendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhārata-kāvya. Poems on Social Topics. By Mahendranātha Chakravartī. pp. 2, 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhārata-krandana. A Poem on the Miserable State of India. By Upendrachandra Mitra. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhārata-lakshmi. A Welcome to His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales. By Ambikācharaṇa Gupta. pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhārata-lalanā. A metrical Account of four popular Female Characters in Hindu Mythology. By Sureśvara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 117. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Bhārata-maṅgala. A Poem in blank verse on the Social and Religious Condition of India prior to the time of Raja Rāmamohana Rāya. By Anandachandra Mitra. pp. 16, 400. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Bhārata-uchchhṛvāsa. A Poem in honour of the Prince of Wales' Visit to India. By Navinachandra Sena. pp. 13. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Bhārata-uddhāra. A Poem describing the national Failings of Bengalis. By Rāmadāsa Śarmā. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhārata-yuvarāja. The Prince in India; a Welcome Address to His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 2, 42, 4. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhārate kumāra. A Poem on the Visit of the Prince of Wales to India. By Nilakānta Gosvāmī. pp. 19. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhārate sukha. India's Joy at the Visit of the Prince of Wales. By Hariśchandra Niyogī. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhārateśvarī. The Empress of India. By Pyārīcharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 28. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1877.
- Bhārate yuvarāja. Verses in honour of the Visit of the Prince of Wales to India. By Madhusūdana Sarkār. pp. 60. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Bhāratīyam. A Poem on ancient Hindu Heroism. By Pūrṇachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhārgava-vijaya. A Poem in blank verse on the Contest between Paraśurāma, son of Bhṛigu, and the Kshetriyas. By Gopālachandra Chakravartī. pp. 8, 366, 6. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhartṛihari kāvya. An Account of the Life of Bhartṛihari, translated from a Sanskrit Poem, said to be by Kālidāsa. By Baladeva Pālita. pp. 12, 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bhāvalaharī. Songs on the Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Achyutānanda Rāya Gupta. pp. 48. *Azimganj*, 1876.
- Bhramaragītā. Songs on the Sports of Kṛishṇa and the Milkmaids of Brindaban. pp. 57. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Bhuvanamohinī pratibhā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Navinachandra Mukhopādhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875-77.
- Bou kathāk. The Widow's Lament. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Brahmatattva-chūrāmaṇi. Mythological Stories, in verse. By Kālī-kṛishṇa Bhattachārya. pp. 8, 152. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Brahmayāmala. An Account of Chaitanya as an Incarnation of Viṣṇu, taken from the Sanskrit Brahmayāmalatantra. By Jayagovinda Deva. pp. 67. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bṛihat āśrayanirṇaya. A Vaishṇava Poem. By Kṛishṇadāsa Gosvāmī. pp. 12. *Dacca*, 1894.
- Bṛihat Lakshmīcharitra. An Account of the Goddess Lakshmī. By Vaikuṇṭhanātha Mājī. pp. 51. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bṛihat tarjār laṛāi. Comic Songs on Mythological Legends. By Īśvarachandra Dāsa Sāntrā. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bṛihat tarjār laṛāi. Pts. I. and II. by Nandalāla Rāya; Pt. III. by Tinkarī Viśvāsa; Pt. V. by Gopālachandra Pāla. *Calcutta*, 1875-78.
- Bṛihat tarjār laṛāi. By Vanamālī Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Brutas o Entanir vakṛitā. Speeches of Brutus and Antony in the Roman Forum. pp. 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Chāi bel phul. A Poem on the Wiles of Prostitutes. By Aghora-chandra Ghosha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chaitanyabhāgavata. A Life of Chaitanya, and his immediate Disciples. By Vṛndāvana Dāsa. pp. 4, 448. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chaitanyagītā. Translated from the Sanskrit of Paramānanda Bhramaravara by Haribhakta Kavirāja. Edited, with Notes and a Life of Chaitanya, by Sachchidānanda Premālaṅkāra. pp. 2, 131. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chaitanyamaṅgala. A Poem on the Life of Chaitanya. By Lochanānanda Dāsa. pp. 232. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Chaitanyasaṅgīta. A short Account of Chaitanya. By Bhagīratha Bandhu. pp. 80. 16mo. *Serampur*, 1854.
- . pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Chandana. Patriotic Poems. By Govindachandra Dāsa. pp. 2, 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Chandī. A metrical Version of the Devīmāhātmya of the Markaṇḍeyapurāṇa. By Rāmagati Nyāyaratna. pp. 109. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1872.
- Chandrakalā kāvya. Miscellaneous Poems. By Annadācharaṇa Lāhīrī. pp. 44. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1877.
- Chandravaṃśa. The Story of King Yayāti and Śarmishthā. By Rāmachandra Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 4, 132. *Calcutta*, 1841.
- Chārucharitra. Moral Virtues, exemplified in the Lives of twelve famous Men of Hindu Mythology. By Harinātha Majumdār. pp. 200. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Chārugāthā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. pp. 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Chaturdaśapadi kavitāmālā. Poems, each consisting of 14 lines. By Rāmadāsa Sena. pp. 5, 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Chaturdaśapadi kavitāvalī. Sonnets. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. pp. 15, 122. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 9, 102. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chitorer vīragāna. A Poem on the Heroism of the Rajputs during the Siege of Chitor. By Daivakinandana Sena. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Chitrā. Descriptive Poems. By Ravīndranātha Thākura. pp. 2, 151. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Chittachaitanyodaya. Thoughts on a Future Existence. By Raṅgalāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Chittarañjikā. Descriptive Poems. By Īśvarachandra Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chittasamskāra. Poems on Hindu Religious and Social Life. By Vihārīlāla Haldār. pp. 49. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Chittavilāsinī. Poems on Conjugal Affection. By Kṛishṇakāminī Dāsi. pp. 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.

- Chittavinoda. Poems on the deplorable State of Hindu Society. By
Īśānachandra Vasu. pp. 110. *Bardwan*, 1868.
- Chittonmādinī. Poems on the Grief of Rādhikā at Separation from
Kṛishṇa. By Rajanikānta Chakravartī, of Nagarpur. pp. 6, 42.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dagdhamadana. A metrical Translation of Kālidāsa's Kumārasambhava.
By Rādhārāmaṇa Adhikārī. pp. 2, 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Damayantī-vilāpa. The Lament of Damayantī when deserted in the
forest by Nala. By Jagadānanda Bhaumika. pp. 37. 12mo.
Dacca, 1876.
- Damayantī-vilāpa. By Praphullachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 33.
Calcutta, 1868.
- Dānavadalana. The Subjugation of the Dānavas. By Rāmachandra
Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 147. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Daṇḍiparva. The Mahābhārata Account of Daṇḍī, son of Dhṛitarāshṭra.
By Umākānta Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 135. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Daśaratha-vilāpa. The Lament of King Daśaratha on the Exile of his
son Rāma. pp. 113. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dāsatvaśrīṅkhala. A Poem on the Bondage of the People of India.
By Kālīkṛishṇa Chakravartī. pp. 6, 85. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dāstān i Amīr Ḥamzah. The Life and Battles of Amīr Ḥamzah,
translated from the Hindustani. The first two books by
Munshī Vilāyat Ḥusain; the last two by 'Abd al-Majīd. (Muh.
Bengali.) pp. 12, 575. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Dātā Karna. The Story of the Test of Karna's Liberality by Kṛishṇa.
By Vṛindāvanachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 51. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Dekhle hāste habe. A Poem describing the Immorality prevalent in
Calcutta. By Bābulāla Nātha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dengujvara o ḍāktār sāheb. A Poem on the Epidemic of Dengue
Fever. By Navakumāra Nātha. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Deṅgujvarer pāñchālī. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 12. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Devadevīr vipada. A Dialogue between Śiva and Kālī, in verse. By
Akhilachandra Datta. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Devīyuddha. Pauranic Legends, in verse, relating to the Goddess
Devī. By Jayanātha Śarmā, of Jayari, Rajshahi District. pp. 196.
Calcutta, 1852.
- . pp. 4, 224. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dharmaprachārīnī. Ethical Poems. By Muḥammad 'Ābidīn. pp. 66.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Dharmasaṅgraha. Poems inculcating Moral Virtues. By Kshetra-
mohana Seṭ. pp. 31. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Dharmavivāda. An Account, in verse, of the Wars of the Caliph 'Alī.
By Muḥammad Ḥamid Allāh Khān. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 12,
260. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Dhenkir kachkachi. The Dispute between the Miserly Landlord and his Priest, and the Contentions of the Seasons. Two Poems by Jaharilāla Śīla. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dhruvacharitra. The Story of Dhruva, taken from the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Lakshmīnārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Dhūlirāśī. Short Poems. By Śrīmatī Jñānendramobinī Datta. pp. 5, 3, 121. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Dipti. Miscellaneous Poems. By Yogendra-nātha Sarkār. pp. 2, 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Dreṇṇ pāṇchālī. Songs on the Drainage System of Calcutta. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Duḥkhamālā. Lament on the Death of a Brother. By Indumatī Dāsī. pp. 8, 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition enlarged. pp. 10, 97. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Duḥkhasaṅginī. Lyric Songs. By Hariśchandra Niyogī. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Duḥkhinī. A Poem on the unfortunate Condition of India. By Hariśchandra Sarkār. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Duḥkhinī kulīna kāmīnī. The Miseries caused by Polygamy. By Kshetrānātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Durāsā kāvyā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Devendrakisora Āchārya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Durbhiksha-chintāmaṇi. A Poem on Famines. By Ānandachandra Kāilāi. pp. 13. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Durgābhakti-chintāmaṇi. Stories from the Bhāgavatapurāṇa, in verse. By Dīnadayāla Gupta. pp. 2, 258. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Durgāmaṅgala. Mythological Stories taken from the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Vaṅgachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 483. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Durgāmaṅgala. The Story of Nala and Damayantī. By Rāmachandra Mukhopādhyāya, of Harinabhi. Edited with an introduction and notes by Śarachchandra Śāstrī. pp. 7, 138. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Durgāpūjā. A humorous Description of the Gaities of the Durgāpūjā Festival. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Durgotsava. A Poem on the Wars of Aurangzeb. By Jagachchandra Deva. pp. 10. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1874.
- Durlabhasāra. Vaishṇava Poems. By Lochana Dāsa. pp. 81. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dūtisaṃvāda. A Poem on the Sports of Kṛishṇa, taken from the Brahmavaivartapurāṇa. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 2, 44. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 45. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Dvādaśa kavītā. Twelve Poems. By Dīnabandhu Mitra. pp. 63. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dvārakāvilāsa. Stories of Kṛishṇa from the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Jayanārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 98. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 78. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Ebār pūjār bara dhum. The popular Excitement on the Occasion of Hindu Religious Festivals. By Yogendranātha Vaśu Mallika. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ei ek hujuk. A Poem on the prevailing Vices of Bengalis in *Calcutta*. By Akhilachandra Datta. pp. 11. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ekāṇṇa pada. Poems on the Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Govinda Dāsa. 6th edition. pp. 13. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ekei bole pol. A Poem on the Construction of a Pontoon Bridge over the River Hughli. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Eki asambhava jhaṛ. A Poem on the recent Cyclone. By Mahēśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 15. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Gāndhārī-vilāpa. The Lament of Gāndhārī at the Death of her Husband Duryodhana. By Bhuvanamohana Ghosha. pp. 40. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1870.
- Gāner bāhi. A Collection of Songs, also Vālmiki-pratibhā, a Drama in verse. By Ravīndranātha Thākura. pp. 26, 407. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Gaṇeśacharitra. The Birth of Gaṇeśa. By Udayanārāyaṇa Bhādurī, of Sopura. pp. 6. 12mo. *Beauleah*, 1870.
- Gaṅgābhakti, Akrūra-samvāda and Saṅgītāvalī. Mythological Poems. By Mahēśachandra Pāla. pp. 40, 34, 22. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Gaṅgābhakti-taraṅgiṇī. The Sanctity of the River Ganges, and the Mythological Account of its Origin. By Durgāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 3, 188. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . pp. 2, 148. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . pp. 2, 139. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Garib bechārā. A Satire on the Influence of Western Civilisation in Bengal. pp. 21. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1878.
- Gaurāṅgatattvajñāna. Vaishṇava Songs. By Tārakabrahma Kathaka Churāmaṇi. pp. 57. *Berhampur*, 1882.
- Gaurī-setu. A Poem on the opening of the Bridge over the Gorai River. By Mīr Musharrif Ḥusain. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Gavarṇar Sāheber śubhāgamaṇa. A Poem welcoming the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal on his Visit to Jessore. By Navakumāra Nātha. pp. 9. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Gāyana-hṛīdkumuda. Songs in various rāgas and rāgiṇīs. By Vamśīdhara Śarmā. pp. 79. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 2, 79. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 2, 79. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Gītachintāmaṇi. A Collection of Songs on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. 2nd edition. pp. 107. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Gītachintāvalī. Vaiṣṇava Songs. By Narottama Dāsa. pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Gītādhāra. Miscellaneous Poems. By Vipinavihārī Śīla. pp. 16. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1874.
- Gītāgovindā. Translated from the Sanskrit by Rasamaya Dāsa. pp. 4, 144. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1854.
- Gītahāra. Miscellaneous Songs. By Gaṅgādhara Chattopādhyāya. pp. 5, 51. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Gītāmādhurī. Hindu Religious Songs. By Gaṅgānārāyaṇa Gosvāmī. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Gītānkura. Religious Songs. By Kailāsachandra De. pp. 16. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Gītānkura. Sonnets. By Tekchāṇḍ Thākur, i.e., Pyārīchāṇḍ Mitra. 3rd edition. pp. 28. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Gītāratna. A Collection of Songs. By Rāmanidhi Gupta. pp. 8, 112. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- . With a life of the author. pp. 6, 14, 155. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Gītasāra. Didactic Songs. By Mahimauātha Hāldār. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Gītasārasaṅgraha. A Collection of Songs by different authors. pp. 12, 144. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Gītāvalī. Religious and Ethical Precepts, in verse, compiled from various sources. pp. 31. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1855?
- Gītāvalī. Hindu Religious Songs. By Bhairavachandra Sānnyāla. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Gītāvalī. Miscellaneous Songs. By Pyārīmohana Kaviratna. Edited, with a life of the author, by Kālīkiṅkara Chakravartī. pp. 4, 115. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Gītikā. A Collection of Lyrics. By Pramathanātha Rāya Chandhuri. pp. 6, 168. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Gopānavihāra. Poems on Mythological Subjects. By Īśvara Sarkār. pp. 94. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Gopāṅganā. The Lament of the Milkmaids at Separation from Kṛishṇa. By Naranārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 78. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Gosānīmāṅgala. A Poem narrating the Exploits of Kānteśvara, an ancient King of Kuch Behar. By Rādhākṛishṇa Dāsa Vairāgi. Edited, with appendices, by Vrajachandra Majumdār. pp. 2, 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Govindalīlāmṛita. The Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa, translated from the Sanskrit Poem of Kṛishṇadāsa Kavirāja Gosvāmī. By Yadunandana Dāsa. pp. 254. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 260. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- . pp. 2, 255. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 2, 255. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 2, 255. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Govindamaṅgala. A metrical Version of the first 12 *śāndhas* of the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Śyāmadāsa. pp. 262. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Grahadoshaghna. Verses on the Influence of the Planets. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Guptalīlā. Secret Pleasures, with special reference to the Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Kāśīdāsa Mitra Mustaufi, of Sukharia. pp. 31. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . pp. 43. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Ḥāfiẓ. A Prose Translation of the Persian Dīwān of Ḥāfiẓ. By Girīśachandra Sena. Pt. I. pp. 5, 5, 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Hāl ākhir zamānā. An Account, in verse, of the Irreligion and Vices of the present Age. By Māle Muḥammad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 24. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Hara-Pārvatī-maṅgala. Stories of Hara and Pārvatī and the Efficacy of their Worship. By Rāmachandra Tarkālāṅkāra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 3, 339. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Haribhaktichandrikā. The Life and Worship of Kṛishṇa, partly in prose. By Rasikachandra Rāya. pp. 4, 240. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Hariharavratavidhī. Poems on Mythological Subjects. By Golokachandra Majumdār. pp. 41. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Harikālīkumāra. Poems in praise of Hari. By Dīnanātha De Sarkār. pp. 24. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Harināmāṃpitāsindhu. Vaishṇava Songs. By Vipinavihārī Gosvāmi. pp. 2, 203. *Bardwan*, 1879.
- Harivilāsaśāra. A Poem on the Life of Kṛishṇa. By Kuśadeva Pāla. pp. 179. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Hāy ki adbhuta jhar. A Poem on the Calamitous Effects of a Cyclone. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Hāy re āśvine jhar. A Description of the Cyclone at Calcutta in October 1864. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Helenā kāvya. A Poem based on Homer's Iliad. With notes. By Ānandachandra Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 4, 110. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- . 2 pts. *Dacca, Calcutta*, 1877.
- Helenā kāvyer vyākhyā. Notes on Part I. of Helenā kāvya. pp. 10, 87. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- . pp. 36. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Hitabodha. Ethical Poems. pp. 34, 2. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Hitasaṅgraha. Gay's Fables, translated into verse. By Raja Kālīkrishṇa. (With the English original.) pp. 2, 193, 2. *Calcutta*, 1836.
- Hitāśikshā. Advice to the Young, in verse. By Bhuvanamahana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Hitāvalī. Didactic Poems. By Prasannachandra Guha. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869-71.
- Ingrāj gunavarṇana. Poems in praise of British Arts and Sciences. By Prāṇakṛishṇa Vasu. pp. 7, 121. *Serampur*, 1871.

- Jagadānanda-padāvalī. Vaishṇava Poems, by Jagadānanda. Edited, with notes and a life of the author, by Kālidāsa Nātha. pp. 2, 12, 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Jagadvallabhapurasya vijñāpana. Verses on the Author's Native Place, written during an attack of Fever. By Vihārīlāla Shāh. pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jagannāthamaṅgala. A metrical Account of the God Jagannātha. By Viśvambhara Dāsa. 3rd edition. pp. 2, 243. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Jagannāther mandirapatana. The Erection and Fall of the Temple to Jagannātha. By Rāmachandra Śīla. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Jalsahnāmā. Religious Songs. By Badūb Shāh, who is also called Ghulām Imām. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 86. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Janakaviyogasantāpa. Verses on the Death of the Author's Father. By Dvārikānātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jānakī-prasaṅga. Sitā's Account of her Rescue by Rāma from the Hands of Rāvaṇa. By Bhāratachandra Sarkār. pp. 26. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Jaṅgale jhar. A Poem on the Cyclone of October 1867. By Tārīṇī-charaṇa Dāsa. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Jangnāmār puthī. An Account of the Wars between Yazīd and Ḥusain. By Munshī Ya'qūb. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 164. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 156. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 130. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 150, 2. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 2, 126. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 166. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Jangnāmār puthī. By Shafī' al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 198. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jātiya saṅgīta. National Song Book. Pt. I. Patriotic Songs. pp. 2, 42. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Jātiya uddīpanā. A Collection of Poems by various Authors, chiefly relating to Bengal. pp. 4, 109, 2. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Jayananda-vivāha. The Marriage of Jayananda. By Muḥammad Rāzī al-Dīn. pp. 26. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1877.
- Jayavatī. An Account, in verse, of the Siege of Chitor, based on J. H. Caunter's "Romance of Indian History." By Banwārī Lāla Rāya. pp. 240. 12mo. *Howrah*, 1865.
- Jelemekhnr kheda. The Lament of Fish-sellers, in consequence of fish being supposed to be infested by worms and unsaleable. By Jaharīlāla Śīla. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Jivana. A Poem on the Object of Life. By Akūrāchandra Sena. pp. 74. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1894.
- Jñānamañjarī. Moral Poems for Children. By Hemachandra Chatterjopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.

- Jñānānanda padāvalī. Songs in praise of the Goddess Kālī. By Rāmaprasāda Sena. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . With some Hindi Couplets by Tulasī Dāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 69. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Jñānāñjana. Didactic Poems. By Ānandachandra Sarkār. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Jñānāñjana. Miscellaneous Poems. By Īśānachandra Vidyāratna. pp. 10, 62. *Maimansingh*, 1877.
- Jñānaratnāvalī. Descriptive Poems. By Rādhāgovinda Dāsa. pp. 49. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Kalicharita. A Description of the Kaliyuga. By Rāmadhana Rāya. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 6, 160. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Kālidāser vidyālābha kāvya. The Learning of the Poet Kālidāsa, ascribed to the favour of the Goddess Sarasvatī. By Navinachandra Dāsa. pp. 2, 98. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kālikaivalyadāyini. Religious Songs, and Pauranic Legends in verse. By Nandakumāra Kaviratna Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 494. *Calcutta*, 1835.
- . pp. 5, 248. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 6, 249. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 6, 249. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kālikīrtana. Poems in glorification of the Goddess Kālī. By Rāmaprasāda Sena. pp. 8, 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Kalirājār mālātmya. A Description of the Vices prevalent in the Kaliyuga. By Viśvanātha Mitra. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1850.
- Kālivilāsa. Pauranic Legends of the Goddess Kālī. By Gurucharana Dhara. pp. 164. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Kālivilāsa. By Kālidāsa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 4, 116. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 4, 114. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 4, 114. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kāliyā. A Poem descriptive of every-day Life in a Country Village. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kalpanā-kusumāvalī. Didactic Poems. By Dīnabandhu Dāsa. pp. 49. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Kamalakalikā. A descriptive Poem. By Dīnanātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kamale kāmīnī. A Love Poem. By Kānāi Lāla Mitra. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kāminīgopana and Yāminiyāpana. Two Love Poems. By Nīmāichānd Śīla. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Kāmsavināśa kāvya. The Destruction of Kāmsa by Kṛishṇa. By Dīnanātha Dhara. pp. 103. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Kanakāñjali. Poems on various Subjects. By Mānakumārī Vasu. pp. 4, 4, 260. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.

- Kaṇṭakataru. Miscellaneous Poems. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kanyārahasya. Corrupt Social Customs amongst Hindu Women. By Vihārīlāla Sarkār. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Kaṇṭir puthi. The Power of Money. By 'Abd al-'Azīz. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 12. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1877.
- Karṇārjuna kāvya. The Mahābhārata Story of the Battle between Karṇa and Arjuna. By Baladeva Pālita. Pt. I. pp. 60, 160. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kārttika-Gaṇeśer jhagrā. The Disputes of Kārttika and Gaṇeśa with their Mother Durgā. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2nd edition. pp. 23. *Murshidabad*, 1873.
- Kārttike jhaṛ. A Poetical Description of the Cyclone at Calcutta in October 1867. By Gopālachandra Dāsa, of Kidderpur. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Kārttike jhaṛer pāñchālī. By Īśvarachandra Sarkār. pp. 15. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Kathā. Short Poems. By Ravīndranātha Thākura. pp. 2, 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Kavirahasya. Miscellaneous Poems. By Hariśchandra Mitra. pp. 2, 52. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Kavitāhāra. Poems by a Hindu Lady. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Kavitāhāra. Miscellaneous Poems. By Virājanoḥinī Dāśī. pp. 65. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kavitākadamba. By Madanamohana Mitra. pp. 62. *Calcutta*, 1870 ?
———. 3rd edition. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kavitākalāpa. By Gaṅgācharaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 32. *Barahanagar*, 1875.
- Kavitākalāpa. By Govindaprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kavitākalāpa. By Kālīcharaṇa Adhikārī. pp. 34. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1871.
- Kavitākalāpa. By Rāmalāla Chakravartī. pp. 31. *Serampur*, 1873.
———. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Kavitākalāpa. By Rāmanātha Rāya. pp. 73. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Kavitākalpalatā. By Dīnabandhu Sena. pp. 2, 69, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kavitākamala. Miscellaneous Poems. By Sārādāprasanna Guha. pp. 74. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kavitākamala. Instructive Poems for Children. By Suratalāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kavitākatipaya. By Kālīkiśora Munshī. pp. 51. 12mo. *Beauleah*, 1873.
- Kavitākaumudī. By Hariśchandra Mitra. 3 pts. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1867-77.
- Kavitākaumudī. By Rājakṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Kavitākuñja. By Varadācharaṇa Guha. pp. 4, 101. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Kavitākusuma. By Ānandachandra Mitra. pp. 28. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Kavitākusuma. By Rājākṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 7, 36. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1869.
- Kavitākusuma. By Rāsamohana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 61. 12mo.
Dacca, 1872.
- Kavitākusuma. By Tinkari Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 22. 16mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Kavitākusumamālā. By Vrajasundara Rāya. pp. 6, 61. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Kavitākusumamālikā. By Kuñjavihārī Sāhā. pp. 24. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Kavitākusumāñjalī. By Kṛishṇakīśora Vandyopādhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- . 2 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Kavitākusumāṅkura. By Mu'īn al-Dīn Aḥmad and Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa. pp. 22. 12mo.
Dacca, 1876.
- Kavitākusumāvalī. By Kāminikumāra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 52. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Kavitākusumāvalī. By Kāśīchandra Sena. pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Kavitākusumāvalī. By Kuñjavihārī Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 41. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Kavitālaharī. By Rāmadāsa Sena. pp. 4, 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 6, 117. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kavitālatā. By Nārāyaṇachandra Ghosha. pp. 49. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kavitāmālā. Poems by a Hindu Lady. pp. 3, 72. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1865.
- Kavitāmālā. By Rājākṛishṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 124. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Kavitāmañjarī. Short Poems for Infant Schools. By Gopālachandra Datta. pp. 22. 12mo.
Chinsurah, 1871.
- Kavitāmañjarī. By Haricharaṇa De. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kavitāmañjarī. Didactic and descriptive Poetry. By Mathurānātha Tarkaratna. pp. 2, 80. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Kavitāmañjarī. By Yādavachandra Vaishṇava. pp. 35. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1869.
- Kavitāmukura. By Śasībhūshana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 73. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Kavitānikara. By Vasantakumāra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 44. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Kavitāparichaya. By Kshetranātha Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 30. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1868.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 5, 47. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Kavitāprasūna. By Kailāsaachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 27.
Calcutta, 1875.

- Kavitāpustaka. Miscellaneous Poems, with a few short prose compositions. By Bankimchandra Chattopādhyāya. pp. 3, 112.
Kantalpara, 1878.
- Kavitāsaṅgraha. Poetical Selections. Compiled by Kshetranātha Bhaṭṭācharya. pp. 118. 12mo.
Hughli, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 136. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Kavitāsaṅgraher arthapustaka. Notes on the Kavitāsaṅgraha. pp. 12. 12mo.
Hughli, 1872.
- Kavitāśṭaka. Eight short Poems by Prasannakumāra Chakravartī. pp. 8. 12mo.
Dacca, 1878.
- Kavitāvalī. By Hariśchandra Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 18. 12mo.
Dacca, 1872.
- Kavitāvalī. By Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 79.
Calcutta, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 104.
Calcutta, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 18. 12mo.
Dacca, 1874.
- Kavitāvalī. By Rādhāmādhava Mitra. 5 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868–75.
- . 2 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1876.
- . 2 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Kavitāvalī. By Rādhānātha Rāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867–73.
- Kāvyakalāpa. Miscellaneous Poems. By Rājākṛishṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 81. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1870.
- Kāvyakānana. By Hirālāla Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 52. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1874.
- Kāvyakaumudī. By Śrīnātha Chanda. pp. 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāvyakusuma. By Gopālachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1874.
- Kāvyakusuma. By Virachandra Gupta. pp. 2, 32. 12mo.
Hughli, 1871.
- Kāvyamālā. Poems on Love and Female Beauty. pp. 3, 144. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Kāvyamañjarī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Baladeva Pālita. pp. 124, 10.
Calcutta, 1868.
- Kāvyamañjarī. By Mahendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Kāvyapañcha-rasāmṛita. Love Poems. By Chandranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 95.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Kāvyasindhu. Miscellaneous Poems. By Vinodavihārī Chakravartī. pp. 22. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Kāvyataraṅga. By Rāmagopāla Chakravartī. pp. 31. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Khanār vachana. The Astrological Sayings of Khanā. pp. 12.
Golachipa, 1876.
- Khāybarer jangnāmā. An Account, in verse, of the Wars of 'Alī. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 248.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Ki bhayānaka. The Evils of Drunkenness. By Chandranātha Rāya. pp. 13. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.

- Ki bhayānaka āsvine jhaṛ. A Description of the disastrous Cyclone of October 1864. By Kailāsachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Kīchakavadha kāvya. The Death of Kīchaka. By Hariśchandra Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 92. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Kokiladūta. Poems on the Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Banwārī Lāla Rāya. pp. 2, 186. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Kṛishaker chhabi. Poems descriptive of Agricultural Life. By Raja Śaśīsekhareśvara Rāya. pp. 42. 12mo. *Tahirpur*, 1892.
- Kṛishṇabhakti. The Life of Kṛishṇa, in verse. By Divākara Śarmā. Pt. I. pp. 3, 109. *Jorhat*, 1876.
- Kṛishṇabhaktisāra. Poems on the Worship of Kṛishṇa and Rāma. By Umānātha Rāya. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Kṛishṇakeli-kalpalatā. An Account of the Life of Kṛishṇa, in verse; adapted from the 10th skandha of the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Viśvanātha Tarkālankāra. pp. 6, 146. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kṛishṇalīlā-rasodaya. The Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Nārāyaṇa Chaṭṭarāja Guṇanidhi. pp. 56. *Serampur*, 1855.
- Kularahasya kāvya. The Origin of Kulin Brahmans, and the Evils of Polygamy. By Śrīnātha Siṃha. pp. 38. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1877.
- Kulinakīrtana. Verses directed against Polygamy and other social customs of Kulin Brahmans. By Rāsavihārī Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 14. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 33. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Kumāramaṅgala. A Poem in honour of the Prince of Wales' Visit to India. By Kāśīśvara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 11. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kumārasambhava. A prose translation of the Sanskrit Poem of Kālidāsa. By Kedāranātha Tarkaratna. Pt. I. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Kumārasambhava. Cantos I.—VII. Translated by Kṛishṇakamala Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kumārasambhava. Cantos I.—VII. Translated by Nṛisimhachandra Mukhopādhyāya Vidyaratna. pp. 85. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Kumārasambhava. A metrical translation by Pyārīmohana Sena Gupta. pp. 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Kumārasambhava. A metrical translation by Raṅgalāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 6, 119, 4. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1872.
- Kundamālā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Śāradāprasāda Smṛitiratna. pp. 53, 5. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kusumabhāra. Short Poems. By Matilāla Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kusumakalāpa. Short Poems. pp. 71. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1875.
- Kusumakali. Miscellaneous Poems. By Ambikācharaṇa Rāya. pp. 20. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.

- Kusumakalikā. Descriptive Poems, with a short Story entitled Saralā. By Harikrishṇa Majumdār. pp. 68. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1874.
- Kusumakalikā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Kshiradachandra Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 51. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kusumakalikā. By Prasannakumāra Ghosha. pp. 4, 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kusumakānana. Short Poems. By Adharalāla Sena. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kusumamālikā. Poems written by a Hindu Lady. Edited, with an introduction, by Yogendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 10, 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Kusumāñjali. Miscellaneous Poems. By Nagendrachandra Mitra. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kusumāñjali. By Prasannachandra Chakravartī. 3rd edition. pp. 86. *Dacca*, 1867.
- . 4th edition. pp. 4, 86. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- . 5th edition. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 6th edition. pp. 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kusumāvalī. Selections from the Writings of Bengali Poets. Compiled by Mahendranātha Rāya. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . Pt. I. 4th edition. pp. 152. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kusumavikāśa. Short Poems. By Gaganachandra Dhara. pp. 12. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1875.
- Kusumikā. A Poem describing the Habits and Condition of Women in Bengal. By Śrīmatī Kusumakumārī. pp. 21. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1878.
- Laghu bhaktiratnāvalī. A Vaishṇava Poem on *bhakti*. By Jiva Gosvāmī. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Lakshmaṇa-bhojana. The Rāmāyaṇa Story of Lakshmaṇa's breaking his 14 years' fast on the return of his brother Rāma from exile. By Kālāchāṇḍ De. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Lakshmaṇa-digvijaya. The Conquest of India by the four brothers, Rāma, Lakshmaṇa, Bharata, and Śatrughna, previous to the Coronation of Rāma. By Rāmachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya and Bhavānīcharaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 6, 214. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . pp. 2, 218. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Lakshmīcharitra. Poems relating to the Goddess Lakshmī. By Vaikunṭhanātha Mājī. 2nd edition. pp. 51. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Lalitā and Mānasa. Two Poems. By Bāṅkimchandra Chhaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Lalita-kavitāvalī. Poems on various Subjects. pp. 2, 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Lalita-lahari. Miscellaneous Poems. pp. 2, 46. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1877.
- Lalita-Mādhava. A Poem on the Sports of Kṛishṇa. Translated from the Sanskrit of Rūpa Gosvāmī. By Svarūpacharaṇa Gosvāmī. pp. 231. *Calcutta*, 1855.

- Lampatadamana.* A Poem describing the dissolute Habits of Bengali Youths. By Mādārādharma Nyāyapañchānana. pp. 32. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Lārd Meyor mṛityuvilāpa.* Lament on the Assassination of Lord Mayo. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Lavanavadha kāvya.* An Account, in verse, of the Slaughter of the daitya Lavaṇa by Śatrughna, brother of Rāma. By Rāmakamala Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 26. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1870.
- Māchher pokā.* Verses ridiculing the popular belief of the presence of worms in fish, rendering them unfit for food. By Jaharilāla Śila. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Māchher vasanta.* A Poem ridiculing the idea of fishes being diseased. By Dvijavara Śarmā. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Māch khāba ki pokā khāba.* A Poem on the alleged disease among fish. By Chintāmaṇi Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Madālasā.* The Story of Madālasā, taken from the Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa. By Rāmaprāṇa Nyāyaratna. pp. 2, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Madamāhātmya.* The pernicious Effects of indulging in spirituous Liquors. By Chandrakīśora Vasu Majumdār. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Madanamohana Chaṭe Lāla.* A Poem describing the drunken Orgies of Bengali Youths. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Madhu-vilāpa.* An Elegy on the Death of Michael Madhusūdana Datta. By Bhuvanachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mahābhārata.* Translated from the Sanskrit Epic by Kāśīrāma Dāsa. Vol. I. Ādi to Vana parva. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- *Bhīṣmaparva.* pp. 73. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- *Complete work.* pp. 8, 918. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- pp. 8, 918. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- pp. 8, 918. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- pp. 8, 918. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- pp. 8, 954. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- pp. 8, 918. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mahābhārata.* A prose translation by Durgācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya and others. Edited by Pratāpachandra Rāya. 76 pts. (Wanting Pts. I., II., XXIII., XXXVII., and LVI.) *Calcutta*, 1870-76.
- Mahābhārata.* Translated into prose by Kālīprasanna Siṃha. Ādi to Śāntiparva. (Wanting Pt. III. of Vana, Pt. I. of Karṇa, and Pts. I.-III. of Śāntiparva.) 2nd edition. *Calcutta*, 1870-75.
- Edited by Pratāpachandra Rāya. 2nd edition. Pts. I.-XXIX. and XLII. *Calcutta*, 1877-80.
- Mahābhārata.* Translated into prose by Śyāmāpada Nyāyabhūṣaṇa Adhy. 1-78. 4 pts. pp. 3, 723. (Wanting Pt. II., pp. 129-256.) *Calcutta*, 1873-74.

- Mahābhārata.** A metrical Version by Vijaya Pandit. Published, with notes, by the Vaṅgiya Sāhitya Parishad. Pt. I. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Mahābhārata. Ādiparva.** Prose translation. Edited by Haridāsa Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I. To the middle of Adhy. 204. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Mahābhārata. Ādiparva.** A prose translation by Gopāla Bhāṇḍa. Edited by Vihārīlāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 5, 44. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Mahābhārata. Ādiparva.** Metrical translation by Nīmāicharaṇa Simha. 7 pts. To Adhy. 141. pp. 264. *Hughli*, 1876-77.
- Mahābhārata. Vanaparva.** Translated into prose by Kālivara Vedāntavāgīśa. Pt. I. To Adhy. 19. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Mahābhārata. Śāntiparva.** Translated into prose by Kedāranātha Vidyāvāchaspati, Vrajendrakumāra Vidyāratna, Umeśachandra Vidyāratna, and Aghoranātha Tattvanidhi. 3 pts. 4to. *Bardwan*, 1878.
- Mahābhārata. Harivaṃśa.** Translated into prose by Kṛishṇadhana Vidyāratna. pp. 4, 732, 2. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Mahābhārata. Harivaṃśaparva.** Translated into prose by Nṛisimha-chandra Mukhopādhyāya Vidyāratna. (Wanting pp. 41-80. Incomplete.) pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Mahājana-padāvalisaṅgraha.** Great Poets and their Writings. Pt. I. Vidyāpati and Chāṇḍīdāsa. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mahanta Elokēśi.** Verses on the Seduction of Elokēśi by Mādhava-chandra Giri, the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanta Elokēśir gīta.** By Yadunātha Rāya. pp. 13. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanta-pāñchālī.** Verses on the Murder of Elokēśi by her Husband Navina, and the Trial and Conviction of the Mahanta. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mahanta-pāñchālī.** By Pūrṇachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanta-tappā.** Songs on the Case of the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanta-vilāpa.** The Lament of the Mādhavachandra Giri when imprisoned for the Seduction of Elokēśi. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter kheda.** The Remorse of the imprisoned Mahanta. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter sarvanāśa.** The Release of Navina, who had been imprisoned for the murder of his wife, Elokēśi. By Jaharīlāla Śīla. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Mahātab-charitra.** Eulogy of Mahtāb Chandra, Raja of Bardwan. By Gosāindāsa Sārkār. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876-77.
- Maheśa-māhātmya.** Eulogy of Maheśachandra Nyāyaratna. By Gosāindāsa Sārkār. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Mahilā.** A Poem on the Social Position of Bengali Women. By Surendranātha Majumdar. Pt. I. pp. 6, 91, 4. *Calcutta*, 1880.

- Mālatīmālā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Hariśchandra Niyogī. pp. 6, 267. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Mānabhañjana. The Reconciliation of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Kālīkṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 2, 60. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 62. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 62. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Mānasakusuma. Miscellaneous Poems. By Hārāpachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 77. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Mānasakusuma. Poems on Subjects relating to India. By Keśavachandra Ghosha. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mānasakusuma. Miscellaneous Poems. By Rāmadayāla Ghosha. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mānasakusuma. By Tārakachandra De. pp. 24. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1877.
- Manasāmaṅgala. An Account of the Snake Goddess Manasā and her Worship. By Kuśadeva Pāla. pp. 3, 126. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Manasāmaṅgala. By Vijaya Gupta. Edited, with a life of the poet, by Rāmacharaṇa Śīroratna. pp. 12, 232. *Barisal*, 1896.
- Mānasarañjana. Sonnets. By Kailāsachandra De. pp. 2, 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Mānasarañjinī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Pramadācharaṇa Sena. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mānasarañjinī. By Surendranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Manasār bhāsāna. An Account of Manasā, the Snake Goddess. By Kshamānanda Dāsa and Ketakānanda Dāsa. pp. 86. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 4, 80. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 4, 80. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 4, 80. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 4, 80. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 4, 80. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mānasavikāśa. Anonymous Poems. pp. 73. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Māna Simha. The concluding portion of the Annadāmaṅgala, describing the Defeat of Raja Pratāpāditya by Māna Simha. By Bhāratachandra Rāya. pp. 2, 56, 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Mānataraṅgiṇī. Love Songs. By Rāsavihārī Rakshita. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Mānavatattva. A metrical Adaptation of Pope's "Essay on Man," with notes. By Kālīmohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 80, 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Mānavatattva kāvya. Pope's "Essay on Man," translated into verse. By Durgādāsa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 74. *Barahanagar*, 1875.
- Maner prati upadeśa. Didactic Poems. By Kālīkumāra Sena. pp. 52. 12mo. *Rampur Beaulah*, 1872.

- Mañihārāphañi Bhāratajananī. A Poem on the unhappy Condition of the Women of Bengal. By Pārvatīnātha Chāttopādhyāya. pp. 16. 12mo. *Murshidabad, 1876.*
- Manodīkshā-sudhātaraṅgiṇī. Mythological Songs. By Rasikachandra Rāya. pp. 5, 197. *Calcutta, 1861.*
- Manohara ṭappā. Songs set to Hindu Tunes. By Rājendranātha Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- Manoramā. Poems by a Hindu Lady. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- Manośikshā. Vaishṇava Teachings, in verse. By Premānanda Dāsa. pp. 48. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- . pp. 48. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- . pp. 48. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- . pp. 42. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- . pp. 48. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Manovīṇā. A Collection of Lyrics. By Śrīmatī Mṛṇālinī. pp. 14, 259. *Calcutta, 1900.*
- Māṭṛivilāpa. Lament on the Death of his Mother. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Midnapur, 1877.*
- Māṭṛiviyoga. Verses on the Death of the Author's Mother. By Duryodhana Pātra. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Māṭṛiviyoga. In prose and verse. By Nagendranātha Sena Gupta. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- Māṭṛiviyogavilāpa. By Gopālachandra Sarkār. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- Mechhnir darpachūrpa. A Poem on the Subject of Fish being unfit for Food. By Āminchandra Datta. pp. 12. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- Meghadūta. Translated from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa by Nīlamanī Nandī. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- Meghadūta. Translated by Prāṇanātha Paṇḍita. pp. 6, 46. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- Meghanādavadha kāvya. A Poem in blank verse, in nine cantos, describing the Battle between Rāma and Rāvaṇa, and the Death of Indrajit. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. With notes. 2 pts. Pt. I. of the 4th, Pt. II. of the 3rd edition. *Calcutta, 1867.*
- . With notes. Pt. I. Sargas 1-5. 5th edition. pp. 14, 172. *Calcutta, 1869.*
- . 6th edition. With notes, and a Life of the Author by Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 15, 320. *Calcutta, 1869.*
- . With notes, and Hemachandra's Life of the Author. pp. 46, 320. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- Menakā. The Story of the Fairy Menakā. By Adharalāla Sena. pp. 51. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Mitrakāvya. Miscellaneous Poems. By Anandachandra Mitra. Pt. II. pp. 60. 12mo. *Dacca, 1874.*
- . Pt. I. pp. 2, 96. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- . 3rd edition. pp. 260. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1897.*

- Mitrapāṭha. Didactic Poems. By Ānandachandra Mitra. pp. 47.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Mitravilāpa. Verses written on the Death of a Friend, and other Poems. By Rājākṛishṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 78. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1869.
- . pp. 87. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Mohabhoga. A Poem on the Mahābhārata Story of Nakusha and Sūchī, the Wife of Indra. By Kṛishṇachandra Majumdār. pp. 7, 51. 12mo.
Dacca, 1871.
- Mohanta. (For titles with this form of spelling, see under Mahanta.)
- Muktālatāvalī. An Account of the Boyhood and Sports of Kṛishṇa, taken from the Kalkipurāṇa. By Durgāprasāda Śarmā. pp. 5, 136.
Calcutta, 1855?
- . pp. 4, 130.
Calcutta, 1867.
- . pp. 133.
Calcutta, 1867.
- . pp. 4, 118.
Calcutta, 1875.
- . pp. 4, 112.
Calcutta, 1877.
- . pp. 4, 118.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Mukura. Miscellaneous Poems. By Ramanīmohana Ghosha. pp. 2, 102. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1899.
- Naishadha. An old Bengali Poem on the Story of Nala and Damayantī. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Ghosha. Edited, with a short account of the author, by Akṛurachandra Sena, and an introduction by Kālīprasanna Ghosha. pp. 12, 132. 12mo.
Dacca, 1899.
- Nakuleśvarer vipada. The Theft of Kālī's Jewels. By Akhilachandra Datta. pp. 12.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Nala-Damayantī. A metrical Version of the Mahābhārata Story of Nala and Damayantī. By Rāmachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 57.
Serampur, 1856.
- . pp. 61.
Calcutta, 1867.
- Nala-Damayantī kāvya. By Kīśorilāla Rāya. pp. 102. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Nalinī. A Love Poem. By Adharalāla Sena. pp. 32. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Nānāvidha gāna. Songs. By Kuśāi Sarkār. pp. 12. 12mo.
Dacca, 1892.
- Nandavidāya yātrā. A Poem on Incidents in the Life of Kṛishṇa. By Rāmachāṇḍ Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 32.
Calcutta, 1868.
- . pp. 32.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Nāradasaṃvāda. An Account of the Ten Incarnations of Vishṇu. By Kṛishṇadāsa. pp. 2, 32.
Calcutta, 1859.
- . pp. 36.
Calcutta, 1867.
- . pp. 30.
Calcutta, 1869.
- . pp. 32.
Calcutta, 1869.
- . pp. 36.
Calcutta, 1869.
- . pp. 32.
Calcutta, 1874.

- Nāradasaṃvāda [*continued*]. pp. 2, 32. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Nārīkaṇṭhamālā. Instructive Poems for Women. By Harimohana Dāsa Gupta. pp. 3, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Naṣihat-nāmā. A metrical translation of Sa'dī's Persian Pandnāmā. By Saiyid Jān. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 28. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Navabhāva pāñchālī. Mythological Songs. By Rādhikāprasāda Rāya. pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Navamālikā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Durgācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 140. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Navamallikā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Chandrakīśora Majumdār. pp. 82. *Maimansingh*, 1867.
- Navarasāṅkura. Poems illustrating the nine *rasas*, or Elements of Poetical Composition. By Rasikachandra Rāya. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Navīna Elokēśī pāñchālī. Songs on the Murder of Elokēśī by her Husband, Navīna, at her Seduction by the Mahanta of Tara-keswar. By Jaharilāla Śīla. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Nibhṛita nivāsa. The Lament of a Widowed Lover. By Rājakṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 121. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Nigūrha nidarśanatattva. A Poem on the Degeneracy of the Present Age, with Pāñchālī Songs. By Amaranātha Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 2, 46, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nigūrhatattva grantha. Pauranic Stories, in verse. By Śyāmadāsa. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Nirañjanā. A Poem in four Cantos. By Kṛishṇalāla Dāsa. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Nirjharipī. Domestic Poems. By Śrīmatī Mṛipālīnī. pp. 3, 163. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Nirvāsītā Sītā. The Exile of Sītā by Rāma. By Hariśchandra Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 77. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 77. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 77. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 5th edition. pp. 77. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Nirvāsiter vilāpa. The Lament of Sītā when banished by Rāma. By Śivanātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 108. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Nisargasandarśana. Sonnets. By Vihārīlāla Chakravartī. pp. 68, 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Nisargasundarī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Śāradāprasāda Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 51. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Niśīthachintā. Night Thoughts. By Rājakṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 38. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Niśīthe himādrīśikhare. A Poem on the Social Advancement of India. By Yogendranātha Sena. pp. 36. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1877.

- Nitimālā. Ethical Poems. By Dvārakānātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 31. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Nitipāṭha. Instructive Poems. By Jayanātha Dāsa. Pts. I. and III. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870-73.
- Nitipāṭha. By Navinachandra Rāya Karmakāra. pp. 43. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Nitipāṭha. By Vihārīlāla Bakshī. pp. 23. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1872.
- Nitipushpāñjali. Ethical Poems. By Lohārāma Śīroratna. pp. 4. 115. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 115. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Nitiratna. Moral Teachings, in verse. By Ambikācharaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Nītisandarbhā. By Jayanātha Dāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Nītiśikshā. Moral Instruction, in verse. By Īśānachandra Rāya. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 29. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Nivātakavachavadhā. The Slaughter of Nivātakavachā; an episode from the Vanaparva of the Mahābhārata, in verse, with annotations. By Maheśachandra Śarmā. pp. 290. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Nūtana pokā. A Poem on the Disease called Kutmaria, said to be generated by a worm. By Jaharīlāla Śīla. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Nūtana roga. The new Disease called Kutmaria. By Āminchandra Datta. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Padachintāmaṇimālā. Poems on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa, written in old Bengali. By Guruprasāda Sena Gupta. With explanatory notes. pp. 5, 290. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Padakalpalatikā. Poems on the Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Gaurīmohana Dāsa. pp. 109. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . pp. 120. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Padakalpataru. A Collection of Poems by Jayadeva, Chāṇḍīdāsa, Vidyāpati, Sonātana Gosvāmī, Govinda Kavirāja, Rāya Śekhara, and other ancient poets. Compiled by Vaishṇava Dāsa, in four śākhās. foll. 11, 347. obl. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- . foll. 18, 285. obl. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . foll. 12, 347. obl. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 4, 489. obl. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . foll. 12, 347. obl. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- . Śākhās I.-III. Edited by Satīśachandra Rāya. pp. 19, 18, 1150. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Padamañjarī. Moral Instruction, in verse. By Viṣṇurāma Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 38. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Padārthaprabodhā. Ethical and Religious Teachings, in verse. By Ānandachandra Varmā. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1849.

- Padmā. A Collection of Lyrics. By Pramathanātha Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Padyachatusṭaya. Four Poems by a Hindu Lady. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Padyakalāpa. Miscellaneous Poems. By Mahendranātha Lāhiṛī. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Padyakulāpa. By Pārvatīnātha Sena. pp. 36. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Padyakalikā. By Bhuvanamohana Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Padyakumuda. By Gurucharāṇa Dāsa, of Kaliya. pp. 42. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Padyakusuma. By Kailāsachandra Vasu. pp. 25. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Padyakusamāvali. A metrical translation of Goldsmith's "Deserted Village," Gray's "Elegy," and Cowper's "Verses by Alexander Selkirk." By Sureśachandra Mitra. pp. 2, 28. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Padyalatā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Chandraharāṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Padyalatā. By Pavanachandra Mārīka. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Padyalatikā. By Haranātha Chakravartī. pp. 34. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Padyalatikā. By Kailāsachandra Dāsa. pp. 53. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Padyalatikā. By Navīnachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Padyalatikā. By Vrajanātha Vaṅga. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Padyamālā. By Durgāgati Sena. pp. 50. *Dacca*, 1867.
- Padyamālā. By Manomohana Vasu. pp. 2, 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 6th edition. pp. 2, 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 7th edition. pp. 2, 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Padyamālā. By Rāmachandra Vidyāvāchaspati. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Padyamālā. By Rukmiṇīkānta Thākura. pp. 19. 12mo. *Muktagachha*, 1876.
- Padyamālā. By 'Ubaid al-Haqq. pp. 13. 12mo. *Chellah*, 1876.
- Padyamālā. By Upendranātha Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 56, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Padyamañjarī. Moral Instruction for Children, in verse. By Dīnabandhu Nyāyaratna. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Padyamañjarī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Prasannachandra Chakravartī. 4th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1867.
- . 5th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1868.
- . 6th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.

- Padyamañjarī [*continued*]. 7th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
 ———. 9th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
 ———. 10th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
 ———. 11th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
 ———. 12th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
 ———. 13th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
 ———. 14th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 Padyamukula. By Gaurabhūshaṇa Majumdār. pp. 8. *Azimganj*, 1877.
 Padyamukula. By Harimohana Khāsnavis. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
 Padyamukula. By Rāmalāla Chakravartī, of Santipur. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 Padyamañjarī. By Pyārīmohana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 88. *Serampur*, 1871.
 Padyāñkura. Poems for Children. By Dīnabaudhu Nyāyaratna. *Calcutta*, 1867.
 pp. 13. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 17. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 Padyāñkura. By Pyārīmohana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 36. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1865.
 Padyāñkura. By Umeśachandra Sena. pp. 30. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
 Padyapadmamālikā. By Yogendranātha Vidyānta. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 Padyaparichaya. By Akshayakumāra Sena. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 Padyaparichaya. By Śrīnāthacharaṇa Māsānta. pp. 8, 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 Padyapāthāvalī. By Lokanātha Guha. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 Padyaprasūna. By Jaṇachchandra Rāya. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 Padyaprasūna. By Mahendrachandra Soma. pp. 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
 Padyapraveśa. By Dīnanātha Chaudhurī. pp. 2, 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 Padyapraveśa. By Haridayāla Chaudhurī. pp. 26. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
 Padyapraveśa. By Nadiyāvāsī Dāsa. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
 Padyapraveśikā. By Pratāpachandra Vasu. pp. 18. 12mo. *Phulkocha*, 1872.
 Padyapuṇḍarika. By Harinātha Majumdār. pp. 42. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1866.
 Padyapushpāñjali. By Yādavānanda Rāya. pp. 86. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
 Padyarañjana. By Rādhākīśora Chaudhurī. pp. 32. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
 Padyarañjinī. By Prasannakumāra Sena, of Baligaon. pp. 27. *Dacca*, 1876.
 12mo.

- Padyasāra. By Bhuvanamohana Ghosha. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Padyasāra. By Brahmacharāṇa Chakravartī. pp. 14. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Padyasaralapāṭha. By Rājakṛishṇa Miśra. pp. 23. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1878.
- Padyasetū. By Mādhavachandra Ghosha. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Padyasopāna. By Madanamohana Mitra. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Padyāvali. By Sureśachandra Mitra. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Padyāvali. By Veṇimādhava Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Padyavikāśa. By Pratāpachandra Vasu. pp. 60. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Palāśir yudda. The Battle of Plassey. By Navinachandra Sena. pp. 3, 173, 2. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 2, 154, 2. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Palāśir yuddher ṭikā. Notes on the first three chapters of Navinachandra Sena's poem on the Battle of Plassey. By Rājamohana Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 6, 84. *Barisal*, 1877.
- Palāśir yuddher vyākhyā. Notes on Navinachandra Sena's poem on the Battle of Plassey. pp. 98. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Pāṇchālī. Mythological Songs. By Dāsarathī Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 202. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . 5 pts. pp. 2, 392. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- . Pts. I.-VII. and IX.-XI. (Pts. VI.-XI. in 12mo.) *Calcutta*, 1869-73.
- . 5 pts. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 5 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Pāṇchālī. By Pūrṇachandra Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Pāṇchālī. By Rasikachandra Rāya. Pts. VIII.-XI. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
- Pāṇchālī kamalakali. Songs on the working of the Contagious Diseases Act XIV. of 1868. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Pañcharaṅga pāṇchālī. Five Poems on Mythological Subjects. By Rajanīvallabha Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pāṇḍavacharita kāvya. A Poem on the Mahābhārata Story of the Wars between the Pāṇḍavas and Kauravas. By Bhuvanamohana Rāya Chaudhuri. Pt. I. pp. 7, 132. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Paramārtha padāvali. Moral and Religious Songs. By Dvārakānātha Rāya. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Paramārtha sāṅgita. Hindu Religious Songs. pp. 48. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Paramārtha saṅgīta. By Rāmakumāra Rāya. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Paramārtha saṅgītāvalī. Songs in praise of Bhavānī and Kṛishṇa. Compiled by Yādavachandra Bagchī. pp. 6, 119. 12mo. *Rampur Beaulah*, 1877.
- Parī o svarga. Paradise and the Peri. Translated from Moore's "Lalla Rookh." pp. 41. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pāthuriyāghāt Vaṅga nāṭyālaya. Songs on the occasion of Queen Victoria's assumption of the Title of "Empress of India." By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 18. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pativiraha. A Poem on the Grief of a Hindu Woman at Separation from her Husband. By Atulachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Patrāvalī. Mythological and Historical Incidents told in the form of letters, in verse. By Avināśachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Pavanar atyāchāra. A Poem on the Cyclone of the 31st October 1876. By Nagendraaṛāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 11. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1877.
- Pavitra prapāya. Love Songs. By Gopinātha Dāsa Gupta. pp. 274, 2. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Paysā saṃsārer sāra. The Reconciliation of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Phānsir hukum. The Trial and Sentence of Death on the Murderer of Sonāgāji. By Akhilachandra Datta. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Phrāṅko-Prūshiyān yuddha. A short Poem on the Franco-Prussian War. pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Poler kavi. A Poem on the building of a Pontoon Bridge over the River Hughli. By Āminchandra Datta. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Poler pāñchālī. By Jaharilāla Śīla. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Poler pāñchālī. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Poler ṭappā. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Prabhāsakhaṇḍa. Metrical Version of a section of the Skandapurāṇa, and a portion of Nārada's Pañcharātra. By Śīsurāma Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 322. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- . 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Prabhāsakhaṇḍa. Mythological Poems, chiefly on the Life of Kṛishṇa. By Īśvarachandra Sarkār. Pt. V. pp. 10, 372. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 8, 347. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . Pt. I. pp. 4, 304. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Prabhāsayañjā. A metrical Account of the Life and Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 6, 196. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prabodhamālā. Moral Poems. By Dīnabandhu Gosvāmī. pp. 34. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1876.

- Prabodhasudhākara. Moral Songs. By Amīn al-Dīn. pp. 22. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Prāchīna Bāṅgālā granthāvalī. A Collection of Poems by Ancient Bengali Poets. Edited by Haraprasāda Śāstrī. Pt. VII. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Prahlādacharitra. The Legend of Prahlāda, in verse. By Aṭalavihārī Dāsa. pp. 2, 43. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pramodakāminī. A Poem based on Goldsmith's "Hermit." By Āśuṭoṣa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 49. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Pranayaparitāpī. Poems on Unrequited Love. By Prānāchandra Dāsa. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prasādaprasaṅga. A Collection of Songs by Rāmāprasāda Sena, with a sketch of his life. pp. 48, 120. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Prasannatā-pradāyini. Instructive Poems for Children. By Navakumāra Rāya. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Pratī upahāra. A Eulogy of Dr. Kānāilāla De, through whose medical skill the author's daughter recovered from a severe illness. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pravāsadarpaṇa. Poems on Separation from Friends and Relations. By Kālīkiṅkara Sarkār. pp. 2, 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pravāsivilāpa. The Sorrows of a Hindu away from Home. By Rādhikāprasāda Ghosha. pp. 47. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1870.
- Pravāsivilāpa. By Rajanīnātha Chatṭopādhyāya. pp. 44. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Premabhaktichandrikā. A Vaishṇava Poem. By Narottama Dāsa. Edited, with an introductory account of the author, a Sanskrit commentary by Viśvanātha Chakravartī, and explanatory notes, by Rāmadayāla Ghosha. pp. 4, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Premagāthā. A Collection of Lyrical Pieces. By Śrīmatī Nagendrabālā Mustauṭī. pp. 2, 155, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Premapravāhiṇī. A Poem on Love. By Vihārīlāla Chakravartī. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Pūjār utsava. A Description of the Durgāpūjā Festivities. By Avināśachandra Chatṭopādhyāya. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pulīś-ghāṭer agnikāṇḍa. An Account of the Torpedo Explosion at Colvin's Ghat. By Jaharīlāla Śīla. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pulīś-ghāṭer hatyākāṇḍa. The Destruction caused by the Torpedo Explosion at Colvin's Ghat. By Śrīmatī Nimumaṇī Dāsī. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pūrṇasakher kṣuṇṇabhāga. An Appeal to Brahma by Mahī, the Personification of the World, to permit Widow-Marriages and alleviate the Miseries of Hindu Women; written in the form of a dream. By Tārīṇīcharaṇa Maddhannī. pp. 15. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Purushottama-chandrikā. A Description, in verse, of the Holy City of Sriḷshetra. By Bhavānīcharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 8, 77. *Calcutta*, 1844.

- Pushpamālā. A Collection of Poems from Bengali Periodicals. By Sivanātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 100. *Harinabhi*, 1875.
- Pushpamālikā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Rāmachandra Dāsa. pp. 94. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Putijuri-prakāśa. An Account of the Pargana of Putijuri in Sylhet, and its principal Inhabitants. By Gurunārāyaṇa Kāya. pp. 4, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rādhākṛishṇavilāsa. A Poem on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Jayanārāyaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 5, 124. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 5, 124. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 5, 123. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Rādhāvilāpa. The Lament of Rādhā when parted from Kṛishṇa. By Rajanīnātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 65. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rādhāvilāpalaharī. By Yādavānanda Rāya. pp. 54. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Rādhāviraha. By Harachandra Chakravartī. pp. 31. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Rādhikāvilāpa. By Sārādāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Raghuvamśa of Kālidāsa, in Bengali verse. By Navinachandra Dāsa. 3 pts. *Calcutta*, 1891.
- Rājopahāra. A Welcome to the Prince of Wales on his Visit to India. By Gopālachandra De. pp. 23. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Rāmachandrer svargārohaṇa. The Ascent of Rāma to Heaven. By Bhavānīcharaṇa Majumdār. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Rāmāi-charitāmṛita. A Poem in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Pavanadāsa Bābājī. Edited, with notes, by Vipinavihārī Gosvāmī. pp. 2, 37, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Rāmarasāyana. A metrical Version of the Rāmāyaṇa. By Raghunandana Gosvāmī. pp. 6, 148. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Rāmaśaka pāñchālī. Mythological Songs and Ballads. By Naderchānd Pāla. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Rāmavanavāsa kāvya. The Exile of Rāma. By Raja Upendranārāyaṇa Rāya Chaudhuri. Pt. I. pp. 35, 2. *Murshidabad*, 1872.
- Rāmavilāpa. The Lament of Rāma at the Loss of Sītā. By Nagen-dranārāyaṇa Adhikārī. pp. 51. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Translated from the Sanskrit by Kṛittivāsa. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1803.
- . A duplicate of Kāṇḍas I.-IV. 3 vols. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1803.
- . 2 vols. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1830-34.
- . 2nd edition. (Separate pagination for each book.) *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . pp. 5, 440. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 6, 444. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 7, 440. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 6, 489. *Calcutta*, 1868.

- Rāmāyaṇa [*continued*]. pp. 10, 539. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 5, 444. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 5, 440. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 5, 444. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 6, 453. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 5, 440. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 5, 440. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 6, 453. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 6, 439. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 5, 440. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 5, 440. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 6, 452. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 8, 448. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 6, 452. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 7, 488. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 7, 537. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 6, 508. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- . Laṅkākāṇḍa. pp. 4, 266. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . pp. 4, 272. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Ādikāṇḍa. Translated into verse by Hariśchandra Mitra. pp. 62. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Translated into verse by Rājakṛishṇa Rāya. Bālakāṇḍa, in 6 pts. pp. 192. (Wanting Pt. II., pp. 17-48.) *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Translated into prose by Āśuṭoṣha Śīroratna and Aghora-nātha Tattvanidhi. Ādi and Ayodhyā kāṇḍas. *Bardwan*, 1866-71.
- . Ādi, Sundara, and Kishkindhyā kāṇḍas. Translated into prose by Āśuṭoṣha Śīroratna, Abhayācharaṇa Tarkapañchānana, and Umeśachandra Vidyāratna. *Bardwan*, 1866-75.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Translated into prose by Gaṅgāgovinda Bhaṭṭāchārya (Wanting concluding part of kāṇḍa VII.) *Calcutta*, 1871-78.
- . Ādi and Ayodhyā kāṇḍas. (Wanting Pt. I.) *Calcutta*, 1872-73.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Translated into prose by Nīlakānta Gosvāmī and Vinodavihārī Gosvāmī. *Calcutta*, 1870-77.
- . Ādikāṇḍa. pp. 2, 242, 4. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Ayodhyākāṇḍa. Translated into prose by Rāmakamala Bhaṭṭāchārya. 4th edition. pp. 2, 91. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 5th edition. pp. 2, 91. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Bāla and Ayodhyā kāṇḍas. A metrical translation of the Hindi Epic of Tulasī Dāsa. By Harimohana Gupta. pp. 19, 177. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 17, 169. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Rāmāyaṇa. An Epitome of the Epic Poem of Vālmīki. By Rāsa-vihārī Rakṣhita. pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Rāmpurār jatkiñchit. An Exposure of the Vices of Bengali Youths.
By Murārimohana Viśvāsa. pp. 10. *Rampur Beauleah*, 1867.
- Rangīn rasasaṅgīta. Love Songs. By Yogendranātha Vasu. pp. 24.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rangīn ṭappā. Songs. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 12. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Rasamañjarī. A Poem describing the different classes of Heroes and
Heroines in erotic composition, translated from Sanskrit sources.
By Bhāratachandra Rāya. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Rāsarahasya. Kṛishṇa's circular Dance with the Milkmaids. By
Chandranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 76. *Berhampur*, 1873.
- Rāsarasamṛita. The Sports of Kṛishṇa with the Gopis. By Dvārī-
kānātha Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Rasasāgara. Pāñchālī Songs. By Rāsavihārī Rakshita. pp. 36.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Rasasaṅgraha. A Collection of short Poems and popular Rhymes.
Pt. I. pp. 20. *Bardwan*, 1875.
- Rasāvalī kāvya. Poems describing the Conjugal Affection of Heroines
of Hindu Mythology. By Chandrakānta Vandyopādhyāya.
pp. 68, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rasikamaṅgala. A metrical Account of Rasikānanda, the founder of
the Śyāmānandī sect in Orissa. By Gopijanavallabha Dāsa.
pp. 16, 187. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Rāvanavadha kāvya. The Defeat and Death of Rāvaṇa. By Aghora-
nātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ripuvihāra. A poetical Description of the Conflict between Good
and Evil in the Human Mind. By Mahimachandra Chakravartī.
pp. 4, 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Ritumālā. A Poem descriptive of the Seasons. pp. 12. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1867.
- Ritumālā. By Yogendranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 49. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Ritusamphāra. Translated from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa by Mādhava-
chandra Śarmā. pp. 11. (Without title-page.) *Calcutta*, 1855?
- Rituvārṇana. Poems descriptive of the Seasons. By Gaṅgācharaṇa
Sarkār. pp. 4, 54. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1874.
- Rituvihāra. Poems on the Seasons. By Īśānachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya.
pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rogāturā Vasantakumārī. Verses written during a severe illness.
By Śrīmatī Vasantakumārī Dāsī. pp. 5, 16. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Rūpa-abhisāra. A Poem on the Beauty and Love of Women. By
Kānailāla Mitra. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868?
- Rūpachintāmaṇi. A Description, in verse, of the different Members of
the Body, Dress, and Ornaments of Kṛishṇa and Rādhikā. By
Bhajanānanda Dāsa. pp. 9. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Sabūrnāmā. A Poem on the Virtue of Patience. By Abū al-Husain.
(Muh. Bengali.) pp. 39. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Sadbhāvakaumudī. Songs for Children. By Prasannakumāra Sena. pp. 50. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Sadbhāvakusuma. Ethical Poems. By Śrīnātha Chandra. pp. 2, 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Sadbhāvaśataka. Moral Songs. By Kṛṣṇachandra Majumdār. 4th edition. pp. 113. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1868.
- . 5th edition. pp. 148. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Śaiśava jñānachandrikā. Advice to the Young. By Rāsavihārī Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1867.
- Saker ṭhāndidi. The Intrigues of Married Women. By Harimohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 14. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1873.
- Śaktisambhava. The Destruction of the Demon Mahishāsura; a Pauranic Poem taken from the Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa. By Vihārīlāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 112. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Śaktiśela. The Encounter between Lakṣhmaṇa and Rāvaṇa. By Yaśodānandana Sarkār. pp. 6, 110. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 6, 110. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Śakuntalā. A metrical Adaptation of the Sanskrit Drama of Kālidāsa. By Harimohana Gupta. pp. 4, 223. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Śakuntalār vanavihāra. A metrical Version of the First Act of Kālidāsa's Drama. By Rasikachandra Rāya. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Samasvarapāṭha. Poems for Children. By Dvārakānātha Vasāka. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Saṃsāra-kāvya. Verses on the Corrupt State of Hindu Social Life. By Śyāmācharaṇa Kaviratna. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Samvarāṇa-vijaya. A Poem, in blank verse, on the Raghuvamśa Story of King Samvarāṇa. By Praphullachandra Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I., in six *sargas*. pp. 164. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Saṅgīta Gaurīśvara. A Poem on the Mythological Account of Śiva and Pārvatī. By Gaṅgādhara Tarkavāgīśa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 153, 3. *Calcutta*, 1850.
- Saṅgītalaharī. Miscellaneous Songs. By Harimohana Maitra. pp. 22. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Saṅgītalaharī. By Mahendralāla Khān. pp. 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Saṅgītamālā. Hymns in praise of Brahma. By Rājakumāra Gupta. pp. 32. 16mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Saṅgītamālā. Hindu Religious Songs. By Rākhāladāsa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 84. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Saṅgītamañjarī. By Kālīprasanna Ghosha. pp. 8, 71. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Saṅgītamanorañjana. By M. N. Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Saṅgītamanorañjana. Hindu Songs, with an introduction on music. By Yadunātha Ghosha Dāsa. pp. 4, 154. *Calcutta*, 1862.

- Saṅgītāmṛita*. Religious Songs. By Devanārāyaṇa Datta. pp 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Saṅgītamuktāvalī*. A Collection of Songs by Bengali Poets. Compiled by Navakānta Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 54, 546. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Saṅgītamūñjarī*. Vaiṣṇava Songs. By Kṛṣṇaprasanna Sena Gupta. pp. 51. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Saṅgītānandalaharī*. Songs in praise of Bhavānī and Kṛṣṇa. By Rāmachandra Bhaṭṭācārya. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Saṅgītarasamādhurī*. Songs illustrative of the different Modes of Hindu Music. By Jagannāthaprasāda Mallika. pp. 11, 10, 214. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- Saṅgītarasamāñjarī*. Miscellaneous Songs. By Maheśachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 96. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Saṅgītaratnamālā*. Hindu Religious Songs. By Nandakumāra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 3, 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Saṅgītaratnaśata*. Songs on the Amours of Kṛṣṇa. By Madana-mohana Ghosha. pp. 39. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Saṅgītaratnāvalī*. Songs arranged to Hindu Musical Modes. By Aśvinikumāra Ghosha. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Saṅgītasandarbhā*. A Collection of Songs in Honour of the Goddess Kālī, with short Accounts of some of the Authors. By Nīlamanī Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 6, 10, 149. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Saṅgītasāṅgraha*. Miscellaneous Songs. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Saṅgītasāṅgraha*. By Kālikumāra Vasu. pp. 4, 36. 16mo. *Maimansingh*, 1867.
- Saṅgītasāṅgraha*. By Mahimachandra Gupta, of Munshiganj. pp. 4, 19. 16mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Saṅgītasudhākara*. Love Songs, adapted to different tunes. By Mahtāb Chandra, Raja of Bardwan. Pt. I. pp. 201. *Bardwan*, 1876.
- Saṅgītasudhākara*. Songs illustrative of the different *rāgas* and *rāgiṇīs* of Hindu Music. By Durgāchandra Chakravartī. pp. 2, 50. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1878.
- Saṅgītasudhāsindhu*. Love Songs. By Kālāchāṇḍ Dāsa De. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Saṅgītasudhāsindhu*. Miscellaneous Songs. By Kṛṣṇachandra Ghosha. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Saṅgītasudhāsindhu*. Ethical and Religious Songs. By Trailokya-nātha Sānnyāla. pp. 16, 142. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Saṅgītasulalita*. Miscellaneous Songs. By Amarachandra Kapūra. Pt. II. pp. 6, 44. *Bardwan*, 1876.
- Saṅgītāvalī*. Religious Songs. By Kṛṣṇajīvana Sāhā. pp. 60. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1874.
- Saṅgītavilāsa*. Love Songs. By Mahtāb Chandra, Raja of Bardwan. pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1852.

- Śanipūjār pustaka. A Poem on the Worship of Saturn. By Virachandra Chakravartī. pp. 16. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Śanir pāñchālī. Songs on the Worship of Saturn. By Rāmadayāla Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Sannyāsīr upākhyāna. A metrical translation of Parnell's "Hermit." By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Santapta-yāvaka. Miscellaneous Poems. pp. 20. *Bardwan*, 1877.
- Santoshasādhana. A Mythological Story, in verse. By Mandalāla Dāsa. pp. 2, 104. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Saptaśati Chaṇḍī. Verses in Glorification of the Goddess Bhagavatī, taken from the Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa. By Yādavachandra Bāgchī. pp. 4, 64, 2. *Beaneleah*, 1869.
- Sarala kavita. Short Poems for Children. By Gaganachandra Sena. pp. 15. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 27. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- Sarala kavita. Short Poems, without any conjunct letters. Compiled by Haridāsa Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 30. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Sarala kavita. Short Poems for Use in Schools. By Prasannachandra Chakravartī. pp. 7. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 7. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sarala kavitāmālā. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Śarmā. pp. 22. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1877.
- Sāratattvachintāmaṇi. Hindu Religious Songs. By Śyāmācharaṇa Brahmachārī. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Śarat Sundarī-charita. A Poem in praise of Śarat Sundarī Devī, Mahārāṇī of Putiya. By Gosāindāsa Sārkar. pp. 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sarva bhīhat tarjā. Songs on Hindu Mythology. By Gopālachandra Pāla. pp. 2, 109. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 3, 112. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Śatī-jīvanacharita. An Account of the Goddess Durgā. By Navagopāla Vasu. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 25. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1877.
- Satisattama kāvya. A Hindu Woman's Grief at Separation from her Husband. By Vireśvara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Satī Sāvitrī. The Mahābhārata Story of Sāvitrī and Satyavān. By Kuśaladeva Pāla. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sāt juto. A Description of Domestic Squabbles. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Satyakathā. A Poem on the Worship of Hari, taken from the Revākhaṇḍa of the Skandapurāṇa. By Harimohana Śarmā. pp. 31. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Satyākhyāna. Mythological Tales, in verse, for Female Readers. By Banwārīlala Śarkār. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Satyanārāyaṇa. A Poem describing the Efficacy of the Worship of the God Satyanārāyaṇa. By Chandrakānta Sarkār. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Satyanārāyaṇa. By Jagachchandra Vasu. pp. 35. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Satyanārāyaṇa. By Jagannāthaprasāda Vasu Mallika. pp. 3, 16, 4to. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Satyanārāyaṇa. By Rāmeśvara Thākura. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Satyanārāyaṇer kathā. By Bankimvibhārī Majumdār. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Satyanārāyaṇer pāñchālī. By Dvārakānātha Pāla. pp. 25. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Satyanārāyaṇer pāñchālī. By Isānachandra Rāya. pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Satyanārāyaṇer pāñchālī. By Rāmadayāla Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 13. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Satyanārāyaṇer pāñchālī. By Rāmakṛishṇa. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 22. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Satyanārāyaṇer puthi. By Raghunātha Chakravartī. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- *Sāvitriccharita. The Story of Sāvitṛī and Satyavān. By Bholānātha Chakravartī. pp. 180. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Seshabandīr gāna. Sir Walter Scott's "Lay of the Last Minstrel," translated into verse. By Rākhāladāsa Sena Gupta. pp. 2, 59. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Shāh Madārer jangnāmā. An Account, in verse, of the Conflict between the Saint Madār and 'Azrā'il, the Angel of Death, over the body of Mānik, the son of Sultān Bādshāh. By 'Abd Allāh, son of Hājī Bākīr of Jedda. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Shāhnāmāh. An abridged prose translation of the Persian Epic of Firdausī. By Viśveśvara Datta. pp. 15, 20, 458. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Shaikh Farīder puthi. An Account, in verse, of the Saint Shaikh Farīd. By 'Abd al-Rahīm. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 40. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- Šiddīq 'Alī puthi. An Account of Šiddīq 'Alī, a Hindu Convert to Muhammadanism. By Himmat Allāh. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 24. *Golachipa*, 1875.
- Sikandarnāmāh. A prose translation of the Persian Epic Poem of Nizāmī. By Munshī Muḥammādī and Rāmatāraṇa Tarkayāgīsa. 2 pts. *Bardwan*, 1868.

- Sikandarnāmāh. A metrical translation of Book I. of the Persian Epic. By 'Izz-al-Dīn Aḥmad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 150.
Calcutta, 1886.
- Śikshāmūñjarī. Instructive Poems. By Nagendranātha Datta. pp. 22.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Śikshānaviśer padya. Poems adapted from the Works of English Authors. By Akshayachandra Sarkār. pp. 56. 12mo.
Chinsurah, 1874.
- Simhalavijaya. The Conquest of Ceylon. By Śyāmācharaṇa Śrīmānī. pp. 128. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sindhusaṅgita. Verses on the Sea and other Subjects. By Śaśānkamohana Sena. pp. 2, 12, 69. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Śisubodhini. Poems for Children. By Kedārachandra Sannyāla. pp. 16. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1867.
- Śisumodana. Poems without conjunct letters. By Rajanikānta Chakravartī. pp. 15. 16mo. *Gauhati*, 1873.
- Śisūpadeśa. Advice to Children, in verse. By Amaranātha Sarkār. pp. 22, 10. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1869.
- Śisurañjana. Moral Songs for Children. Pt. I. pp. 20.
Calcutta, 1855.
- Śisurañjana. Without conjunct letters. By Prasannakumāra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Śisurañjana. By Pyārikīśora Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 28. 12mo.
Dacca, 1876.
- Śisurañjikā. Instructive Poems for Children. By Ambikācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 18. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Śisusikshā. Moral Precepts, in verse, for Children. By Kālikumāra Ghosha. pp. 2, 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Sitāharana. The Abduction of Sītā. By Dvārakānātha Rāya. pp. 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Śitalāmaṅgala. An Account of Śitalā, the Goddess of Small-pox. By Mahēśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Śitalār jāgarana-pālā. A Poem in praise of Śitalā, the Goddess of Small-pox. By Nityānanda. pp. 91. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sitānirvāsana. The Exile of Sītā. By Yādavānanda Rāya. pp. 74. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Sitār vanavāsa. The Exile of Sītā. By Rāsavihārī Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 96. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Śivarātri-parva. An Account of the Śivarātri Festival at Tarakeswar. By Ambikācharaṇa Gupta. pp. 31. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Śivasankirtana. Mythological Poems, chiefly in praise of Śiva and Parvatī. By Rāmesvara Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 8, 398. 16mo.
Calcutta, 1853.
- Śivodaya. Religious Meditations. By Śivanārāyaṇa Chattopādhyāya, of Benares. pp. 97. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Ślokalahari. An Elegy on the Death of Rāsavihārī Datta. By Bāṅka-vihārī Śarmā. pp. 12. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1877.

- Smṛitipaṭa*. Love Memories. By Kānailāla Mitra. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Soṇāgājir khun*. The Murder of a Woman by her Paramour. By Akhilachandra Datta. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sonnets and an Elegy on W. Pryse, the true Friend of Sylhet. By Pyārīcharaṇa Dāsa. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Śrīvatsacharitra. The Story of Śrīvatsa, adapted from the *Vanaparva* of the *Mahābhārata*. By Naranārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 66. *Jessore*, 1870.
- Stavakalpadrumaśākhā*. Hymns in praise of Hindu Deities. By Vinodarāma Sena Dāsa. pp. 4, 77. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Stavakalpataru*. Songs in praise of Chaitanya. Compiled by Haridāsa Bābājī. pp. 46. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Stavamālā*. Poems in praise of Hindu Deities. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Stotrāśṭaka*. Eight Hymns on the Wonders of Creation. By Devīdāsa Sena. pp. 21. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1868.
- Stutimañjarī*. Poems in praise of God. By Vrajasundara Rāya. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sudhāvishamaya*. Lament on the Loss of a Wife. By Amṛitalāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sudhīrañjana*. Miscellaneous Poems. By Dvārakānātha Adhikārī. pp. 2, 147. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Sukhamarīchikā*. Poems for Use in Schools. With metrical rules, and notes. By Yogendranātha Ghosha. pp. 2, 87, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Sulalita kāvya*. Patriotic Poems. By Dakṣiṇācharaṇa Chatṭopādhyāya, of Panihati. pp. 64. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Suradhunī kāvya*. A Poem describing notable Places on the Banks of Rivers of India. By Dīnabandhu Mitra. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1871-76.
- Suranayopākhyāna*. Poems on the Beauties of Nature. By Yogendra-chandra Maṅgala. pp. 19. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1876.
- Surāpiśāchī*. The Evils of Intemperance. By Umeśachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 21. *Chinsurah*, 1876.
- Surārīvādha kāvya*. The Destruction of the Demons Śumbha and Nīśumbha by the Goddess Durgā. By Rāmāgati Chatṭopādhyāya. pp. 90. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Surasaṅgīta*. A Poem describing the Creation of the Universe, the Advancement of Man in Arts and Science, and the Final Destruction of the World as a Punishment for his Sins. By Nivārānachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 122, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Surāviruddhe abhiyoga*. A Poem against Intemperance. By Chandrakumāra Chakravartī. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Suśikshitacharita*. Lyrical Poems. By Mudhusūdana Sarkār, of Malanchi, District Pubna. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Suvachanī-vratākathā. The Efficacy of the Worship of Chāṇḍī. By
Dīnanātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Svapnadarśane abhijñāna. A Philosophical Poem. By Śrīmatī
Bhuvanāmohinī Devī, of Benares. pp. 65. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Svapnaparva. A Poem introductory to the Mahābhārata. By Kāśī-
rāma Dāsa. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Svapnaprayāṇa. Miscellaneous Poems. By Dvijendranātha Thākura.
pp. 5, 243. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Svapnaprayāṇa. Poetical Description of Dream-visions. pp. 107.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Svapner mohinī śakti. Verses on Dreams. By Ambikācharaṇa Rāya.
pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Svarapāṭhya kavitaṅgalī. Verses, Hymns, &c., in Bengali and English.
pp. 22, 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 24, 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Svargabhrashta. A Poem, in blank verse, in imitation of Milton's
"Paradise Lost." (Bose's Works. Pt. I.) pp. 90, 2.
Calcutta, 1869.
- Svarga o parī. Heaven and the Fairy; an Allegory. pp. 11. 12mo.
Patna, 1876.
- Svargīyā Bhuvanāmohinī. An Elegy on the Death of Bhuvanāmohinī,
the Wife of the Author. By Āśvinikumāra Ghosha. pp. 4, 46.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Svarṇalatā. Love Verses addressed to Svarṇalatā. By Viśveśvara
Deva. pp. 11. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Tākā. A Poem on the Use of Money. By Āminachandra Datta.
pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Tanbīh al-nisā. The Social and Domestic Duties of Women. By Māle
Muḥammad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Tantubāyatilaka. A Poem on the Origin of the Weaver Caste. By
Paramānanda Dāsa. pp. 4, 55. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Tārakachandrikā. A Poem describing the Miseries of a Hindu
Widow. By Rāmātāraka Sena Gupta. pp. 27. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Tārakanāther upākhyāna. An Account of the Origin of Śiva
Worship at Tārakeshwar. By Rāmabhana Rāya. pp. 19.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Tarjā laṛāī. Songs on Mythological Subjects. Adapted from the
Sanskrit of Kedarachandra Dāsa by Gopālachandra Pāla. pp. 32.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Taṭinī. A Collection of Poems by Mrs. Pramīlā Nāga. pp. 148, 11.
Calcutta, 1892.
- Tattvajñāna-mañjarī. Didactic Poems. By Madhusūdana Ghosha.
pp. 4, 68. *Kalighat*, 1873.

- Tattvakusuma.** Religious Poems. By Dvārakānātha Ghosha. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 46. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Tattvamuñjarī.** Miscellaneous Poems. By Haricharana Chaudhuri, of Subhadya. pp. 16. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1867.
- Thakāthakī tarjā larāi.** Songs sung at Hindu Festivals. By Gopālachandra Pāla. 2nd edition. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Three pice.** Salutary Advice, in verse. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Tilottama-sambhava.** A Poem, in blank verse, in four *sargas*, on the Story of the Nymph Tilottama. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. 3rd edition. pp. 99. *Chinsurah*, 1870.
- Tintī kusuma.** Three Poems on Conjugal Affection. By Śivachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Tīrther vivaraṇa.** An Account, in verse, of 15 Hindu Places of Pilgrimage. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Trailokya dever pāñchālī, and Śanir pāñchālī.** Two Poems in praise of the God Trailokya, and the Planet Saturn, taken from the Skandapurāṇa. By Jagadbandhu Mitra. pp. 26. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Trayodaśa-taru.** Poems addressed to 13 different Trees. By Jagachchandra Deva. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Trināther pāñchālī.** A Poem on the Efficacy of the Worship of Trinātha. By Ānandachandra Rāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Trināther pāñchālī.** By Bhāratachandra Kavirāja. pp. 19. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Trināther pāñchālī.** By Gopālachandra Mānnā. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Trisandhyā.** Love Poems. By Jagachchandra Deva. pp. 22. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1873.
- Tryāhika jvarer puthi.** A Legendary Account of the Origin of the Three Days' Intermittent Fever. By 'Abd al-Rahīm. pp. 12. *Golachipa*, 1875.
- Udāsini.** An Imitation of Parnell's "Hermit." pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Udbodhinī.** Verses on the Vanity of Earthly Pleasures. By Mathurākānta Vasu. pp. 48. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Uddhava-samvāda.** The Despatch of Uddhava by Kṛishṇa to the Gopīs; an Episode of the Brahmavivartapurāṇa. By Jayarāma. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 33. *Calcutta*, 1867.

- Uddīpanā. A Poem in eulogy of Sureśachandra Viśvāsa, who took service for some time in the Brazilian Army. By Īśānachandra Śarmā. pp. 4, 32. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1895.
- Udvāhotsava. A Poem on Hindu Marriage Festivities. By Rāmākumāra Chandra Dāsa. pp. 40. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Unmādinī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Rāmagopāla Chakravartī. pp. 3, 69. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Upadeśāṅkura. Instructive Poems for Children. By Kālikamala Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Upahāra. A Poem in honour of the Prince of Wales' Visit to India. pp. 4. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ūrmilā-sambhāsha. A Conversation between Ūrmilā and Sītā on the subject of the latter's exile. By Tārakanātha Viśvāsa and Ramanakṛishṇa Vasākha. pp. 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Ūshā. Short Poems. By Yogendranātha Sena. pp. 2, 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Utkṛishṭa kāvya. A Satire on the Marriage of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara's Son with a Widow. pp. 7, 11. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Utsāhasata kāvya. A Poem on the Practice of Religion and Moral Conduct. By Dinanātha Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Uttarā-vilāpa. The Lament of Uttarā at the Death of her Husband Abhimanyu. By Rukmaṇīkānta Thākura. pp. 47. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vaidehivaidhavya. The Sorrows of Sītā when exiled from Rāma. By Anāthabandhu Rāya. pp. 64. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Vākyavinyāsa. Ethical Teachings, in verse. By Mathurāmohana Viśvāsa. pp. 4, 43. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Vāmābodhinī. A Poem on the Duties of Married Women. By Gaganachandra Sena. pp. 30. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Vāmārañjana. Poems for Women. By Kālikīśora Chaudhuri. pp. 40. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1874.
- Vanakusuma. Miscellaneous Poems. pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vaṅgabālā. A Poem on the unhappy Condition of Hindu Women. By a Bengali Lady. pp. 30. 12mo. *Beauleah*, 1868.
- . pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vaṅgabhūshaṇa. Eulogies of famous Men of Bengal, with notes. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 8, 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vaṅganārī. The Miseries of Hindu Widows. By Gurucharana Dāsa, of Kaliya, Jessore. pp. 2, 20. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Vaṅgāṅganā kāvya. A Poem dealing with the Social Condition of Women in India, in the form of letters written by women to Queen Victoria and notable men and women of Bengal. By Rajanīnātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 2, 154. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Vaṅgasāṅgita. A Poem in honour of the Visit of the Lieutenant-Governor to Nattor. By Viriñchilāla Śarmā. pp. 19. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1876.

- Vaṅgasundarī. Descriptions of types of Bengali Women. By Vihārī-lāla Chakravartī. pp. 113. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Vaṅgavadhūvilāpa. A Wife's Lament on Separation from her Husband. By Prasannakumāra Vidyaratna. pp. 32. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Vaṅgavāgīśvarī-vilāpa. An Elegy on the Death of the Poets Michael Madhusūdana Datta and Dinabandhu Mitra. By Girīśachandra Chakravartī. •pp. 20. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Vaṅger mahotsava. A Poem in honour of the Prince of Wales' Visit to India. By Akshayakumāra Sāhā. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vanitāvilāpa. Lines written on the Death of his Wife. By Lakshmī-nārāyaṇa Miśra. pp. 22. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1876.
- Varadācharita. Verses written on the Death of a Sister. By Jagachandra Vasu. pp. 44. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Varshavartana. Poems on the Seasons. By Sūrendranātha Majumdār. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vasanta āgamane mahanter vilāpa. The Lament of the Convict Mādhavachandra Giri Mahant at the approach of spring. By Rāyacharāṇa Ghosha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vasanta-utsava. A Poem describing the Festival in honour of Sarasvatī. pp. 13. 12mo. *Bogra*, 1893.
- Vasantaviraha. Love Poems. By Mahimachandra Gupta. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vasantavirahinī. The Lament of a Wife at the Absence of her Husband. By Trailokyanātha Dāsa De. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Veśyāi sarvanāśer mūla. The Evils of Prostitution. By Chāṇḍī-charāṇa Ghosha. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vichchhedatarāṅga. A Poem descriptive of Love and the Pangs of Separation. By Īśvarachandra. pp. 2, 106. *Chinsurah*, 1850.
- Vichchhedavilāsa kāvya. Songs on the Sports of Kṛishṇa with the Milkmaids of Vraja, and their Lament at his Absence. By Lakshmīkumāra Chakravartī, of Baligan. pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vidagdha-Mādhava. A metrical Version of the Sanskrit Drama of Rūpa Gosvāmī. By Yadunandana Dāsa. pp. 187. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 192. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Vidhavā-darsane. A Poem describing the miserable Condition of Hindu Widows; followed by an Appendix, in prose, called Punarbhū, containing Proofs of the Legality of the Marriage of Widows. By Vipinavihārī Ghosha. pp. 120. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Vidhavāvilāpa. The Lament of a Hindu Widow on the Death of her Husband. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vidyā-Sundara gītābhinaya tappā. A Collection of 340 Songs on Bhāratachandra's Vidyā-Sundara. By Śyāmalāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Vidyā-Sundara ṭappa. Songs on Bhāratachandra Rāya's Vidyā-Sundara. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. 3 pts. 12mo
Calcutta, 1875.
- Vidyā-Sundara ṭappā. By Gopālachandra Dāsa Uṛa. Compiled by Vamśivadana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Vidyā-Sundarer nūṭana ṭappā. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vijñānasādhurañjana. Miscellaneous short Poems. By Rasikachandra Rāya. pp. 44. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1855 ?
- . pp. 44. 12mo. *Rampur*, 1865 ?
- Vilāpalaharī. An Elegy on the Death of Sārādāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya, of Gobardanga. By Annadāprasāda Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 23. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vilāpalaharī. Lament on the Death of a Son. By Balāichāṇḍ Sena. pp. 13. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Vilāpalaharī. Elegiac Poems. By Śrīmatī Bhavasundarī Dāsī. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vilāpamālā. Poems on social and political topics. By Govinda Chaudhuri. pp. 107. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vilāpamañjarī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Navinachandra Karmakāra. pp. 138. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vilāpapadya. The Lament of a Young Man without Education. By Priyanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1877.
- Vilāpasindhu. A Poem on the untimely Death of the Author's Wife. By Vijayakrishṇa Vasu. pp. 4, 28. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vilāpataraṅga. The Lament of Children at the Death of their Mother. By Mahimachandra Vasu. pp. 13. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Vilāpīvilāpa. The Lament of an Afflicted Lover. By Kuñjavihārī Haldār. pp. 9. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Virahadarpaṇa. The Sorrows of Unrequited Love. By Hamīd al-Ḥaqq. pp. 2, 60. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Virāṅganā kāvya. Mythological Poems, in the form of letters written to celebrated heroes by their wives. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. Pt. I. 3rd edition. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . Pt. I. 5th edition. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Virāṅganā-patrottara. A Sequel to the Virāṅganā of Michael Madhusūdana Datta, containing replies to the letters in that Poem. By Rāmakumāra Nandī. pp. 17, 84. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1873.
- Virasundarī. Poems depicting the Solicitude of the Wives of Ancient Indian Heroes of Epic Poems on their Husbands' Departure for Battle. By Yādavānanda Rāya. pp. 166. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Viravākyāvalī. Poems describing Heroic Characters in Hindu Mythology. By Hariśchandra Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 58. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.

- Virāvalī kāvya.** Poems in praise of Heroes of Hindu Mythology. By Raja Upendranārāyaṇa Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 62. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Viśrāmalaharī.** Love Songs. By Śrīgovinda Chaudhuri, of Tantiband. pp. 2, 43. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Viśvaśobhā.** The Beauties of Nature. By Kailāsavāsinī Devī. pp. 117. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Viyogībaudhu.** Lines written on the Decease of a Friend. By Aghoranātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vrajabālā.** Songs on the Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. pp. 49. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1877.
- Vrajagāthā.** A Collection of Songs from the Works of Vidyāpati, Chāṇḍīdāsa, Govindadāsa, and other Ancient Poets. pp. 89. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vrajagītā.** A Collection of Vaishṇava Hymns, partly in Sanskrit. pp. 139. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1875.
- Vrajāṅganā kāvya.** A Poem, in blank verse, on the Grief of Rādhā at Separation from Kṛishṇa. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vrajavilāpa.** The Lament of Rādhā at Separation from Kṛishṇa. By Hārādhana Dāsa. pp. 74. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vrajeśvarī kāvya.** A Poem on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Śrīkaṇṭhanātha Sarkār. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vṛitrasaṃhāra.** The Destruction of the Demon Vṛitra; a poem in blank verse in 24 cantos. By Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1874-77.
- Yama-Kali grantha.** Dialogue between Yama and Kali. By Nityānanda Dāsa. pp. 16. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Yauvanodyāna.** The Garden of Youth and other Poems. By Rājākṛishṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Yogādhyār yandanā.** A Poem in praise of the Goddess Kālī. By Kṛittivāsa. pp. 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Yugapūjā.** Poems on the Worship of Material, Physical, and Spiritual Objects. By Vijayachandra Majumdār. pp. 8, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Yuvarāja-āgamana.** A Description of the Festivities in honour of the Visit of the Prince of Wales. By Mahēśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Yuvarāja-āgamana.** A Joyful Welcome to the Prince of Wales. By Vrajalāla Sāhā. pp. 2, 17. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Yuvarāja-āgamane jayadhvani.** By Āminchandra Datta. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Yuvarājer Bhāratabhramāṇa.** By Haricharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1875.

PROVERBS.

- Bahudarśana. A Collection of Proverbs and Morals in various Languages, with Bengali explanations. By Nilaratna Haldār. pp. 4, 147. *Serampur*, 1826.
- Dictionary of Proverbs. By Prabodhāprakāśa Sena Gupta. pp. 245. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Drishṭāntavākya-saṅgraha. A Collection of Proverbs, Bengali and Sanskrit, with their translation and application in English. By the Rev. W. Morton. pp. viii, 160. *Calcutta*, 1832.
- Handbook of Proverbs: English and Bengali. Being a Collection of English Proverbs in daily use with Bengali synonymous Proverbs. By Upendrakrishṇa Vandyopādhyāya. New edition. pp. 2, 163. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1891.
- Meyeli. A Collection of Sayings and Proverbs in use by Bengali Women. Compiled by Lalitamohana Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 2, 23. *Maimansingh*, 1877.
- Pravādamālā. Two thousand Bengali Proverbs. Compiled by the Rev. J. Long. pp. 138. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Pravādamālā. Proverbs of Europe and Asia. Compiled by J. Long and translated into Bengali by Raṅgalāla Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. II. pp. 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Pravādamālā. Three thousand Bengali Proverbs. Compiled by the Rev. J. Long. pp. 174. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Pravādamālā. A Collection of Proverbs, Popular Sayings, and Riddles. Compiled by the Rev. K. K. G. Sarkār. pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Some Chittagong Proverbs, compiled as an example of the Dialect of the Chittagong District. By J. D. Anderson. pp. 86. *Calcutta*, 1897.

TALES AND FABLES.

1. PROSE.

- Ahalādarpaṇa. The Bride's Mirror, a Tale on Female Education. Translated from Nazīr Aḥmad's Hindustani Mir'āt al-'arūs by Dinanātha Sena. Pt. I. pp. 25, 170. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Abbedi. The Unsectarian Hindu; a Social Sketch, directed against the Brāhma Samāj. By Tekchānd Thākur, i.e., Pyārichānd Mitra. pp. 6, 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Abodha. The Ignorant Boy. Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Adariṇi. A Story of Life in Bengal. By Kshetramohana Ghosha. pp. 2, 198. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Ādarśa-parivāra. A Tale depicting Social Life in a Brāhmist Family. pp. 41. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1894.

Adbhuta digvijaya. An Adaptation of Cervantes' "Don Quixote."

By Vipinavihārī Chakravartī. Pt. I. pp. 4, 71. *Calcutta*, 1877.

Adbhuta lukochuri. A Story of Female Virtue and Vice. Pt. I. pp. 156. *Calcutta*, 1876.

Adbhuta upanyāsa. A Collection of Tales. By Rāmakālī Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 98. *Calcutta*, 1861.

Adhahpatana. A Story of Domestic Life. By Hemenāprasāda Ghosha. pp. 275. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.

Adventures of Telemachus. Translated into Bengali by Rājākṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya. First six books. 5th edition. pp. 174. *Calcutta*, 1864.

———. 11th edition. pp. 143. *Calcutta*, 1877.

Ahalyā Haḍḍikār jīvanavṛttānta. The Story of Ahalyā Haḍḍikā. Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 118. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.

Aitihāsika navanyāsa. Historical Tales. Pt. I. The Story of Mādhava and Mohinī. By Gajapati Rāya. pp. 4, 303. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.

Aitihāsika upanyāsa. Tales from Indian History. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 118. *Hughli*, 1862.

———. pp. 118. *Hughli*, 1865.

———. pp. 195. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1872.

Ajendumatī-charita. The Story of King Aja and his Wife Indumatī, composed after the model of Kālidāsa's Raghuvamśa. By Dīnabandhu Gupta. pp. 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.

Akāla kusuma. The Princess of Ajmere; an Historical Romance. By Kālīvara Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 93. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.

Akbar. A Tale of Village Life in Bengal. By Nakuleśvara Vidyābhūṣhaṇa. pp. 109. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.

Akhyānamāñjarī. Instructive Stories, compiled from English sources. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.

———. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868-70.

———. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.

———. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

———. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

———. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877-80.

———. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.

Ākyl chhelāmī. The Story of a Man who was cheated out of his Money. In prose and verse. By Pūrṇachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.

Ālāler gharer dulāl. The Spoilt Child: a Tale of Bengali Domestic Life. By Tekchāṇḍ Thākur, i.e., Pyārīchāṇḍ Mitra. pp. 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.

———. 2nd edition. pp. 8, 4, 199. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.

———. Translated by Narendranātha Mitra. (Journal of the National Indian Association.) *London*, 1882-83.

———. Translated by G. D. Oswell. pp. 14, 234. *Calcutta*, 1893.

- Ālapachchhale Rāmāyaṇa. The Story of the Rāmāyaṇa. By Rāja-chandra Rāya. pp. 148. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Alekhyā-yugala. Two short Stories. By Baṅkimvihārī Dāsa. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Āmi tomārai. A Tale of Domestic Life. By Nilakānta Gosvāmī. pp. 115. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Āmodinī. A Tale, showing the Advantages of Female Education and the Evils of Polygamy. By Vinodavihārī Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 10, 178. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ānandamaṭha. A Tale of Social Life in Bengal. By Baṅkimchandra Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 191. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 201, 9, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- . 5th edition. pp. 7, 211, 9. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Anāthini. The Orphan Girl. By Harilāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Apanār mukh āpani dekha. Amusing Sketches of Life and Manners. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 162. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Apūrva deśabhramāṇa. "Gulliver's Travels." Translated into Bengali by Upendranātha Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 90. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Apūrva kārāvāsa. A Romance, founded on Sir Walter Scott's "Lady of the Lake." pp. 221. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 252. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 230. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Apūrva kīrti. A Tale written for the Social and Intellectual Advancement of young Bengalis. By Rāmakumāra Śarmā. pp. 2, 122. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1867.
- Apūrva saḥavāsa. A Tale on the Destruction of Chitor and the Founding of Udaipur. pp. 141. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Arabiya upanyāsa, also called Ekādhika sahasra nīśi. The Arabian Nights Tales, translated from E. W. Lane's English version. Pt. I. *Calcutta*, 1850.
- . The Story of the Humpback, and the Story of Ibrahim and Gemila. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Arabya upanyāsa. The Arabian Nights Tales. Translated from the English by Nilamaṇi Vasāka. Pt. I. pp. 166. *Calcutta*, 1850.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 576. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 541. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- . 4th edition. pp. 4, 500. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 5th edition. pp. 4, 442. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Ārabyopanyāsa. The Arabian Nights Tales. Translated by Ālokanātha Nyāyabhūṣaṇa and Rādhāmādhava Mitra from Griffin's English edition. pp. 3, 756. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Aranyayātrā. The Story of the Exile of Rāma. By Harinātha Nyāyaratna. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 119. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Āryakirtti. Tales of Ancient Hindu Valour. By Rajanikānta Gupta. 4th edition. pp. 2, 296. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Āśamarīchikā. A Story of Domestic Life in a Bengali Family. By Gaurinātha Niyogī. pp. 260. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Ayodhyār Begam. An Historical Romance, based on the incidents of the Rohilla War in the time of Warren Hastings. By Chandī-charaṇa Sena. 2nd edition. pp. 312. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Bābuder Durgotsava. A humorous Sketch of the Celebration of the Durgāpūjā Festival. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Bahurūpī-sārameya. A Fairy Tale. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 53. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1873.
- Bāñchakacharita. The Evil Consequences of Bad Companionship. By Kedāranātha Datta. pp. 2, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Bandhūpanyāsa. The Story of a True Friend. By Kṛishṇendra Rāya. pp. 9, 156. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bangānye śiyāl rājā. The Jackal King of the Forest; a Fable in prose and verse. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Bāṅkimchandra. A condensed Version of Bāṅkimchandra's Novels, Kṛishṇakānta's Will and Chandrasēkhara. By Girijaprasanna Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 7, 106, 36. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Bara bau, also called Sudhāvṛiksha. The Eldest Daughter-in-law; a Sketch of Hindu Domestic Life. By Satyacharaṇa Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 136. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Batrīśa simphāsana. Thirty-two Tales of King Vikramāditya. Translated from the Sanskrit by Mrityuñjaya Vidyālaṅkāra. pp. 210. *Serampur*, 1802.
- . pp. 198. *Serampur*, 1808.
- . pp. 124. *London*, 1816.
- . pp. 124. *London*, 1834.
- . Les trente-deux Récits du Trône . . . traduits du Bengali et augmentés d'une étude et d'un index par Léon Feer. pp. iv, lxxiv, 258. 12mo. *Paris*, 1883.
- Batrīśa simphāsana. Translated by Nilamani Vasāka. pp. 6, 209. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Batrīśa simphāsana. Translated by the editor of the "Pūrṇachandrodaya." pp. 11, 318. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Bhagavatīr Hanumān charita. A humorous Dialogue between the Goddess Durgā and Hanumān, the Monkey-God. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhārata-kusuma. An Allegory on the present State of Bengal, based on the Mahābhārata Story of Yudhisṭhira. pp. 10, 31. *Bardwan*, 1876.
- Bhāratiya upanyāsa. Tales of India. No. 1. Pritir pallava. The Invasion of India by Alexander the Great, based on a Persian romance. By Umesāchandra Gupta. pp. 37. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Bhikharī. A Story of Social Life in Bengal. By Devīprasanna Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 2, 128. *Calcutta*, 1881.

- Bhikhāriṇī. A Tale describing the Hardships of Hindu Widows. By
By Svarūpachandra De, of Barahangar. pp. 2, 43. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1882.
- Bhrāntivilāsa. A Tale, adapted from Shakespeare's "Comedy of
Errors." By Īsvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 2nd edition. pp. 135.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Biye-pāgalā. A short Tale showing that Marriage should not be the
chief Aim of Life. pp. 12. 12mo.
Dacca, 1872.
- Biyer janyai jātiṭā gela. Caste Lost for the Sake of Money; a social
Sketch. By Pyārīmohana Mahinthā. pp. 10. 12mo.
Dacca, 1871.
- Bṛihat kathā. Select Tales from the Sanskrit of Somadeva Bhaṭṭa's
Kathāsaritsāgara. Translated by Ānandachandra Vedāntavāgīśa.
Pt. I. pp. 109. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1857.
- . 2nd edition. 2 pts. (Bengali Family Library.) 12mo.
Calcutta, 1858.
- Buṛo bakesvarer galpa. A humorous Sketch of Hindu Life. By
Rasika Churāmaṇi. pp. 150.
Calcutta, 1869.
- Chahār darwesh. The Tales of the Four Darweshes. Translated from
the Hindustani Bāgh o bahār by Hariśchandra Nandī. pp. 342.
12mo.
Calcutta, 1854.
- . Translated by Muḥammad Dānish. (Muh. Bengali.)
pp. 180.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Chakmaki bākṣa. "The Tinder-box." Translated from Hans Ander-
sen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali
Family Library.) pp. 30. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1867.
- Chā-kulīr ātmakāhinī. The Experiences of a Coolie in a Tea garden
in Assam. A tale founded on fact. By Yogendranātha Chatterpā-
dhyāya. pp. 140. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1901.
- Chamatkāra Hirājād. A Fairy Tale. By Navakṛishṇa Vandyopā-
dhyāya. pp. 158. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1857.
- Chandālīnī. A Tale of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Kshetranātha
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 76. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1870.
- Chandrahamsa. A Tale from the Jaiminibhārata. By Kālīpada
Vidyāratna. pp. 2, 142.
Calcutta, 1861.
- Chandranātha. A Tale showing how Riches are frequently misused.
By Kshetrapāla Chakravartī. pp. 188.
Calcutta, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 210.
Calcutta, 1883.
- Chānd Rānī. A Story of Life in Bengal in the Middle of the 18th
Century, during the time of Raja Kṛishṇachandra Rāya of Nadiya.
2 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1894-95.
- Chandrarohiṇī. An Historical Romance. By Gajapati Rāya. pp. 343.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Chandraśekhara. A Tale of Bengal during the time of Mīr Kāsim 'Alī
and Warren Hastings. By Baṅkimchandra Chatterpādhyāya.
pp. 195.
Kantalpara, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 197.
Calcutta, 1883.

- Chapalā. A Love Tale. By Kailāsachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Chāruchandra. A Story of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Vidhibhū-
shaṇa Vasu. pp. 241. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Chhinnamukula. A Tale of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Svānamayī
Devī. pp. 267. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Chhotā Kailāsa ebang barā Kailāsa. "Great Claus and Little Claus."
Translated from Hans Andersen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana
Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) 2nd edition. pp. 24.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Chīn deśiya bulbul. The Chinese Nightingale. Translated from Hans
Andersen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Ben-
gali Family Library.) pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Chitrāṅgadā upākhyāna. A Tale illustrating the Law of Inheritance
and the Benefits of British Rule in India. By Mrigendranātha
Bhaṇḍja. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Chitraśālā. A Tale exposing the Vicious Practices of Mahants. pp. 51.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Chittamodikā. Amusing Anecdotes. Compiled by Bhuvanāmohana
Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chittaraṅjana upanyāsa. A Romance, compiled from Hindustani and
other sources. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 315.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Chittavinoda. A Tale of Domestic Life. By Rameśachandra Mukho-
pādhyāya, of Bhavanandpur. pp. 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Chittavinodinī. A Tale of the Indian Mutiny. By Govindachandra
Ghosha. pp. 302. *Harinabhi*, 1875.
- Churālā upākhyāna. The Story of Churālā, adapted from the
Yogavāsishṭhārāmāyaṇa. By Śyāmācharaṇa Mukhopādhyāya.
pp. 5, 90. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dāmpatya-praṇaya. A Pauranic Story of Conjugal Affection. By
Nṛityagopāla Kumāra. Pt. I. pp. 6, 42. *Bardwan*, 1877.
- Dārogār daptar. Detective Stories. By Priyanātha Mukhopādhyāya.
Nos. 13, 33, 34, 91, 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893–99.
- Daśakumāra. The Adventures of the Ten Princes. Translated from
the Sanskrit of Dandin by Giriśachandra Vidyāratna. pp. 2, 148.
Calcutta, 1856.
- Devāravinda. A Moral and Instructive Story. By Aśvinikumāra
Ghosha, of Sholakhada, District Jessore. pp. 2, 132. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Devī Chaudhurāṇī. A Story of Social Life and disinterested
Benevolence. By Baṅkimchandra Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 206.
Calcutta, 1884.
- Dhap saṅgīta. The Mythological Story of Akrūra and Kṛishṇa, in
prose and verse. pp. 69. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Dharmajaya upākhyāna. Tales illustrative of Moral Virtues. By
Īśvarachandra Kara. pp. 46. *Jessore*, 1868.

- Dhruva o Prahlāda. The Mythological Stories of Dhruva and Prahlāda, two pious worshippers of Viṣṇu. pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dīpanirvāṇa. An Historical Tale on the Defeat of Prithvirāja, King of Delhi. By Svarṇamayī Devī. pp. 10, 321. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dui bhaginī. The Two Sisters. By Dāmodara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 133. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Dui satiner jhagrā. Squabbles between co-Wives. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Dui shikārī. The Two Huntsmen : a fairy tale. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Durgesānandinī. The Chieftain's Daughter : a romance. By Baṅkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 307. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 298. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 5th edition. pp. 220. *Kantalpara*, 1874.
- . 6th edition. pp. 220. *Kantalpara*, 1875.
- . In Roman characters. By J. F. Browne and Haraprasāda Śāstrī. pp. v, 173. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- . 9th edition. pp. 217. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- . 10th edition. pp. 238, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- . Translated into English by Chāruchandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. ii, 204. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Ei ek nūṭana. A Tale exposing the Vices of Hindu Society. Pts. I, III., and IV. *Calcutta*, 1873-79.
- Ei ki Rāmer Ayodhyā. An Historical Novel, describing the condition of Oudh in the early part of the present century. By Chandi-charaṇa Sena. pp. 264, vi. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Ekākinī. An Historical Romance. By Kuñjavihārī Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 119. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Elizabeth, or the Exiles of Siberia. Translated from the English by Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 2, 196. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Emā o tāhār dāsī. Emma and her Handmaid. A tale, translated from the English. pp. 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Galpaguchchha. A Collection of short Stories of everyday Life. By Ravīndranātha Thākura. Pt. I. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Galpa-gujab. Sketches of Bengali Female Life. By Durgādāsa De. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Gaṅgādhara Śarmā, also called Jaṭādhārī rojnāmchā. A Tale of Village Life in Bengal. By Chandrasekhara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 281. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Gānjākhurī. Humorous Sketches of Native Life. By Thākuralāla Datta. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Ghughu o phāṇḍ. The Dove and the Snare : an amusing Story. pp. 15. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.

- Gopāla-Kāminī. A Moral Tale, adapted from the English. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. pp. 155. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Goshṭi kathā. A hundred amusing Anecdotes. By Rāmagaṭi Nyāyaratna. pp. 93. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1877.
- Guptachara. A Detective Story. By Bhuvanachandra Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Guptalipi. The Secret Letter: a Bengali novel. By Sreṇḍralāla Soma. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Hāmidā. The Story of a Sikh Volunteer's Adventures during the Afridi Expedition of 1898. By Dīnendrakumāra Rāya. pp. 98. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Hamsarūpī rājaputra. "The Wild Swans." Translated from Hans Andersen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) 2nd edition. pp. 2, 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Hariśchandra-charita. The Pauranic Story of King Hariśchandre. By Gadādhara Kāvyaṭīrtha. pp. 6, 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Hariśchandra-charita. By Jaganmohana Tarkālāṅkāra. pp. 2, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Hātim Ṭāi. The Adventures of Hātim Ṭāi. Translated from the Persian by Munshī Muḥammadī, Ghulām Rabbānī, and Durgānanda Kaviratna. pp. 368. *Bardwan*, 1861.
- . pp. 55. *Bardwan*, 1873.
- Hātim Ṭāi. Translated from the Hindustani version of the Persian original. By Mahesāchandra Śīla. pp. 4, 280. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Hekṭar-vadha. The Death of Hector. Adapted from Homer's Iliad by Michael Madhusūdana Datta. pp. 5, 105. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Hemānginī. A Story of Adventure. By Harakṛiṣṇa Rāya, revised by Vijayanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 101. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Hemopākhyāna. A Mythological Tale. By Madhumādhava Chāttopādhyāya. pp. 8, 63. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Hitakathāvalī. A translation of the last three chapters of the Hitopadeśa. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. (Bengali Family Library Series.) 2nd edition. pp. 4, 168. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Hitopadeśa. Translated from the Sanskrit by Pandit Golakanātha. pp. 147. *Serampur*, 1802.
- Hitopadeśa. Translated by Mrityuñjaya Śarmā. pp. 243. *Serampur*, 1808.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 146. *Serampur*, 1821.
- Hitopākhyānamālā. Anecdotes compiled and translated from the Persian Gulistān of Sa'dī. By Girīśachandra Sena. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 91. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- . Pt. I. 3rd edition. pp. 91, 8. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- . Pt. I. 4th edition. pp. 2, 86, 8. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- . Pt. I. pp. 2, 113, 2. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1874.
- . 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
- . Pt. I. 6th edition. pp. 8, 80. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Hutom pyāṇchār nakṣā. Sketches by Hootum (*i.e.*, Kālīprasanna Sīmha), illustrative of everyday life and everyday people. Vol. I. pp. 176. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- . pp. 2, 180, 54. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- . pp. 8, 165. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Indirā. A Novel illustrating Female Life in Bengal. By Baṅkim-chandra Chattōpādhyāya. pp. 45. 12mo. *Kantlpara*, 1873.
- Itihāsamañjarī. Historical Tales. By Umeśachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 175. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Itivṛitta. A Tale illustrative of the Benefits of Industry and Perseverance. By Kṛṣṇachandra Majumdār. pp. 147, 2. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Jīvanaprabhāta. An Historical Romance of the time of Aurangzeb. By Rameśachandra Datta. pp. 300. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . With Jīvanasandhyā, and Mādhavikaṅkana. By Rameśachandra Datta. *Calcutta*, 1880-81.
- Jīvanasandhyā. An Historical Romance. By Rameśachandra Datta. pp. 2, 213. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Jivanta nakṣhā. Three short Tales. By Girīndrachandra Vasu. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Jñānāditya. A Tragic Tale, showing the fatal consequences of Immorality. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Jñānāñjana. A Tale for Children on the Advantages of Education. By Sītānātha Dāsa Datta, of Morpukur. pp. 32. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1870.
- Jñānapradīpa. Tales and Anecdotes for Children. By Gaurīśaṅkara Tarkavāgīśa. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Joch-chorer bārī phalār. The Feast at the house of a Sharper; a sketch of low life in Bengal. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jorā nakṣhā. The Story of a devout Hypocrite. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kādambarī. Translated from the Sanskrit of Bāṇa Bhaṭṭa by Tārāśaṅkara Tarkaratna. 10th edition. pp. 147. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 14th edition. pp. 147. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāhāke. A Story of Life amongst educated Bengalis who have adopted the English style of living. By Śrīmatī Svarnakumārī Devī. pp. 121. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Kalikātār nukochuri. Mysteries of Society in Calcutta. By Tek Chand Thakoor (*i.e.*, Pyārīchānd Mitra). Pt. I. pp. 5, 128. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kalir bau hār-jvālānī. The Insubordination of newly-married Women to their Mothers-in-law. By Ghulām Ḥusain. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Kalpataru. A Tale of Bengali Social Life. By Indranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 191. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Kamalā. A Tale designed to ameliorate the Social Condition of Hindu Widows. By Tārakanātha Viśvāsa. pp. 86. *Calcutta*, 1883.

- Kamalākānter daptar. Humorous Sketches of Bengali Life. By Baṅkimchandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 162. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 250. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Kamalāvati. An Historical Romance. pp. 178. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kāmarūpa-Kāmalatā. A Romance. By Rājākṛishṇa Ādhyas pp. 97. 12mo. *Bhatpara*, 1871.
- Kāmarūpa upākhyāna. Translated from William Franklin's English version of the Persian Story by Rājākṛishṇa Chāṭṭopādhyāya, of Santipur. pp. 189. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Kāminīkalāṅka. A Love Tale, in prose and verse. By Srimati Navīnakālī Devī. pp. 2, 4, 243. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kāminikānta. A Tale for Christian Readers. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kānanakusuma. A Love Tale. By Sūryakumāra Adhikārī. pp. 360. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāñchanamālā. An Historical Romance on the Life and Heroism of the Wife of Prithvirāja, King of Delhi. By Śivachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 126. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Kāntārakusuma. A Social Novel. By Āśutosha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Kaṇṭhamālā. A Romance. By Sañjīvachandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 184. *Kantalpara*, 1877.
- Kapālakunḍalā. A Tale of Bengali Life in the 17th Century. By Baṅkimchandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 160. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 131. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1874.
- . 4th edition. pp. 129. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1878.
- . 5th edition. pp. 129. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1881.
- . Translated by H. A. D. Phillips. pp. xxix, 208. *London*, 1885.
- Kapaṭa-sannyāsī. A Tale embodying the Account of the Trial and Imprisonment of Mādhavachandra Giri Mahant for the Seduction of Elokeshī. By Ambikācharaṇa Gupta. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Karīr mātḥāy buṛor biye. A Humorous Sketch of Marriage with an old Man for Money. By Shaikh 'Azīm al-Dīn. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kathāchatusṭaya. Four Stories of everyday Life in Bengal. By Ravīndranātha Thākura. pp. 130. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Kathāmālā. Select Fables of Æsop, translated by Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 13th edition. pp. 105. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 21st edition. pp. 99. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 22nd edition. pp. 10, 99. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 23rd edition. pp. 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 24th edition. pp. 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 25th edition. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Kathāmālā [*cont.*]. 26th edition. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 27th edition. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 28th edition. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 Kathāsaritsāgara. Translated from the Sanskrit of Somadeva Bhaṭṭa by Umeśachandra Gupta. Pt. I. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 Kathātaraṅga. "Sandford and Merton." Translated by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 316. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
 Kaulinyamahimā. A Tale depicting the pernicious Effects of Kulin Marriage Customs. By Pyārisāṅkara Gupta. pp. 12. 12mo. *Bogra*, 1894.
 Kautukavilāsa. Amusing Anecdotes, in verse, of Maharaja Kṛṣṇachandra Rāya and his Court Jester Gopālachandra Bhāṅṛ. pp. 3, 101. *Calcutta*, 1865.
 Kāvyaśundarī. An Analysis of the Female Characters in Baṅkimchandra's Novels. By Pūrṇachandra Vasu. pp. 2, 168. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
 Khalacharitra. A Bengali Novel. By Harimohana Vandyopādhyāya, of Mulajor. pp. 6, 161. *Calcutta*, 1866.
 Kirānamālā. A Tale of Life in Bengal. By Śrīmatī Navinakālī Devī. pp. 2, 115. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 Kona kulakāminī-charitra. A Tale illustrating the Evils of Early Marriages, and the Advantage of a Woman choosing her own Husband. pp. 39. *Bauleah*, 1869.
 Korake kiṭa. A Worm in the Bud; an exposure of the defects of Hindu Society and the evils of Kulinism. pp. 145. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 Krilapher nīṭigalpa. Krilof's Fables. Translated by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 8, 182. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
 Kṛṣṇakānter Will. A Tale of Bengali Social and Domestic Life. By Baṅkimchandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 170. *Kantalpara*, 1878.
 ———. Translated by Miriam S. Knight, with introduction, glossary and notes by J. F. Blumhardt. pp. 264. *London*, 1895.
 Kṛtājñātā. A Story of Modern Bengali Life. By Śrīsachandra Majumdār. pp. 119. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
 Kumudinī. A Novel illustrating everyday Life in a Bengali Family. By Kālīprasanna Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 203. *Calcutta*, 1888.
 Kumudinī. By Kuñjavihārī Vasu. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 Kusuma. The Story of a Devoted Hindu Wife. By Madanamohana Datta. pp. 48. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1883.
 Kusumareṇu. A Love Story. By Nandalāla Dāsa. pp. 2, 107. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
 Kutsita hamsasāvaka. "The Ugly Duckling." Also Kharvakāyār vivaraṇa. "Thumbelina." Translated from Hans Andersen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.

- Lakshmanavarjāna. An Episode from the Story of Rāma. By Chandranātha Śarmā. pp. 128. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1871.
- Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare. Translated by Muktārāma Vidyāvāgīśa and others. pp. 2, 500. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Laṇḍan-rahasya. Mysteries of London, adapted from the English of G. W. M. Reynolds by Haricharaṇa Rāya. pp. 3, 107, 2. *Murshidabad*, 1871.
- Lāvanyavatī. A Tale adapted from the English. By Pārvatīcharaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 147. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Līlā. A Story showing the Unhappy Condition of Hindu Widows. By Nagendranātha Gupta. pp. 243. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Madālasā. A Pauranic Story. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Maḍel bhaginī. The Model Sister. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1886-88.
- Mādhavikaṇkana. An Historical Tale of the Time of the Emperor Aurangzeb. By Rameśachandra Datta. pp. 207, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 4th edition. pp. 175. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Madhuyāminī. A Story depicting Life among the Gonds of the Central Provinces. Also Kṛishṇā, a Tale of Calcutta a Hundred Years ago. By Kshetrāpāla Chakravartī. pp. 95. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Mad khāoyā bara dāya. A Tale of Domestic Life depicting the Pernicious Consequences of indulging in Spirituous Liquor. By Tekchāṇḍ Thākur, i.e., Pyārīchāṇḍ Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Mahāprasthāna. A Romance. By Prakāśanātha Mallika. pp. 139. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Mahārājā Mandakumāra. An Historical Tale of Social Life in Bengal during the last Century. By Chanḍīcharaṇa Sena. pp. 392, xvi. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Mahārāshṭra jīvanaprabhāta. An Historical Novel, based on Incidents in the Life of Śivājī. By Rameśachandra Datta. 4th edition. pp. 262. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Mālatī. A Love Story. By Svarṇamayī Devī. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Malatī-Mādhava. A Tale adapted from the Sanskrit Drama of Bhavabhūti. By Lohārāma Śīroratna. pp. 2, 145. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Maṇistavaka. Anecdotes. By Chandrakīśora Majumḍār. pp. 24. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1868.
- Manmatha-Manoramā. An Adaptation of Fielding's "Amelia." By Nandalāla Datta. Pt. I. pp. 2, 112, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Manmatha-Muñjūrī. A Love Story. By Śrīkaṇṭhanātha Rāya. pp. 5, 172. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Manoharā. A Tale, in prose and verse. By Navīnachandra Deva. pp. 2, 101. *Calcutta*, 1865.

- Manohara itihāsamālā. Pleasant Stories of Gladwin's "Persian Moonshree." Translated from the original Persian and English version into the Bengali language by George Galloway. pp. 45, 45. *Calcutta*, 1840.
- Manohara upākhyāna. A Love Tale. By Harimohana Karmakāra. pp. 54. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Manohara upanyāsa. Fairy Tales. Translated from the English. pp. 88. *Serampur*, 1857.
- Manoramā. A Tale for Women. By Śrīmatī Hemānginī. pp. 2, 95. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Manorama pāṭha. A short Tale by an anonymous writer. pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Manorāmya pāṭha. Selections from the Percy Anecdotes, translated into Bengali. (Bengali Family Library.) Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 99. 12mo. *Alipur*, 1857.
- Manorāmya upanyāsa. Entertaining Stories. By Śārādācharaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 74. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Manorañjana svapna. An Allegorical Tale. By Yogendranātha Ghosha. pp. 67, 2. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Manorañjanetiḥāsa. Pleasing Tales or Stories designed to improve the understanding and direct the conduct of young persons. Translated from the English. pp. 27. *Calcutta*, 1825.
- . 3rd edition. With the English Text. pp. 59. *Calcutta*, 1828.
- . pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- Manottamā. The Story of an Illused Hindu Wife. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Matsyanārīr upākhyāna. "The Little Mermaid." Translated from Hans Andersen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 78. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Māyāvinī. A Love Tale. pp. 139. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Mej bau. The Second Daughter-in-law. A Tale of Hindu Domestic Life. By Śivanātha Śāstrī. pp. 2, 95. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 95. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . The Second Daughter-in-law. Translated by Miriam S. Knight. (Journal of the National Indian Association.) *London*, 1882.
- Mṛinālīnī. An Historical Novel. By Baṅkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 241. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 195. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1874.
- . 5th edition. pp. 191. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1880.
- . 6th edition. pp. 191. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- . 7th edition. pp. 174. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Mṛinmayī. Sequel to Baṅkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya's Kapālakuṇḍalā. By Dāmodara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 255. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 245. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 234. *Calcutta*, 1883.

- Muralā. A Social Novel. By Kshetrapāla Chakravartī. pp. 94.
Calcutta, 1880.
- Nalacharita. An Adaptation of the Naishadhacharitra of Harshadeva.
By Yādavachandra Vidyārātna. pp. 189. Calcutta, 1865.
- Nalinī. A Tale of Bengali Domestic Life. By Rāmālāla Chakravartī.
pp. 89. 12mo. Dacca, 1877.
- Nalopākhyāna. The Story of Nala and Damayantī, taken from the
Mahābhārata. By Durgādāsa Āchārya. pp. 117. 12mo.
Maimansingh, 1868?
- Nalopākhyāna. By Harānanda Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 107.
Calcutta, 1855.
- . pp. 107. Calcutta, 1871.
- Nanad-bhājer jhagrā. Quarrels between Sisters-in law, in prose and
verse. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 16mo. Calcutta, 1867.
- Narnamedhayajña. The Story of the Sacrifice by King Nahusha.
Translated from the Sanskrit by Rāmesvara Chatteropādhyāya.
pp. 5, 50. 12mo. Calcutta, 1872.
- Nārīr sholakalā. A Picture of Female Immorality, in prose and verse.
With Bāñchharāmer galpa, or the Story of Bāñchhārāma. By
Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 12mo. Calcutta, 1868.
- Nārīr sholakalā. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 15. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Naṭanandini. A Novel in support of Social Progress and the Spread
of Education. By Hariśchandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 240, 2.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Navabibi vilāsa. The Story of a Dissolute Woman. By Bholānātha
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 82. Calcutta, 1853.
- Nava Brāhma. The Experiences of a Brahmin Youth. By Tārakanātha
Datta. pp. 24. 12mo. Calcutta, 1884.
- Navakathā. Twelve short Stories. By Prabhātakumāra Mukhopā-
dhyāya. pp. 234. Calcutta, 1899.
- Navanītisāra. Nine Tales illustrative of Moral Virtues. By Kālīkrishṇa
Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 104. 12mo. Calcutta, 1859.
- Navanyāsa. A Tale of Bengali Domestic Life. By Kānailāla Sena.
2 pts. Calcutta, 1875.
- Navaramaṇī nāṭaka. A Love Tale, in prose and verse. By Śyāmā-
charaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 3, 119. Calcutta, 1855.
- Navopākhyāna. The Injury to Hindu Domestic and Religious Life
caused by the Introduction of European Habits and Customs. By
Rādhāmaya De Chaudhuri. pp. 106. 12mo. Calcutta, 1869.
- Navya-Vaṅga. A Tale of Modern Bengali Society. pp. 174.
Calcutta, 1894.
- Nayanatārā. A Story of Life in the Family of a well-to-do Brahmin.
By Śivanātha Śāstrī. pp. 262. Calcutta, 1899.
- Nilāñjana. An Historical Tale. By Kedāranātha Chatteropādhyāya, of
Chandrabhag. pp. 98. 12mo. Calcutta, 1860.
- Nilkardiger ki atyāchāra. The Oppressions of Indigo Planters. pp. 16.
Calcutta, 1860?

- Nirmalanalinī. A Tale of Love and Adventure. By Rādhākṛishṇa Maṇḍala. pp. 175. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Nirmalār upākhyāna. A Tale for Hindu Women. pp. 102. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 117. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Nitibodhaka itihāsa. Moral Tales. Containing Rājadūta, or the King's Messengers, by the Rev. W. Adams, and Saralatār puraskāra, or the Reward of Honesty, by Maria Edgeworth, adapted in Bengali. (Encyclopædia Bengalensis, No. X.) pp. 155, 155. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1849.
- Nitigarbha. A Tale illustrating the Duties of Children to their Parents. By Jagachchandra Majumdār. 3rd edition. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Nitibāra. Moral Tales. By Tinkari Ghoshāl. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Nitikadamba. Fables for Children. By Atulachandra Dāsa. pp. 16. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Nitikathā. Fables and Anecdotes. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1818.
- . Pts. II. and III. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846-47.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1850-52.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Nitiprasavinī. Moral Tales and Anecdotes. Compiled from English sources by Gurudayāla Dāsa. pp. 47. 12mo. *Muktagachha*, 1875.
- Pāk diye sut lambā kar. Anecdotes of Drunkards. By Mahendranātha Haldār. pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pānikaurer puthi. A Fairy Tale, in prose and verse. By Shaikh 'Abd al-Majīd. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 24. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1896.
- Pārasya upanyāsa. Persian Tales. Translated from the English by Nīlamanī Vasāka. pp. 388. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 396. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Pārijātavikāsa. A Romance of Ancient India. By Jayanārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I pp. 100, 2. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Paripaya-kāhinī. Stories illustrating the pernicious Consequences of some Hindu Marriage Customs. pp. 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Pati hakti. A Tale of Conjugal Affection. By Anantarāma Mitra. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Paul and Virginia. Translated into Bengali under the supervision of H. Pratt. (Bengali Family Library.) 2nd edition. pp. 10, 230. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Prabodhachandrikā. A Collection of Moral Tales, taken chiefly from Pauranic sources. By Mṛityuñjaya Vidyālaṅkāra. pp. xi, 195. *Serampur*, 1833.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 11, 189. *Serampur*, 1845.
- . pp. 6, 247. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- Pranayakāna. A Tale of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Vrajanātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 310. *Calcutta*, 1888.

- Pranayapratimā. A Love Story. By Śrīmatī Hemānginī. pp. 67. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pranayappravāha. A Love Story. By Maheśachandra Kārfarmā. pp. 2, 201. 4. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Pranayavikāra. A Dramatic Story of Two Lovers. By Dharmadāsa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 70. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Prasannakumārē Will. A Tale of Domestic Life. By Yogēndranātha Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 170. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Premakuñja. A Collection of thirty short Love Stories. pp. 622. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Prematarāṅga. Tales describing the profligate Conduct of Hindu Society, in prose and verse. pp. 3, 130. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Priyamvada. An Historical Romance. By Kedāranātha Datta. pp. 7, 211, 2. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Purāna kāgaj. A Tale of Bengal in the time of Sirājū'd-daulah, written in the form of letters and court-papers relating to a disputed property. By Ambikācharaṇa Gupta. pp. 2, 152. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Purañjana. A Tale of Ancient India. By Avināśachandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya, of Chandrabhag. pp. 137. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Pūrṇasāśī. A Story of Love and Adventure. By Vinodavihārī Gosvāmī. pp. 120. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Purushaparīkshā. A Series of Moral Tales. Translated from the Sanskrit of Vidyāpati by Haraprasāda Rāya. pp. 173. *Serampur*, 1815.
- . pp. 242. *London*, 1826.
- . pp. 3, 186. *Calcutta*, 1850 ?
- . pp. 3, 185. *Calcutta*, 1865 ?
- Purushaprabodhini. Tales of Female Infidelity. By Kātyāyanī-charaṇa Mitra. pp. 95. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Putrasokāturā duḥkhiṇī mātā. "The Story of a Mother." Translated from Hans Andersen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) 2nd edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Rādhāmātī. A Story of everyday Life in a Bengali Family. pp. 298. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Rāghava upākhyāna. The Story of Rāma and Sītā. By Turipī-charaṇa Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 131. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Raghuvamśa. Translated from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa by Chandra-kānta Tarkabhūṣaṇa. 9th edition. pp. 137. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 11th edition. pp. 2, 137. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 12th edition. pp. 2, 135. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Raghuvamśa. Translated by Hariśchandra Kaviratna. pp. 4, 196. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rahasyamukura. A Bengali Novel. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1877-78.
- Rahasyapratibhā. Tales depicting Bengali Social Vices. By Upendra-chandra Mitra. 3 pts. *Calcutta*, 1879.

- Rājabālā. The Princess: an Historical Romance. By Rājākṛishṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 180. 19mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Rājadūta. The King's Messengers, by W. Adams, translated into Bengali. 3rd edition. pp. 87. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Rājakumārī. An Historical Romance of the time of King Vikramāditya. By Ānandachandra Mitra. pp. 4, 194. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1879.
- Rajanī. A Tale of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Baṅkimchandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 122. *Kāntalpara*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 162. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Rajanīchandra upākhyāna. An Historical Tale, in prose and verse. By Nagendranātha Datta. pp. 63. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rājasīmha. An Historical Novel, based on the Annals of Mewar in Tod's "Rajasthan." By Baṅkimchandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 83. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Ramanīrabasya. The Illicit Intrigues of Married Women. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Ramanīratna. A Tale, in prose and verse. By P. A. D. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Rāmavanavāsa. The Exile of Rāma. By Śrīmanṭa Vidyābhūṣaṇa. 2nd edition. pp. 122. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 133. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Rāmāyaṇa-sārasaṅgraha. The Story of the Rāmāyaṇa. By Kuśādeva Pāla. pp. 154. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Rāmer janmavṛttānta. The Story of the Birth of Rāma. By Īśānachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 98. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Rāmer rājyābhishēka. The Coronation of Rāma on his return from exile. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 148. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 6th edition. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 7th edition. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 8th edition. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Rāmeśvarer adṛiṣṭa. The Adventures of an extravagant Hindu. By Sajivachandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 31. 12mo. *Kāntalpara*, 1877.
- Raṇachandī. A Tale of the Invasion of Cachar by the Raja of Navadvīpa in the 17th Century. By Hārāṇachandra Rābā. pp. 245. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1876.
- Rāṇer biye dīsmis. A Tale directed against Widow-Marriage, written in the form of the proceedings of a lawsuit. By Jagachchandra Guha. pp. 11. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Raśinārā. An Historical Romance. By Kālīkṛishṇa Lāhīrī. pp. 2, 216. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Rasselas. A free translation by Tārāsaṅkara Tarkaratna. pp. 8, 242. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 231. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- . 4th edition. pp. 243. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.

- Ratnāvalī. An Adaptation of the Sanskrit Drama of Harshadeva. By
Tārakachandra Churāmaṇi. pp. 3, 230. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
———. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 90. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Ratnavatī. A Romantic Tale. By Mīr Musharriḥ Ḥusain. pp. 61.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Ratnāvatī. A Moral Tale. By Nṛītyagopāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya.
pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Ratnottamā. A Moral Tale. By Navīnachandra Vandyopādhyāya.
pp. 130. *Howrah*, 1867.
- Rāyaparivāra. A Novel depicting Domestic Life in Bengal. By
Śatīśachandra Chakravartī. pp. 264. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Robinsen Crusoe. Translated into Bengali by John Robinson.
pp. 261. *Serampur*, 1852.
———. 3rd edition. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 323. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1860.
- Romāvatī. A Bengali Novel. By Rāmagati Nyāyaratna. 2nd edition.
pp. 2, 159. *Hughli*, 1869.
- Sabure mewā phale. A Tale of Domestic Life. By Nilakanṭha Mitra.
pp. 16. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1871.
- Sairindhri. A Tale of Conjugal Felicity. By Mahendranātha Dāsa.
pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Saīśava-sahacharī. A Tale of Bengali Domestic Life. By Pūrṇa-
chandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 166. *Kantalpara*, 1878.
- Śaivalinī. A Tale of Love and Adventure. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī.
pp. 218. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Sakaduhitā, also called Durgoddhāra. An Historical Novel on the
Defeat of the Śakas by King Vikramāditya. By Lakshminārāyaṇa
Chakravartī. pp. 236. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Śakuntalā. The Story of Śakuntalā, adapted from the Sanskrit Drama
of Kālidāsa. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 9th edition. pp. 115.
Calcutta, 1868.
———. 11th edition. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sālaphula. An Historical Novel, relating to the Rebellion of the Naiks
of Midnapur under Achal Singh in the beginning of the present
century. By Prabodhachandra Sarkār. pp. 4, 170. 12mo.
Bankura, 1897.
- Samāja. A Novel depicting the present State of Hindu Society. By
Rameśachandra Datta. pp. 202. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Samarāśāyini. The Rescue of the Daughter of a Banker of Jodhpur
from the hands of Aurangzeb. By Madanamohana Mitra.
2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Samaravāsanā. An Historical Tale of the time of 'Alāu'd-dīn. By
Umeśachandra Viśvāsa. Pt. I. pp. 119. *Maimansingh*, 1877.
- Samsāra. A Tale of Bengali Domestic Life. By Kedāranātha
Chakravartī and Mahendranātha Bāgchī. pp. 176. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1886.

- Samsāra. The Lake of Palms: a Story of Indian Domestic Life. Translated into English by Romesh Dutt from his Bengali original. pp. viii, 256. *London*, 1902.
- Samsārachitra. A Tale depicting Life in a joint Hindu Family. By Kuñjavihārī Vasāka. pp. 2, 413. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Samsāradarpana. An Historical Tale inculcating Moral Virtues. By Lakshminārāyaṇa Ghosha. pp. 4, 237. *Bardwan*, 1876.
- Samsāralilā. An Historical Novel. By Madhusūdana Pāla. pp. 458. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Sapatnī-sandarbhā. The Evils of Polygamy. By Bhuvanamohana Sena Gupta. pp. 39, 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sapatnī-saro. By Harachandra Ghosha. pp. 141. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Saralā. A Story of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Hārānachandra Rāhā. pp. 47. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Saralācharita. A Moral Tale for Girls. By Mathurānātha Tarkaratna. pp. 2, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Sarat-chandra. A Tale illustrative of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Devīprasanna Rāya Chaudhuri. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1877-78.
- Saratkumārī. A Moral Tale. By Sarvānanda Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 65. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Saratśaśī. A Tale of Modern Bengali Life. By Nisikumāra Ghosha. Pt. I. pp. 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Saritkumāra. A Tale partly taken from the Mahābhārata. By Kamalākānta Ghosha. pp. 110, 2. *Mmrshidabad*, 1873.
- Satavarsha. Four Novels describing the Events which happened during the hundred years from the Conquest of Bengal by the Moguls up to the Death of Śivājī, viz.: Vaṅgavijetā, Jīvanasandhyā, Mādhavī-kaṅkana, and Jīvanaprabhāta. By Ramesāchandra Datta. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . 2nd edition. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Satīrañjana. The Story of a Devoted Wife. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Satīvasudhāsindhu. A Love Story. By Bhūtanātha Śūra. pp. 83. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Satsandarbhā. Moral Stories. By Prasannakumāra Simha. pp. 4, 84. 12mo. (Imperfect.) *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Satyachandrodaya. A Moral Tale, adapted from the English. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyaratna. pp. 8, 89. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Satyasukha. True Happiness. By Kisorilāla Rāya. pp. 2, 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Sītārāma. A Semi-Religious Novel. By Bāṅkimchandra Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 419. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 300. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Sītārā vanavāsa. The Rāmāyaṇa Story of the Exile of Sītā. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 9th edition. pp. 131. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 10th edition. pp. 131. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 16th edition. pp. 124. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Sitār vanavāsa [*continued*]. 17th edition. pp. 124. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. 18th edition. pp. 127. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sitāvilāpalahari. The Story of Rāma and Sita. By Gopālachandra
 Churāmaṇi. pp. 8, 60. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Śivajīr abhinaya. An Historical Romance of the time of Śivājī. By
 Fakīrchāṇḍ Vasu. pp. 12, 266. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Śobhanā. A Patriotic Novel on the future State of India. By
 Haridāsa Bhāratī. Pt. I. pp. 235. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Śrīmatī botal. The Intemperate Habits of young Bengalis humorously
 described. By Harikīṅkara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 60. 24mo.
Benares, 1892.
- Śrīvatsa-upākhyāna. The Pauranic Legend of Śrīvatsa. By Rākṣhāla-
 chandra Mitra. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Suhāsini. An Historical Romance. By Tārakanātha Viśvāsa.
 pp. 125. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Śukavilāsa. Tales of King Vikramāditya, in verse. By Nanda-
 kumāra Kaviratna Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 4, 118. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Śuketihāsa. Tales of a Parrot; being a Bengali version of the
 Hindustani Totākahānī. By Nilakamala Bhadurī. pp. 2, 91.
 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Sukhachakra. A Tale of Domestic Affection. By Yadunātha Bhaṭṭā-
 chārya. pp. 80. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Śukopākhyāna. A Bengali version of the Persian Tūṭīnāmāh, or
 Tales of a Parrot. By Munshī Chāṇḍīcharaṇa. Revised by
 Dvārakānātha Rāya. pp. 6, 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Sulalita itihāsa. The Story of Śakuntalā, adapted from the Sanskrit
 Drama of Kālidāsa. By Rāmalāla Mitra. pp. 59. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1853.
- Sulalitākhyāna. A Tale of Hindu Domestic Life. By Madhusūdana
 Ghosha. pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sulochanā. A Story of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Gopālachandra
 Datta. pp. 2, 245. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Sulochanā kāvya. A Tale of Murshidabad during the 17th century.
 By Śrīmādhava Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 183, 2. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Suśilā-chandraketu. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Twelfth
 Night." By Kāntichandra Vidyārātṇa. pp. 100. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Suśilā mantrī. A Romance. By Dvārakānātha Rāya. pp. 110.
Calcutta, 1856.
- Suśilār upākhyāna. An Instructive Tale for Bengali Girls. By
 Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) 3 pts.
 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861-65.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867-75.
- . Pts. I. and II. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Svarṇpalatā. A Tale depicting Life in a Bengali Family. By
 Chunilāla Mitra. pp. 258. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.

- Svarṇalatā. A Tale of Bengali Domestic Life. By Tārakanātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 275. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 269. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 386. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1881.
- . Translated by Mrs. J. B. Knight. (Journal of the National Indian Association.) *London*, 1883-84.
- . Translated by Dakṣiṇācharaṇa Rāya. pp. iii, 280. *Calcutta*, 1903.
- Tamasvinī. A Tale of Bengali Domestic and Social Life. By Nagendranātha Gupta. pp. 237. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Tārācharita. An Historical Novel. By Śrīmatī Surāṅginī. pp. 2. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Tārakavadha. The Mythological Story of the Destruction of the Demon Tāraka by Kārttika. By Śrīnātha Kuṇḍī. pp. 188. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Tārāvati. A Tale for Hindu Women. pp. 114. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . Translated into English by Raja Saurīndramohana Thākura, son of the authoress. pp. 75. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Ṭelimakas. Adventures of Telemachus. First three books. Translated by Rājākṛiṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 5, 116. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Totā-itihāsa. Tales of a Parrot; being a Bengali version of the Hindustani Totākahānī. By Munshī Chanḍīcharaṇa. pp. 224. *Serampur*, 1805.
- . pp. 138. *London*, 1811.
- . pp. 140. *London*, 1825.
- Tretāvatāra Rāmachandra. An Abstract of the Story of the Rāmāyaṇa, with notes, and a map of ancient India. By Kṛiṣṇalāla Dāsa. pp. 14, 228, 9. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Tumī ki āmār. A Tale of the Sikh War. By Bhuvanachandra Mukhopādhyāya. Pts. I. and III. *Calcutta*, 1878-79.
- Ujīr putra. The Adventures of a Mogul. By Fakīrchānd Vasu. Pts. II.-IV. *Calcutta*, 1872-76.
- Upadeśamālā. Instructive Anecdotes. By Yadunātha Mitra. 3rd edition. pp. 78. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Upakathā. Three short Tales, viz., Indirā, Yugalāṅguriya, and Rādhārāṇī. By Baṅkimchandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 83. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 85. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Upākhyānamañjarī. Translated from the Decameron of Boccaccio by Kālīpada Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 228, 4. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Upānyāsamālā. "Tales of Yore," translated from the English. By Śaśīchandra Datta. pp. 344. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Upānyāsamuktāvalī. Short Tales. By Śaśībhūṣaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vanabālā. An Historical Romance. pp. 6, 114. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.

- Vaṅgādhīpa-parājaya. An Historical Novel on the Conquest of Bengal under Raja Pratāpāditya by the Emperor Akbar. pp. 6, 3, 599, 2. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vaṅgākhyāyikā. Tales of Bengal. By Kālīprasanna Dāsa. pp. 196, 2. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vaṅgavijetā. An Historical Novel of the Time of the Emperor Akbar. By Rameśachandra Datta. pp. 2, 314. *Bhavanipur*, 1874.
- Vaṅger baiṭhakī-rahasya. Humorous Sketches of different Phases of Modern Bengali Life. By Yogendranātha Chakravartī. pp. 130. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Vaṅger śeshavīra. An Historical Novel of the Time of Raja Pratāpāditya. By Hārānāchandra Rakshita. 2nd edition. pp. 299. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Vaṅgeśvara. An Historical Novel of Bengal in the 14th Century. By Śrīśachandra Ghoshā. pp. 91. 12mo. *Ulubaria*, 1895.
- Vasanta. A Tale for Hindu Women. pp. 179. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vasantakaumudī. A Romance. By Rasikalāla Hāldār. pp. 202. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Vasantakumārer patra. A Novel written in epistolary form. By Naṭendranātha Ṭhākura. pp. 87. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Vasantakumārī. A Romance. By Umācharaṇa Chakravartī. Pt. I. pp. 91. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vāsantikā. A Tale of Ancient Bengal. By Jagadīśa Tarkālāṅkāra. pp. 141. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Vāyu chatusṭayer ākhyāyikā. "The Story of the Four Winds." Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Vandyopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Vetālapañchavimśatī. Twenty-five Tales of a Demon. Translated from the Hindi Baitāl-pachīsī by Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. pp. 163. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 198. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1849.
- . 10th edition. pp. 143. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vibhāvati. An Historical Romance. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vichalitachitta-prabodhikā. Moral Tales and Songs. By Īśānāchandra Phaṇī. pp. 2, 30. 12mo. *Beauleah*, 1869.
- Vichitra galpa. Short Stories. By Ravīndranātha Ṭhākura. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Vichitra upākhyāna. A Collection of Twelve short Stories. By Mathurānātha Tarkaratna. pp. 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Vidhavā sukhēr daśā. A Tale describing the unfortunate Condition of Hindu Widows. 2nd edition. pp. 23. 12mo. *Mirzapur*, 1860.
- Vidyunmālīnī. A Tale for Children. By Kṛishṇadāsa Śūra. Pt. I. pp. 119. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vijaya-Kāminī. A Love Tale. By Digīndraprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 91. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Vijaya Simha. An Historical Novel. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Vijaya-Vasanta. A Tale for Children. By Harinātha Majumdār, of Kumarkhali. 4th edition. pp. 169. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 6th edition. pp. 168. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 7th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 8th edition. pp. 168. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vikramorvaśī. Adapted from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa. By Dvārakā-nātha Śrūpta. pp. 98. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Vimalā. A Tale of Social Life in Bengal. By Dāmodara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 194. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vimalā. A Tale describing the Ill-treatment of a Girl by her Step-mother. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1882.
- Vimalā. A Tale of Social Life in Bengal. pp. 87. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Vinayavatī. A Romance, in prose and verse. By a Bengali Lady. pp. 45. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Virājamohana. A Novel intended to promote the improvement of Social Life in Bengal. By Devīprasanna Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 10, 158. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 146. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Virājamohinī. A Love Tale. By Adharachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Virajaya upākhyāna. A Romance. By Āśutosha Viśvāsa, of Kidderpur. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Viravarana. An Historical Romance. By Gopālachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 232. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Vishādapratimā. A Tragic Tale of Love and Adventure. By Rāmachandra Chaudhurī. pp. 138. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1879.
- Vishavṛiksha. The Poison Tree; a Tale of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Bāṅkimchandra Chattopādhyāya. pp. 213. *Kantalpara*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 214. *Kantalpara*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 212. *Kantalpara*, 1880.
- . Translated by Miriam S. Knight, with a preface by Edwin Arnold. pp. xiv, 318. *London*, 1884.
- Viśvanātha. A Novel based on the Life and Adventures of the famous Dacoit Viśvanātha. By Śrīśachandra Majumdār. pp. 127, 4. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Vṛittiparihāra. A Story of Domestic Life. By Prasādādāsa Gosvāmī. pp. 111. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Yadu Rāya. A Bengali Novel. By Kālidāsa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 278. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Yatkiñchit. Satirical Sketches of Religious Life in Bengal, specially amongst the Brahmists. By Tekchānd Thākur, i.e., Pyārīchānd Mitra. pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Yojanagandhā. A Love Story. By Banwārīlāla Rāya. pp. 5, 138. *Calcutta*, 1858?

- Yudhishthiropākhyāna. The Story of King Yudhishthira, and the Wars of the Pāṇḍavas and Kauravas, taken from the Mahābhārata. By Mākhanlāla Ghosha. pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Yugalāṅguriya. The two Rings; a Tale of Life in Bengal. By Baṅkimchandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1874.
- Yuvaka-sannyāsī. The youthful Hermit. pp. 3, 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Zulaikhā. An Historical Novel, adapted and translated from the English. Pt. I. pp. 93. *Calcutta*, 1875.

2. VERSE.

- Abalā prabalā. A Love Story, in verse. By Kālikumāra Mukhopādhyāya, of Balagari. pp. 7, 248. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Abhilāsha-rasavindu. An erotic Tale. By Jagachchandra Bhaṭṭāchārya, of Mādarālī. pp. 127 (wanting 9-16). *Serampur*, 1849.
- Abū Sāmār puthi. An Account of Abū Sāmār, son of the Caliph 'Umar, who was stoned to death by order of his father for adultery. By Zain al-'Ābidīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . In a form of Kaithi character. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Achalavāsini. An Historical Tale. By Lalitamohana Ghosha. pp. 2, 75. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1875.
- Afsos-nāmā. The Story of King Raihān and his Faithless Wife. By Qamar al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Aḥmaq-nāmār puthi. Tales of Foolish Men. By Qamar al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Alf Laila. The Arabian Nights Tales, translated into verse from the Hindustani. By Roshan 'Alī. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 592. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- . pp. 596. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Amīr Saudāgar o Bhelwā Sundarī. A Romance. By Allāh Hamīd, of Chittagong. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 3, 648. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ānandopadeśa. Moral Tales, in verse. By Gopālālāla Vāsu. Pt. I. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- 'Āshiq i kamāl. A Love Tale, in verse. By Shaikh Ghinū. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 27. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Ayogya vivāha. The Intrigues of a Young Woman Married to an Old Man. By Navīnachandra Dāsa. pp. 78. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Bāhrewār bahār jahān. A Love Tale, in verse. By Nizām al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 135. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Batriśa simhāsana. A metrical version of the Thirty-two Tales of King Vikramāditya. By Jayanticharan Sena. pp. 4, 4, 188. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Batriśa simhāsana. By Kālīprasāda Kavirāja. pp. 2, 98. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 2, 139. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bebhās-nānā. A metrical Romance. By Shaikh Jamāl al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 118. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Bhāipo-kāṇḍa. The ungrateful Conduct of a Nephew; a Tale, in verse. By Navakumāra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 49. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhāvalābha. Love Stories and Songs. By Shams al-Dīn Ṣiddīqī Khonkār. pp. 196. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Bheka mūshiker yuddha. The Battle of the Frogs and Mice, adapted from Homer's Batrakomoumakia. pp. 2, 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Bhuvanakumārī. A Love Tale, in verse. By Nandalāla Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 4, 130. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Chahār darwesh. A metrical version of the Persian Tales of the Four Darweshes. By Muḥammad Dānish. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 188. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 2, 180. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 171. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Chaman i nau-bahār. A Romance, in verse. By Munīr al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 69. *Dacca*, 1880.
- Chandrādhara Kuraṅginī. A Fairy Love Story. By Pyārīlāla Chakravartī. pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chundrakānta. A Love Tale. By Kālīprasāda Kavirāja. pp. 2, 142. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 3, 135. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chandramukhīr puthi. A Love Tale, in verse. (Muh. Bengali, in Kaithi characters.) pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Chitta-shād. Religious Tales, in verse. By Muḥammad Idrīs. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 33. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Chittatimīranāsaka. A Romance. By Kālīkṛishṇa Chakravartī, of Khardaha. pp. 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Darwesh-nāmā. Anecdotes showing the Duties of Darweshes. Translated from the Persian by Munshi 'Abd al-'Aziz. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 400. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Dilārāmer puthi. A Romance, in verse. By Ghārīb Allāh, of Dacca. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 2, 63. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- . pp. 45. *Dacca*, 1867.
- Fasānah i 'ajā'ib. A metrical translation of the Hindustani Tales of Rajab 'Alī Beg, Surūr. By Vilāyat Ḥusain. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 4, 392. *Calcutta*, 1868.

Gājir puthi. The Story of Prince Gāji and his Marriage with Lāva-nyavatī. By 'Abd al-Raḥīm. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 162.

Maimansingh, 1876.

———. pp. 163.

Maimansingh, 1878.

Golbā Bahrām. A Romance, in verse. By Shaikh Muhr al-Dīn Muḥammad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 64.

Calcutta, 1878.

Gul i arjān. A Romance, in verse. By Raiḥān al-Dīn and Sa'd Allāh. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 2, 128.

Calcutta, 1875.

Gul i Bakāwalī. A metrical version of the Persian Romance of 'Izzat Allāh. By Munshī Irādat Allāh. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 134.

Calcutta, 1868.

———. pp. 135.

Calcutta, 1876.

———. pp. 132.

Calcutta, 1888.

Gul i Bakāwalī. By Umācharaṇa Mitra and Prānakrishṇa Mitra. pp. 4, 102.

Calcutta, 1869.

Gul o Harmuz. The Story of Harmuz, King of Tartary, and Gul, the Daughter of the Emperor of China. By 'Azīz al-Raḥmān. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 4, 168.

Calcutta, 1878.

Gul o Harmuz. By Muḥammad Khāṭir. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 242.

Calcutta, 1876.

Gul o Harmuz. By Shamsher 'Alī. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 195.

Calcutta, 1869.

———. pp. 4, 195.

Calcutta, 1875.

———. pp. 4, 195.

Calcutta, 1878.

Gul o Šanaubar. A metrical version of the Persian Romance of Gul and Šanaubar, taken from Nemchand's Hindustani translation. By Muḥammad Dānish. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 104.

Calcutta, 1857.

———. pp. 61.

Calcutta, 1868.

———. pp. 104.

Calcutta, 1868.

———. pp. 60.

Calcutta, 1885.

Gul Šanaubar Chandramūkhī. By Baṣīr al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 103.

Dacca, 1880.

Hātim Ṭāi. The Story of Hātim Ṭāi; a metrical version of the Persian Romance. By Govardhana Dāsa. pp. 306. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1854.

Hātim Ṭāi. By Īśvarachandra Sarkār. pp. 236.

Calcutta, 1878

Hātim Ṭā'i. By Saiyid Ḥamzah. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 322.

Calcutta, 1867.

———. pp. 309.

Calcutta, 1870.

———. pp. 175. 4to.

Calcutta, 1871.

———. pp. 324.

Calcutta, 1877.

Hridayakumārī. A Love Story. By Muḥammad Kāzim. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 108.

Calcutta, 1869.

Imām churir puthi. The Story of the kidnapping of Ḥasan and Ḥusain, sons of 'Alī. By Faqīr al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 16.

Calcutta, 1868.

———. pp. 16,

Calcutta, 1874.

- Imām churir puthi [*continued*]. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 'Ishq i 'ajā'ib. The Romance of Agar and Gul; a metrical adaptation of a Hindustani version of the Persian original. By Haidar Jān, of Dacca. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 232. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 Jaiguner puthi. A Romance. By Saiyid Ḥamzah. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 117. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 ———. pp. 2, 142. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 ———. pp. 2, 112. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. pp. 2, 140. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 Jambālīnī. A Tale, in verse. By Yādavendra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 137. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 Jazā i maḥabbat. A Love Story. By Shaikh Naṣir al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 Jeb al-mulūk. A Muhammadan Romance. By Saiyid Akbar 'Alī. pp. 176. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 Jīvanatārā. A Bengali Romance. By Rasikachandra Rāya. pp. 2, 84. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 Jīvana-Yāminī. A Romance. By Kālikumāra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 5, 132. *Calcutta*, 1854.
 Jīvana-Yāminī. By Pyārīlāla Chakravartī. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 Kādambarī kāvya. A Romance. By Vrajanātha Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 98. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 Kājir bichār. A metrical translation of the Anecdotes in the "Persian Munshi." pp. 3, 65. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
 Kalpanākāminī. A Love Story. By Govinda Chaudhurī. pp. 2, 74. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 Kamaladattāharāṇa. A Story of Love and Adventure. By Tārāsān-kara Maitreya. 2 pts. pp. 469, 221. *Kakina*, 1863-66.
 Kāminī-Kumāra. A Romance. By Kālikṛishṇa Dāsa, Vaidyanātha Bāgchi and Madhusūdana Śarkār. pp. 8, 197. *Calcutta*, 1850.
 ———. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1867.
 ———. pp. 4, 104. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 Kāntavichcheda. The Story of a Wife who committed Suicide on being unjustly suspected of being unfaithful to her absent husband. By Kedāranātha Sena Gupta. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 Kavirañjana Vidyā-Sundara. The Story of Vidyā and Sundara, in imitation of the poem of Bhāratachandra Rāya. By Rāmaprasāda Sena, Kavirañjana. pp. 192. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
 Kuñja-Bihārīr puthi. A Story of the Saint Satyapīr. By Faiẓ Allāh. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 ———. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1870.
 Kuraṅgabbānu. A Romance, translated from the Hindi. pp. 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.

- Lailā-Majnūn. A metrical Version of the Persian Romance. By Ghulām Akbar 'Alī. (Muh. Bengali.) 2nd edition. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Lailā-Majnūn. By Harimohana Karmakāra. pp. 4, 139. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Lailā-Majnūn. By Muḥammad Khātīr. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Lalitāsundarī. A Love Story, in verse. By Adharalāla Sena. Pt. I. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Lālmoner puthi. A Love Story. By Shaikh 'Ārif. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Madanamohanopākhyāna. A short Tale, in verse. By Nārāyaṇa Chāṭṭarāja Guṇanidhi. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Mādhava-Mālatī. A Romance, in verse, adapted from the Sanskrit. By Rāmachandra Tarkālankāra. pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 2, 103. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Maḥabbat-nāmā. A Love Story. By Muḥammad Sa'd. (Muh. Bengali, in Kaithi characters.) pp. 101. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Manmatha kāvya. The Adventures of Prince Manomohana and his Companions. By Tārācharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 314, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Manohara phenṣerā. The Charming Murderess ; a social sketch. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Manojña-kāhinī. A short Story showing the Evils of Bigamy. By Aḥmad, known as Shaikh Bābū. pp. 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mir'āt al-nisā. A Tale of Domestic Life in a Muhammadan Family. By Muhr al-Dīn Muḥammad. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mohinī-Mohana kāvya. A Romance, in verse. By Īśvarachandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 3, 245. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Munir Mahrū Sundarīr puthi. A Muhammadan Romance. (Muh. Bengali.) By Manīr al-Dīn. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Nalinī-Mohana. A Love Story. By Virājamohinī Dāsī. pp. 3, 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Naṣīhat-nāmā. Fables, in verse. By 'Abd al-Ṣamad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 97, 2. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Nīradā upākhyāna. The Story of a Frail Woman. By Gagānachandra Chakravartī. pp. 38. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Nūr al-imān. Anecdotes in Muhammadan Bengali verse illustrative of Moral and Religious Duties. By Muḥammad Dānish. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Padminī. A Tale of Rajasthan. By Raṅgalāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 16, 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.

- Padyāvati. A metrical Version of Malik Muḥammad Jāyāsī's Hindi Romance Padmāvati. By Al-Awwal Kavi. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 3, 320. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Pārasya itihāsa. Persian Tales. Translated, in verse, by Girīśachandra Vandyopādhyāya and Nilamaṇi Vasāka. pp. 222. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Pramodakānaṇa. A Romance, in verse. By Gaurīkānta Varmā. pp. 10, 170. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Premalaharī. Love Stories, in verse. By Rāmalochana Dāsa Kaviratna. pp. 6, 199. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Premanātaka. A Love Tale, in prose and verse. pp. 23. *Calcutta*, 1855 ?
- Premollāsa. By Kālidāsa Sarkār. pp. 174. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . 4th edition. pp. 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Premopadeśa nātaka. By Viśveśvara Ghosha. pp. 3, 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Qiṣṣah i Shāh i Rūm. The Story of the King of Constantinople, in verse. By Shāh Khondkār. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 94, 2. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Rahasyavilāsa. A Love Story. By Umāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 80. *Calcutta*, 1850.
- Rājā Hariśchandrē upākhyāna. The Story of King Hariśchandra. By Dvārikānātha Chandra. pp. 2, 45. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Rajanikānta. A Love Tale, in verse. By Viśvambhara Dāsa De. pp. 4, 133. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Rājatapasvinī. A Mythological Romance. By Harachandra Ghosha. Pt. I. pp. 176. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Ramaṇī-nātaka. A Love Tale. By Pañchānana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 56. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Rasabati 'Aziz Kumār. A Love Tale, in verse. By Naṣr al-Dīn Aḥmad, of Sylhet. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 151, 4. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Rasika-Taraṅgiṇī. The Loves of Rasika and Taraṅgiṇī. By Pañchānana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Rūpajālāla. A Love Story, partly in prose. By Faiẓunnisā Chaudhurāṇī. pp. 2, 6, 471, 8. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Saburunnisā. A Romance, in verse, adapted from the Hindustani. By Saiyid 'Alī Pahlwān. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 121, 2. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sādhurañjana. A Love Tale, in verse. By Mādhavachandra Ghosha. pp. 131. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Saif al-mulūk. A metrical Version of the Romance of Saif al-mulūk and Badī' al-jamāl. By 'Abd al-Ḥākim. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 272. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Saif al-mulūk. By Saiyid Al-Awwal. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 316. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Saif al-mulūk. By Māle Muḥammad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 216. *Dacca*, 1875.

- Sārādāmaṅgala. Anecdotes, in verse, of the Poet Kālidāsa and King Vikramāditya. By Maṇirāma Miśra. 3rd edition. pp. 4, 64. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Śaśi-Yāminī. A Love Story. By Īśvarachandra Chakravartī. pp. 366. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Saudāminī upākhyāna. The Story of the Princess Saudāminī. By Umeśachandra Chakravartī. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Shāh Bīrbal Chāndbhānu. A Romance, in verse. By Munshi 'Abd al-Ghāfur, of Kadirkhil. (Muh. Bengali. pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Shāh Sher 'Alī. Anecdotes illustrating the Duties of Religious Mendicants. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Shāh Ṣūfī Sultān. The Story of Shāh Ṣūfī Sultān and his Conquest of the Hindus at Delhi. By Mihr al-Dīn Ustāgar. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Shīrīn-Farbād. A metrical Adaptation of the Persian Romance. By Tāj al-Dīn Khān and Qāzī Raihān al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 2, 212. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . pp. 204. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Sita o Vasanta. The strange Adventures of two Brothers. By Ghulām Qādir. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Sonābhāner puthi. The Story of the Marriage of Hanūfah with Sonābhān. By Faqīr Muḥammad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . In Kaithi characters. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Strīloker darpachūrpa. A Tale of Woman's Love. By Rādhāmādhava Mitra, of Jejur. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Śukasamvāda. A verse translation of the Persian Tūṭī-nāmah, or Tales of a Parrot of Muḥammad Qādirī. By Dvārakānātha Kuṇḍa. pp. 132. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Śukavilāsa. Tales of King Vikramāditya, in verse. By Nandakumāra Kaviratna Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 4, 113. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 2, 116. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Sukumāravilāsa. A Love Story, composed by several anonymous poets. pp. 8, 174. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . pp. 6, 174. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.

- Śūrasundarī. The Fair Heroine; a Tale of Rajput Valour. By Raṅgalāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 6, 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Surju Ujāl bibir puthi. An Account of the Marriage of Ḥanifān with Surju Ujāl. By Bakht-yār Khān. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 23. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 23. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Svarūpa-Rūpasī. A Love Story. By Ḥaidar 'Alī. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 90, 4. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Tamīm Golāl. A Muhammadan Love Story. By Muḥammad Riṣā. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 144. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Tamīm Golāl. An anonymous translation from the Hindustani of Muḥammad Akbar. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 154. *Dacca*, 1880.
- Vāsavadattā. A Love Tale, in verse. By Madanamohana Tarkālāṅkāra. pp. 5, 258. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Vetālapañchaviṃśati. Twenty-five Tales of a Demon. Translated from the Sanskrit by Kālidāsa Gupta. pp. 158. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- . pp. 128. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 2, 116. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 96. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2, 116. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 89. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vidhavāvilāsa. A Love Story, chiefly in verse. By 'Ain 'Alī Sikdār. pp. 167. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Vidyā-Sundara. The Love Story of Vidyā and Sundara. By Bhāratachandra Rāya. pp. 2, 88. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 2, 91. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . An expurgated edition. pp. 3, 90. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vishayā-Chandrahāsa. A Romance. By Navīnachandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Yūsuf Zulaikhā. A metrical version of the Story of Yūsuf and Zulaikhā. By 'Abd al-Ḥākim. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 256. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Yūsuf Zulaikhā. By Faqīr Muḥammad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 2, 74. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Yūsuf Zulaikhā. By Ḥarimohana Karmakāra. pp. 6, 148. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Yūsuf Zulaikhā. By Ḡharīb Allāh. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 75. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 75, 2. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1873.

MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE.

- Abhinandanapatra. An Address presented by Pandits of Sanskrit Associations in Bengal to Mahesachandra Nyāyaratna, C.I.E., and his reply. With English translations. pp. 19, 29, 15.
Calcutta, 1896.
- Aitihāsika prabandhamālā. Essays on notable Sanskrit Authors. By Trailokyanātha Bhattachārya. Pt. I. pp. 6, 144. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1896.
- Aitihāsika rahasya. Essays on the History, Philosophy, Arts, and Sciences of Ancient India. By Rāmadāsa Sena. 2 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1874-76.
- , 2 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1877-85.
- Bacon's Essays in Bengali. A free translation by Rāmukamala Bhattachārya. With a life of the translator. pp. 25, 68. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1869.
- Bāngālā mudrāṅkaner itivṛtta. A Lecture on Printing, delivered at the Fourth National Meeting by Yogendranātha Ghosha. pp. 38.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Bāṅgānye siyāl rājā. The Jackal King of a deserted Village; a humorous sketch, in prose and verse. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1869.
- Bengali Selections, with Translations and a Vocabulary. By Graves Chamney Haughton. pp. xii, 198. 4to.
London, 1822.
- Bhāṅgā ghare chāṇḍer ālo. The Cyclone of October 1867 sent as a punishment for the sins of the Kaliyuga. By Śitalanātha Chaudhurī. pp. 11.
Jessore, 1868.
- Bhārater prati Inglandēr kartavya. The Duty of England to India. A lecture delivered in London by Keśavachandra Sena. Translated into Bengali. pp. 49. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1870.
- Bilāṭi ghar bhāṅgā. A Satire on European Life in Calcutta. By Upendrachandra Mitra. pp. 20. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1874.
- Dayānanda Hindur ādarśa samskāra. Dayānanda, the model Hindu Reformer. An abstract of an address by Devendranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 49.
Calcutta, 1902.
- Diputī-vibhūti-yoga. A Satire on Native Deputy Magistrates. By Dīnanātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 14.
Harinabhi, 1875.
- Durgāpūjā. A Poem describing the Festivities of the Durgāpūjā. By Haricharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Hitaprārthanā. An Appeal for Subscriptions in aid of the Families of the Turks who were killed or wounded in Battle. With a list of the members of the Relief Society, and amounts subscribed. pp. 11.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Jāgratasvapna. Thoughts on the Vanity of Human Existence. By Varadāprasāda Rāya. pp. 48.
Dacca, 1864.

- Kapaṭatā. An Essay on Deceitfulness. By Sārādāmohana Dāsa.
pp. 22. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Kautukakaṇā. Humorous Sketches of Bengali Life. By Indranātha
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 96. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Lārḍ Kening. An Essay on the Benefits India has derived from the
Administration of Lord Canning. By Yogendranātha Chatter-
pādhyāya. pp. 2, 22. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Nānāvishayaka prabandha. Essays on Social Topics. By Dīnanātha
Vandyopādhyāya. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Nava prabandhasāra. Moral and Entertaining Essays. By Mahendra-
nātha Rāya. 4th edition. pp. 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Nibhrita chintā. Miscellaneous Essays. By Kālīprasanna Ghosha.
2nd edition. pp. 184. *Dacca*, 1894.
- Nishphala taru. Reflections, in prose and verse. By Śrīmātī
Taraṅgiṇī Dāsī. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nisīthachintā. Essays on Literary and Miscellaneous Subjects. By
Kālīprasanna Ghosha. pp. 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Nūtana jhar. A Tract, in prose and verse, on the Effects of the
Cyclone at Calcutta in October 1867. By Munshī Nāmdār.
pp. 14. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Pañchānanda. A Collection of Humorous Sketches of Bengali Life
and Character. By an anonymous author, writing under the
nom de plume of Pañchānanda. Pt. I. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Prabala jhaṭikā. The great Cyclone of October 1867, in prose and
verse. By Pūrṇachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 14. 16mo.
Calcutta, 1867.
- Prabandhalahari. Essays on Literary, Scientific, and Social Topics.
By Jñānendralāla Rāya. pp. 2, 223, 7. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Prabandhamālā. Miscellaneous Essays. By Rajanikānta Gupta.
pp. 95. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prabhātachintā. Essays on various Subjects. By Kālīprasanna
Ghosha. pp. 130. *Dacca*, 1877.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 98, 8. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Prabhātachintār vyākhyā. Notes on Kālīprasanna Ghosha's Prabhā-
tachintā. By Vāradākānta Ghaṭaka. pp. 94. 12mo.
Dacca, 1878.
- Pramodini. Compositions, in prose and verse, by the Pramodini
Sabhā of Pakur. Pt. I. pp. 222, 2. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Prayāsa. Essays on Literary, Social, and Miscellaneous Topics. By
Sivāprasanna Bhattachārya. pp. 4, 117. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Rachanāsāra. Essays designed to teach Composition. By Hariś-
chandra Bhattachārya. pp. 146. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 6, 170. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sāhityachintā. Essays on Hindu Literature. By Pūrṇachandra Vasu.
pp. 5, 2, 188. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.

Sāhityasaṅgraha. Handbook of Bengali Literature, prose and verse.
Compiled by Mahendranātha Bhattachārya. 2 pts. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1872.

———. 2nd edition. 2 pts. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1874.

———. 3rd edition. 2 pts. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1875.

———. 2 pts. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1876-78.

———. 2 pts. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1883.

Sāhityasāra. Selections from Bengali prose, with a short History of the Bengali Language and Literature. By Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 268. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1875.

———. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 276. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1877.

Sāhityaśikshā. Miscellaneous prose Compositions, with a selection of Poems by divers authors. By Upendrachandra Mitra. pp. 2, 88. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1877.

Sāhityaśikshā. Selections from modern Bengali Literature, edited by Yogendrachandra Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 161. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1887.

Samkshipta itihāsa. A short Account of Bishop's College. pp. 9. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1869.

Samvādasāra. Selections from the Bengali Periodical Press on History, Biography, Anecdotes, Natural History, Moral Tales, &c. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 5, 198. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1853.

Saṅgrahamañjarī. Selections from the Works of Bankimchandra Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 108. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1899.

Satānārī ki jhakmārī. The Evils of having two Sisters as co-Wives; a Social Sketch. By Kuśadeva Pāla. pp. 24. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1870.

Sekāl ār ekāl. A Lecture on the Changes that have taken place in Hindu Society during the British Rule. By Rājanārāyaṇa Vasu. pp. 2, 82.

Calcutta, 1874.

Striloker rachanāvalī. A Collection of Essays written by Women on Social and Religious Topics. 2 pts.

Dacca, 1871-75.

Udbhrānta-prema. Reflections on Earthly Love, suggested on the Death of the Author's Wife. By Chandrasekhara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 120. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1876.

Uttarapaśchima pradēśe dūrbhiksha. An Appeal to the People of Bengal for Assistance towards the Relief of the Famine in the North-West Provinces. pp. 16.

Calcutta, 1860.

Vaktritā. Speeches and Letters connected with the building of a Reading-room and Library at Krishnagar. pp. 26.

Calcutta, 1857?

Vaktritā. A Lecture in Defence of the Hindu Religion, delivered by Gauramohana Rāya at a Meeting of the Nityadharmabodhinī Sabhā of Dinajpur. pp. 72. 12mo.

Dacca, 1870.

Vaktritā. An Address read before the Suburban Ratepayers' Association by Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 8.

Calcutta, 1872.

Vaktritāmālā. Speeches on Social and Religious Topics. By Manomohana Vasu. pp. 111.

Calcutta, 1873.

- Vāmārachanāvalī. Female Compositions, in prose and verse. Pt. I. pp. 12, 267. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vaṅgabhāṣhār itihāsa. History of Bengali Literature. By Mahendra-nātha Chātṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 2, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vaṅgadesastha Hindu samāja, &c. Notes on the present unfortunate State of Hindu Society, and the Reform of the existing System of Education. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1902.
- Vividha prabandha. Miscellaneous Essays. By Rājanārāyaṇa Vasu. Pt. I. pp. 6, 168, 6. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Vividha prabandha. Essays on the Sanskrit Dramas Uttaracharita, Ratnāvalī and Mṛichehlakaṭika. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 139. *Hughli*, 1895.
- Yuvarājer abhyarthanā. A Welcome to the Prince of Wales, in prose and verse. pp. 11. *Calcutta*, 1875.

IV. SCHOOL BOOKS.

GRAMMAR.

1. BENGALI.

- Bāṅgālā śiśuvyākaraṇa. Child's Bengali Grammar. By Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna. pp. 2, 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. First Grammar for Children. 3rd edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 5th edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. Grammar of the Bengali Language. By Hṛishīkeśa Śāstrī. pp. 210. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 317. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 4, 302, 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 5th edition. pp. 4, 2, 347. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Kṛishṇakīśora Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 6, 24, 235, 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 30, 218, 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Lohārāma Śīroratna. 10th edition. pp. 6, 236. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 12th edition. pp. 2, 236. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 13th edition. pp. 2, 158. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.

- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa [*continued*]. 14th edition. pp. 2, 232. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 15th edition. pp. 2, 2, 177. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 16th edition. pp. 4, 232. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 20th edition. pp. 4, 250. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 21st edition. pp. 4, 250. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Rāmagati Nyāyaratna. pp. 2, 92. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1864.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Rāmaprasanna Vidyāratna. pp. 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Śrīmanta Vidyābhūṣaṇa. 3rd edition. pp. 2, 166. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Śyāmācharaṇa Śarmā. pp. 8, 267. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Tāriṇīṣaṅkara Sānnyāla. Pt. I. pp. 2, 92. 12mo. *Beauleah*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Yadunātha Chātṭopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 144. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhāṣābodha-vyākaraṇa. Elements of Bengali Grammar. By Śāsi-bhūṣaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhāṣātattva. A Treatise on the Grammatical Structure and Vocabulary of the Bengali Language, as derived from Sanskrit. By Śrīnātha Sena. Pt. I. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Bodhasāra. Elements of Bengali Grammar. By Nīlmaṇi Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876?
- . 4th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Chhātrabodha-vyākaraṇa. By Abhayācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 58. 11mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Gaurīya vyākaraṇa. Grammar of the Bengali Language. By Raja Rāmamohana Rāya. pp. 2, 97. *Calcutta*, 1833.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 97. *Calcutta*, 1839.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- . 4th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . 5th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- How to Speak Bengalee. By R. N. Paun. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Jñānasākhā vyākaraṇa. By Vipracharaṇa Chakravartī. 3rd edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Kumārābodha vyākaraṇa. By Gaṅgācharaṇa Sena. pp. 84. *Gawalpara*, 1875.

- Laghu vyākaraṇa. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. pp. 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 5th edition. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Navabodha-vyākaraṇa. A new Grammar of the Bengali Language. By Nilamaṇi Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 264. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Prathama pāṭha. Grammar for Beginners. By Yādavachandra Gosvāmī. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 38, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prathama śikshāvyākaraṇa. Elements of Bengali Grammar. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Prathama vyākaraṇa. Elementary Grammar. By the Superintendent of the Female Normal School. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rachanāpranālī. Bengali Composition, with Analysis of Sentences. By Sūkhamaya Hāldār. pp. 3, 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Śabdatattvakaumudī. A Bengali Grammar, based on standard Sanskrit works. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. pp. 2, 250. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Sāhityapraveśa. Grammar of the Bengali Language, with a History of the Bengali Language and Literature, and rules for the construction of sentences. By Prasannachandra Chakravartī. pp. 4, 194. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 4, 194. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- . 4th edition. pp. 6, 271. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 5th edition. pp. 6, 276. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- . 6th edition. pp. 6, 279. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 7th edition. pp. 6, 183. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . 8th edition. pp. 6, 268. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 9th edition. pp. 7, 268. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 10th edition. pp. 276. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 15th edition. pp. 8, 279. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- . 16th edition. pp. 8, 279. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Sāhityasopānu. By Kālichaṇa Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 52. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Samāsadarpaṇa. Rules of *saṁāsa*. By Ādyānātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Samāsamālā. Rules of *saṁāsa*. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sandhisaṅgraha. Rules of *sandhi*. By Vrajanātha Dāsa. pp. 23. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1867.

- Saṅgraha. Elementary Rules on Orthography and Inflections. By Gopālachandra Chūrāmaṇi. 2nd edition. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Sañjivani. Bengali Grammar. By Yaśodānandana Sarkār. pp. 122. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Sarala varṇajūṇa. The Bengali Alphabet made easy on Hand and Eye Training System. By Dr. Vrajanātha Sāhā. Assisted and edited by his son Rādhikānātha Sāhā. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Sarala vyākaraṇa. Easy Bengali Grammar for Beginners. By Govindachandra Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 4th edition. pp. 84. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Sarala vyākaraṇa. By Kṛṣṇakīśora Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Śiśubodha-vyākaraṇa. Introduction to Bengali Grammar. By Lohārāma Śīroratna. 7th edition. pp. 4, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 9th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 15th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 16th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 17th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 18th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Śiśubodha-vyākaraṇa. By Madhusūdana Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 40. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1863.
- Śiśupraveśa. By Prasannachandra Chakravartī. pp. 2, 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 4th edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Śuddharūpe nām likhibār niyamādi. Rules for Spelling Bengali proper Names. pp. 44. *Hughli*, 1875.
- Sukhabodha. Elementary Rules of Bengali Grammar. By Hara-
chandra Chanda. pp. 72. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1874.
- Sukhabodha. By Śrīnātha Chanda. pp. 28. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1875.
- Sukhapraveśa. By Chandramohana Sena. pp. 2, 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sulabinabodha vyākaraṇa. By Śrīpati Bhaṭṭāchārya. 7th edition. pp. 105. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Vaṅgabhāṣā-vyākaraṇa. Grammar of the Bengali Language. By Vrajakīśora Gupta. pp. 6, 145. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1840.
- . pp. 136. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.

- Vaṅgabhāṣhār vyākaraṇa. By Kālīpada Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 11, 320. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Vaṅgabhāṣhār vyākaraṇa. By the Rev. J. Keith. pp. 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- Vyākaraṇa-bodha. By Śaśibhūṣhaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 154. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vyākaraṇa-chandrikā. By Mathurānātha Tarkaratna. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . 10th edition. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Vyākaraṇa-darpaṇa. Elements of Bengali Grammar, explained in verse. By Nandakumāra Rāya. pp. iv, 2, 107. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Vyākaraṇa-dīdhiti. By Anandachandra Chakravartī. pp. 8, 224. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Vyākaraṇa-mañjarī. An Elementary Grammar. By Kālīkumāra Dāsa. pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 55. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- . 5th edition. pp. 52. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 6th edition. pp. 58. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . 7th edition. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 8th edition. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 9th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vyākaraṇa-mañjarī. By Kēdāranātha Tarkaratna. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- . 4th edition. pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 6th edition. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 7th edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vyākaraṇa-mañjūṣhā. By Umeśachandra Gupta. pp. 2, 186. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1880.
- Vyākaraṇāṅkura. By Pyārimohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Vyākaraṇāṅkura. By Svarūpachandra Rāya. pp. 54. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 71. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Vyākaraṇa-parichaya. By Madanamohana Mitra. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vyākaraṇa-praveśa. By Jagachchandra Chakravartī. 7th edition. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 8th edition. pp. 2, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 9th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 12th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 13th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 14th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Vyākaraṇa-praveśa [*continued*]. 15th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 16th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 17th edition. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 18th edition. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Vyākaraṇa-praveśa. By Nityānanda Chakravartī. pp. 44. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 38. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 4th edition. pp. 37. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Vyākaraṇa-praveśa. By Rājendralāla Mitra. 3rd edition. pp. 71. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vyākaraṇa-praveśikā. An Elementary Grammar. By Mahendranātha Vidyānidhi. 2nd edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1889.
- Vyākaraṇa-saṁjīvanī. By Yaśodānandana Sarkār. 2nd edition. pp. 8, 194. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vyākaraṇa-sāra. By Govindaprasāda Rāya. 9th edition. pp. 164. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1868.
- . 10th edition. pp. 164. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- . 11th edition. pp. 204. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- . 12th edition. pp. 204. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- . 13th edition. pp. 218. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 14th edition. pp. 120. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 15th edition. pp. 216. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . 16th edition. pp. 216. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . 17th edition. pp. 198. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Vyākaraṇa-setu. Stepping-stone to Bengali Grammar. By Vrajānātha Vidyālaṅkāra. 5th edition. pp. 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 6th edition. pp. 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 7th edition. pp. 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vyākaraṇa-śikṣhā. Elementary Bengali Grammar. By Kālīchārṇava Adhikārī. Pt. I. pp. 27. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.

2. ENGLISH.

- Child's Grammar in Bengali. By Gaṅgādhara Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. iv, 48. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Elementary Lessons on English Composition, prepared on Dr. Arnold's plan, for the junior classes of schools. By Gaṅgādhara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 85. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 96. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 4th edition. pp. iii, 95. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Elementary Practical Grammar of the English Language for Beginners. pp. 55. 12mo. *Harinabhi*, 1875.

- Help in learning English. By H. J. Harding. pp. 181. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Helps for Entrance Students. Reprinted from the Indian Student. pp. 87. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Help to Students. By Ānandamohana Datta. Revised edition. pp. 48. *Barisal*, 1877.
- How to translate idiomatically from Bengali into English. By Dhana-vallabha Set. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Ingrāji vyākaraṇa-saṁjīvanī. Grammar of the English Language, with occasional explanations of grammatical idioms and phrases, adapted to the use of the middle-class English schools in Bengal. By Yaśodānandana Sarkār. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ingreji bhāshār vyākaraṇa. A Grammar of the English Language for the use of Natives of Bengal. By J. D. Pearson. pp. 10, 273. *Calcutta*, 1820.
- Ingreji bhāshār vyākaraṇa. A Manual of English Grammar in Bengali for the use of schools and private students. By Nilāmbara Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 130, 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Introductory English Grammar for Native Youths. By Sāradāprasāda Viśvāsa. pp. 105, 6. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Practical English Composition. By Sāradāprasāda Sarkār. pp. ii, 188, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Practical Grammar in Bengali and English for the use of H. E. and M. E. schools. 2nd edition. pp. iv, 141. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Primary Grammar in Bengali for the use of English schools in Bengal. By Mathurānātha Varmā. 5th edition. pp. 92. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- . 6th edition. pp. 93. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Rudiments of English Grammar in Bengali. By Makkhan Lāl De. pp. 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Student's Grammar in English. Part I. Containing English definitions, mostly taken from modern grammars, with their Bengali explanations, and with several exercises for translation, &c. 2nd edition. pp. 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- The Tutor, or a new English and Bengali work, well adapted to teach the Natives English. Compiled, translated, and printed by John Miller. pp. vi, 164. *Serampur*, 1797.
- Translation and Retranslation. Designed for Students preparing for the Entrance Examination. By Gaṅgādhara Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 223. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

3. FRENCH.

- Abrégé de la Grammaire Française en Bengali. A l'usage de l'école gratuite de Chaudernagor. By Mons. Barthet. pp. 7, 111. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.

4. HINDI.

Hindī vyākaraṇa. A Grammar of the Hindi Language. By Rishikeśa Śāstrī. pp. 93. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.

5. HINDUSTANI.

Urdū-upadeśa. A Grammar of the Hindustani Language. By Kālī-prasanna Sena Gupta. pp. 190, 2. *Calcutta*, 1877.

6. PERSIAN.

Pārsī-śikshā. A Grammar of the Persian Language. By Maulavi Qāzī Nawāb al-Dīn Aḥmad. Pt. I. *Calcutta*, 1895.

7. SANSKRIT.

Āśubodha vyākaraṇa. An Easy Grammar of the Sanskrit Language. By Madhusūdana Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 3, 187, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.

Chhatrabodha vyākaraṇa. A Practical Grammar of the Sanskrit Language. By Ramānātha Sarasvatī. Pt. I. pp. 2, 8, 120. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1880.

Dhātuparāyaṇa. Sanskrit Roots and Derivatives. By Lālakamala Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 6, 282, 176. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.

Kāraṇaprakaraṇa. Sanskrit Cases and Genders of Nouns, with Exercises. By Chandramohana Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 4, 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.

Luṅ-lit-sādhana-praṇālī. A Companion to Sanskrit Grammar. By Kedāranātha Vasu. New edition. pp. 2, 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.

Ratnasāṅgraha. Sanskrit Grammar. By Abhayānanda Tarkavāgīśa. 2nd edition. pp. 97, 6. 12mo. *Comillah*, 1887.

Samāsavāda. The Rules of *samāsa*. By Prasannachandra Chakravartī. 2nd edition. pp. 7, 72. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.

Saṃskṛita bhāṣhā. The Sanskrit Language and Literature. By Śvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. pp. 54. *Calcutta*, 1853.

Saṃskṛita śabdāsādhana. Rules of Sanskrit Etymology. By Kṛishṇakumāra Datta. pp. 48. *Chittagong*, 1885.

Saṃskṛita śabdāsādhana. By Śrīpati Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 49. 12mo. *Bankura*, 1865.

Saṃskṛita vyākaraṇasaṁjīvanī. A Grammar of the Sanskrit Language. By Yaśodānandana Sārkar. pp. 2, 353. *Calcutta*, 1877.

Sandhivijñāna. The Sanskrit Rules of *sandhi*. By Shaikh Aṣghar 'Alī. pp. 2, 2, 44. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1869.

Sārasvata vyākaraṇa. By Hrishikeśa Vyākaraṇasarasvatī. Pt. I. pp. 2, 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.

Śubhaṅkarer saṅketa. An Explanation of Śubhaṅkara's Grammatical Terms. By Chandrabhūṣaṇa Bhaṭṭācārya. pp. 27.

Calcutta, 1878.

Upakramanikā. Introduction to Sanskrit Grammar, for the use of the Government Sanskrit College of Calcutta. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. pp. 6, 101. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1851.

———. 3rd edition. pp. 10, 118. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1854.

———. 6th edition. pp. 8, 119. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1856.

———. 17th edition. pp. 5, 2, 140. (Imperfect.) 12mo.

Calcutta, 1868.

———. 18th edition. pp. 7, 140. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1868.

———. 19th edition. pp. 5, 2, 140. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1869.

———. 20th edition. pp. 5, 2, 140. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1870.

———. 23rd edition. pp. 144. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1875.

———. 24th edition. pp. 144. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1877.

———. 25th edition. pp. 144. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1877.

———. 26th edition. pp. 141. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1879.

———. 27th edition. pp. 139. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1881.

———. 30th edition. pp. 139. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1884.

———. Translated into English, with additions and alterations, by Rājaprishṇa Vandyopādhyāya. 3rd edition. pp. 196. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1870.

Vāchyabodha. The Conjugation of Sanskrit Verbs. By Kṛṣṇa-kumāra Bhaṭṭācārya. pp. 19. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1880.

Vāchyāntaradīpikā. By Umeśachandra Gupta. pp. 72. 12mo.

Maimansingh, 1881.

Vyākaraṇa-kaumudī. Outlines of Sanskrit Grammar. By Īśvara-chandra Vidyāsāgara. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 134. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1856.

———. Pt. IV. pp. 234, 2, 2.

Calcutta, 1862.

———. 4 pts. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1868-69.

———. 3 pts. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1875.

———. 3 pts. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1877-78.

———. Pt. I. 13th edition. pp. 115. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1878.

———. 4 pts. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1881-85.

Vyākaraṇa Saṃskṛita sopāna. By Jayagopāla Dāsa. pp. 221, 13. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1877.

Vyākaraṇa-saṅgraha. By Herambanātha Tattvaratna. 8th edition. pp. 12, 300. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1889.

Vyākaraṇa-saṅgraha. By Rājakumāra Bhaṭṭācārya. pp. 46.

Barāhanagar, 1875.

Vyutpatti kalpataru. Notes on Sanskrit Grammar and Composition. By Annadācharaṇa Tarkachūrāmaṇi. pp. 20, 12mo.

Noakhali, 1885.

MATHEMATICS.

1. ALGEBRA.

- Bijaganita. Algebra. By Prasannakumāra Sarvādhikārī. 2 pts.
Calcutta, 1861-63.
- Bijaganita. Algebra for Beginners. By Rājākṛishṇa Mukhopādhyāya.
pp. 202. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bijaganitapraveśikā. Introduction to Algebra. By Yaśodānandana
Sarkār. pp. 2, 72. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Ichchhāmūlākārshana. A Treatise on the Evolution of Roots. By
Navinachandra Bhadra. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.

2. ARITHMETIC.

- Aṅkabodha. Elements of Arithmetic. By Prāṇanātha Chakravartī.
pp. 54. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1864.
- Aṅkachandrikā. A Commercial Guide. By Gopālālā Mitra. pp. 4,
178. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Aṅkamālā. Arithmetical Questions from Barnard Smith's Arithmetic.
Translated by Rāmayaḍu Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 72. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Aṅkparichaya. Rudiments of Practical Arithmetic. By Pūrṇa-
chandra Dāsa. pp. 52. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1876.
- Aṅkapāta. Elements of Simple Arithmetic. By Gopālachandra
Datta. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Aṅkapāṭha. Lessons in Arithmetic for Children. By Chandrakumāra
Ghaṭaka. pp. 2, 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Aṅkpraveśa. Introduction to Arithmetic. By Matilāla Datta.
pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Aṅkpraveśa. By Nityagopāla Datta. pp. 48. 12mo.
Serampur, 1871.
- Aṅkustaka. A Collection of Arithmetical Tables, made under the
superintendence of the Rev. R. May, with rules for their appli-
cation to business, illustrated by examples. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1821.
- . pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Aṅkustaka. Simple Arithmetic for Elementary Schools. By
Mahendranātha Datta. pp. 144. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 192. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Aṅkaśāṅkalanamūla. Multiplication Tables. By Kālīkāra Sena
Gupta. pp. 24. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1873.
- Aṅkāśāra. By Yadunātha Nyāyapañchānana. pp. 179. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Aṅkaśikshā. By Tārāprasanna Vasu. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Aṅkasūtra. By Vijayākṛishṇa Vasu. pp. 95. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Chalitāṅka. Bazar Accounts and Mensuration. By Madhusūdana Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2nd edition. pp. 78. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dhārāpāta Arithmetical Tables, Weights and Measures. By Arddha-chandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. 9th edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 11th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Dhārāpāta. By B. B. S. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Dhārāpāta. By the Calcutta School Book Society. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Dhārāpāta. By Chandrakumāra Nātha. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Dhārāpāta. By Chintāmaṇi Pāla. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Dhārāpāta. By Gopālachandra Dāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 8th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 9th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dhārāpāta. By Hemachandra Majumdār. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dhārāpāta. By Īśvarachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Dhārāpāta. By Kālīdāsa Vidyānidhi. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dhārāpāta. By Kālīprasanna Gaṅgopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Dhārāpāta. By Nīlmaṇi Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Dhārāpāta. By Śaṅkaralāla De. 2nd edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Dhārāpāta. By Śarachechandra Śīla. 3rd edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 4th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dhārāpāta. By Veṇīmādhava Bhaṭṭāchārya. 13th edition. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dhārāpāta. By Vihārikānta Chanda. pp. 41. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 14. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Dhārāpāta. By Yogendranātha Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Dhārāpāṭha. By Yadunātha Datta. pp. 25. *Maimansingh*, 1867.
- Dvitiya pāṭha. Lessons in Simple Arithmetic and Book-keeping. By
Vaikunṭhanātha Sena. pp. 111. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Gaṇitabodha. Simple Arithmetic, with Mahajani Accounts, and
specimens of Commercial and other Documents. By Akshaya-
kumāra Majumdār. pp. 68. *Dacca*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 4, 94. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Gaṇitamāñjarī. Arithmetical Tables and Exercises. pp. 37. 12mo.
Dacca, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 37. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Gaṇitāṅka. Arithmetic; comprising the Five Fundamental Rules.
By J. Harle. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1821.
- . pp. 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- . pp. 4, 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 4, 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 4, 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Gaṇitapāṭha. Lessons in Arithmetic. By Rājeśvara Gupta. Pt. I.
pp. 65. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Gaṇitapraveśa. Arithmetic for use in Vernacular Schools. By
Navinachandra Deva and Kṛṣṇakumāra Datta. pp. 4, 68.
12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 82. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Gaṇitapraveśa. By Īśānachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 91. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Gaṇitasāra. Simple Arithmetic and Mensuration. By Umācharaṇa
Chattopādhyāya. pp. 145. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Gaṇitasūtra. By Kedāreśvara Chakravartī. pp. 78. 12mo.
Dacca, 1876.
- Gaṇitasūtra. By Nilakamala Ghoshāl. pp. 172. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 152. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 168. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Gaṇitatattva. Simple Arithmetic, with Rules for Land Measurements
and Native Accounts. By Rāmakumāra Nandī. pp. 2, 63.
Serampur, 1873.
- Gaṇitavijñāna. Arithmetic. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. 2nd edition.
pp. 2, 426. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 426. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 4th edition. pp. 427. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 5th edition. pp. 431. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 6th edition. pp. 431. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 7th edition. pp. 408. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Jamīdārī darśana. Zamindari Accounts. By Kālīprasanna Sena Gupta. pp. 2, 95. *Hughli, 1862.*
- . 2nd edition. pp. 82. *Calcutta, 1865.*
- Jamīdārī Mahājani hisāb. Zamindari and Mahajani Accounts and Arithmetic. By Haridāsa Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 8, 118. *Dacca, 1874.*
- . 2nd edition. pp. 144. *Dacca, 1875.*
- . 3rd edition. pp. 152. *Dacca, 1876.*
- Jamīdārī Mahājani hisāb. By Rajanikānta Ghosha. pp. 80. *Dacca, 1874.*
- Jamīdārī Mahājani hisāb. By Tāripīcharaṇa Vasu Chaudhuri. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 98. *Dacca, 1871.*
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 102. *Dacca, 1874.*
- . 5th edition. pp. 4, 104. *Dacca, 1875.*
- . 6th edition. pp. 4, 166. *Dacca, 1876.*
- . 7th edition. pp. 8, 188. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Jamīdārī Mahājani o bājār hisāb. Zamindari, Mahajani, and Bazar Accounts, with a short history of Zamindari Revenue and Commerce in Bengal. By Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 12, 126. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- . 8th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- . 9th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- . 11th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- . 12th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- . 13th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- . 14th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- Jamīdārī Mahājani o bājār hisāb. By Prāṇakṛishṇa Vasu. pp. 8, 152. *Serampur, 1875.*
- Jamīdārī Mahājani vyavahāra. Zamindari and Mahajani Accounts and Book-keeping. By Rāmagati Vasu. pp. 94, 6. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Jamīdārī o Mahājani hisāb. By Kālīprasanna Sena Gupta. 4th edition. pp. 72. *Serampur, 1873.*
- . 6th edition. pp. 2, 88. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- Jamīdārī vijñāna. Zamindari Accounts and Documents. By Dīnanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 176. *Hughli, 1864.*
- Kṛishiniyamāvalī. Simple Arithmetic, and Zamindari Accounts. By Haladhara Guha. pp. 80. *Dacca, 1875.*
- Mahājani darśana. Handbook of Book-keeping, including Zamindari and Bazar Accounts, with forms of Commercial and Zamindari Letters. By Navīnachandra Datta. pp. 2, 120. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- Mānasahachara. English and Bengali Weights and Measures, with tables. pp. 34. 16mo. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- Mānasāṅka. Mental Arithmetic for Children. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. 5 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1872-74.*

- Mānasāṅka.** Mental Arithmetic, based on the native Śubhaṅkara, or Bazar Accounts. By Kālīprasanna Gaṅgopādhyāya. 3rd edition. pp. 4, 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mānasāṅka.** Mental Arithmetic. By Raghumani Sērkar. pp. 163. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1873.
- Manoganita.** An Elementary Treatise on Mental Arithmetic. By Kīrtichandra Chaudhuri. New edition. pp. 6, 168. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Maukhika aṅka.** Mental Arithmetic. By Prasannachandra Guha. pp. 44. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Maukhika aṅker hisāb.** Arithmetical Questions. By Prasannachandra Guha. pp. 10. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Nūtana dhārāpāta.** Elementary Arithmetic for Children. By Kailāsa-chandra Viśvāsa. pp. 36. *Maimansingh*, 1877.
- Nūtana dhārāpāta.** By Śrīśachandra Rāya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1875.
- Nūtana dhārāpāta.** By Vipinavibhārī Śīla. 4th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Padyāṅkasāra.** Examples in Arithmetic, in verse. By Tinkari Smṛitiratna. pp. 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pāṭiganita.** The First Instructor in Arithmetic. A Manual for Teachers. By the Rev. Frederic Gmelin. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pāṭiganita.** Arithmetic and Mensuration. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12, 587. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 11, 592, 29. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 13, 585. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 4th edition. pp. 13, 610. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 5th edition. pp. 13, 610. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 6th edition. pp. 12, 591. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 7th edition. pp. 10, 583. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pāṭiganita.** The Elements of Arithmetic. Compiled from the texts of Morgan, Newmarch, Colenso, Barnard Smith, and others, by Kālīprasanna Gaṅgopādhyāya. 3rd edition. pp. 12, 655. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Pāṭiganita.** Arithmetic in Bengali. Also Śubhaṅkari, or Indigenous Bengali Arithmetic. By P. (i.e., Pañchānana) Ghosha. pp. 10, 478, 64, 88. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Pāṭiganita.** Arithmetic. By Prasannakumāra Sarvādhikārī. 11th edition. pp. 2, 356, 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 12th edition. pp. 2, 339, 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 13th edition. pp. 4, 332, 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 18th edition. pp. 2, 344, 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pāṭiganita.** Arithmetic for the use of Schools. By Sārādāprasāda Sārkar. Pt. II. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition, enlarged. pp. 3, 431, 49. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Pāṭiganita. A Manual of Arithmetic. By Vrajendranatha Mallika.
pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Pāṭiganitaprakriyā. Key to Prasannakumāra Sarvādhikārī's Arithmetic.
By Kedāranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2nd edition. pp. 90. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Pāṭiganitaprasnāvalī. Exercises in Arithmetic. By Sārādāprasāda
Sarkār. pp. 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Pāṭiganitapraveśikā. Introduction to Arithmetic. By Gopālachandra
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 152. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pāṭiganitasāra. Elementary Arithmetic. By Gopālachandra Somad-
dhāra. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Samkshipta pāṭiganita. Arithmetic, with Bazar Accounts and Men-
suration. By Kālīnātha Chaudhuri. pp. 2, 173. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1874.
- Sanketasāra. Arithmetical Puzzles. By Sūryanārāyaṇa Mukhopā-
dhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 4, 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sanketāvalī. Elementary Arithmetic. By Kṛishṇakumāra Datta.
pp. 4, 38. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1877.
- Sarala gaṇita. Simple Arithmetic. By Gaurikānta Rāya. pp. 32.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sarala mānasāṅka. Simple Mental Arithmetic. By O. R. Bachelor.
Pt. I. pp. 32. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1875.
- Śaubhaṅkarī āryā. Hindu System of Arithmetic, in verse. By
Tārīṇīcharaṇa Vasu Chaudhuri. pp. 2, 5, 96. 12mo.
Dacca, 1877.
- Specimens of Native Accounts. pp. 191. (Without title-page.)
Calcutta, 1820 ?
- Śubhaṅkarī. Arithmetic, according to the Hindu System. By
Gaurikānta Rāya. pp. 4, 138. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1873.
- Śubhaṅkarī. Elementary Arithmetic for use in Vernacular Schools.
By Vihārīkānta Chanda pp. 16. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Śubhaṅkarī o mānasāṅka. Mental Arithmetic, according to Śubhaṅkara.
By Kāminīkumāra Chakravartī. pp. 29. 12mo.
Maimansingh, 1877.
- Syākhat-sandhāna. Zamindari and Mahajani Accounts, with a short
History of the Zamindari System. By Vaikuṇṭhanātha Gosvāmī.
pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Uchcha gaṇita. Higher Arithmetic. By Kāminīkumāra Chakravartī.
Pt. I. pp. 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vividha śikṣhā. A Manual of Instruction in Arithmetic, Mensuration,
and Zamindari Accounts. pp. 186. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Vyavahārika gaṇita. Practical Arithmetic. By Tārīṇīcharaṇa Sena
Gupta. pp. 2, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

3. GEOMETRY.

- Atirikta saṅgraha. Exercises on Euclid, Book I. By Abalākānta Sena. pp. 5, 191. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhūmiparimāpatattva. Simple Rules of Mensuration. By Gadādhara Ghosha. pp. 60. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- Bhūmiparimānavidyā. Elements of Land Surveying on the Anglo-Indian Plan. pp. 11, 85. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- Deśiya jarip. The Native System of Mensuration. By Rājeśvara Gupta. pp. 47. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Iukliḍer jyāmiti. Elements of Euclid, Books I. and II., with notes and exercises. Translated from Todhunter's Euclid. pp. 2, 109. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Iukliḍer jyāmiti. Simpson's Euclid, Books I. and II. Translated, with notes and exercises, by Brahmamohana Mallika. 3rd edition. pp. 3, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 3, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 5th edition. pp. 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 6th edition. pp. 3, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 7th edition. pp. 3, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 8th edition. pp. 3, 3, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 9th edition. pp. 3, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Iukliḍer jyāmiti. The Elements of Euclid, comprising the first six Books and portions of the eleventh and twelfth Books. Translated from the text of Dr. R. Simpson, with copious notes and exercises, by Brahmamohana Mallika. (Separate pagination.) 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. xxii, 500. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Iukliḍer jyāmiti. Book I., with copious notes and exercises. By Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 5, 186. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Iukliḍer jyāmiti. Euclid's Elements of Geometry, Book I., with notes. By Prabhātachandra Sena. pp. 3, 131, 4. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 136. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jarip o bhūmiparimāna. Exercises in Mensuration. By Kālikumāra Dāsa. pp. 78. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Jarip o parimiti. Surveying and Mensuration. By Kshetranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 194. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 207. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 238. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 5th edition. pp. 238. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kshetrajyāmiti. First Book of Euclid, with notes and exercises. Translated by Rājamohana De. 3rd edition. pp. 2, 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Kshetrattva. Elements of Geometry. The first five and sixth Books of Euclid, by John Playfair, with additions by W. Wallace. To which is added a selection from Bland's Geometrical Problems, and the Lilāvati. In English and Bengali. (Encyclopædia Bengalensis, Vols. II. and IX.) 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846-48.
- . Pt. I., without the English text. pp. 144. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- Kshetrattva. Euclid, Book I. Compiled and translated from various sources, with notes, by Hariśchandra Chakravartī. pp. 4, 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kshetrattva. The first three Books of Euclid. Translated, with notes, by Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 188. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 6th edition. pp. 188. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kshetrattva. Euclid, Books IV.-VI. and part of XI. and XII., with additional problems. Translated by Kālikumāra Dāsa. pp. 6, 149, 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Kshetrattva atirikta pratijñā. A solution of supplementary problems from the Kshetrattva of Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. By Vrajavihārī Rāya. pp. 2, 113. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kshetravijñāna. Surveying. By Pārvatīcharaṇa Rāya. pp. 192. *Berhampur*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 7, 208. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Parimiti. Bengali Mensuration. By Haricharaṇa Rāya. pp. 181. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 10, 166. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Parimiti. Elements of Mensuration. By Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 228. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Parimiti. By Pyārimohana Vasu. pp. 2, 163. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Parimiti o jarip. Elementary Mensuration and Surveying. By Vrajapati Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Parimitiprakriyā. Key to Kshetranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya's Mensuration. By Bhūtanātha Chaudhurī and Pūrṇachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2nd edition. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Parimitiprakriyā. Elementary Lessons in Mensuration. By Pūrṇachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya and Bhūtanātha Chaudhurī. pp. 42. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1873.
- Parimitisūtra. Simple Mensuration. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 46. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sahaja bhūmiparimāṇa. Elementary Mensuration and Surveying. pp. 58. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1876.
- Sahaja parimiti. Simple Mensuration for the use of primary Schools. By Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 4th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Sahaja parimiti. By Yogendranātha Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sāmatalika parimiti. Elements of Plane Geometry. By Mahendranātha Datta. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sarala bhumiparimāṇa. Plane Mensuration. By Kṛṣṇakamala Dāsa. pp. 4, 128. *Barisal*, 1878.
- Sarala parimiti. Simple Mensuration. By Uddhavachandra Dāsa. pp. 2, 62. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vastuparimāpaka vidyā. Mensuration and Land Surveying, with the use of Scales and Method of Plotting. By Prasannakumāra Dāniyāri. pp. 3, 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vyavahārika jyāmiti. Practical Geometry, Mensuration, Land Surveying, and Levelling. By Navinachandra Datta. pp. 14, 379. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vyavahārika kshetrāṅkanaprapālī. Practical Geometry. By Hari-charaṇa Rāya. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Zamindari Accounts. pp. 191. (Without title-page.) *Calcutta*, 1823.

4. TRIGONOMETRY.

- Sāmatalika trikoṇamiti. Plane Trigonometry, with the use of Logarithms. By Brahmamohana Mallika. Pt. I. pp. 8, 125. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.

READERS.

1. BILINGUAL.

- Bengali Reader, consisting of easy selections from the best authors, with a translation and vocabulary. By Duncan Forbes. New edition. pp. viii, 192. *London*, 1862.
- Bengali Reader for the use of Europeans studying the language. pp. 29. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dialogues intended to facilitate the acquiring of the Bengali Language. By W. Carey. pp. viii, 106, 98. *Serampur*, 1801.
- English-Bengali Second Reading-book. By the Rev. K. S. Macdonald. pp. 147. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Help to Students, consisting of Dialogues and Grammatical Rules. By Ānandamohana Datta. Pt. I. pp. 20. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Idiomatic Exercises. A collection of easy phrases and simple sentences in English and Bengali. By Chāndramohana Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 45. *Midnapur*, 1876.
- Idiomatic Phrases in English and Bengali. By Rajanikānta Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 165. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Méthode de lecture. A l'usage de l'école gratuite de Chandernagor. By Mons. Barthet. pp. 23, 2, 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.

- Milita vākya. Dialogues and Vocabularies in Bengali and English.
By Tinkari Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 22. *Calcutta*, 1877.
———. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1878.
Varṇasīkshā. A Bengali-Hindi Primer. By Bhūtanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 32. *Benares*, 1878.

2. GENERAL.

- Ādi śikshā. Bengali Primer. By Pūrṇānanda Sena. Pt. I. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
Aksharaparichaya. By Chandradāsa Gosvāmī. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
Aksharaparichaya. By Dīnabandhu Nyāyaratna. Pt. I. pp. 2, 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
Aksharaparichaya. By Kedāranātha Tarkaratna. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
Aksharasīkshā. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya Chaudhurī. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
Bālābodha. A Reader for Girls. Pt. I. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
Bālābodhikā. By Kāminīsundarī Devī. Pt. I. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
Bālīkābodha. By Pratulakumārī Dāsī. pp. 38. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
Bālyasīkshā. Bengali Primer. pp. 46. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
———. 2nd edition. pp. 46. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
Bāṅgālā pāthyapustaka. By Kṛishṇachandra Sarkār. pp. 17. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
Bāṅgālā śikshā. By Kālīprasāda Sānyāla. Pt. I. pp. 29. 12mo. *Benares*, 1875.
Bāṅgālā śikshā. By Siddheśvara Rāya. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
Bengali Spelling-book. pp. 24. 12mo. (Without title-page.) *Calcutta*, 1840 ?
Bhāshābodha. By Śrīnātha Chanda. Pt. I. pp. 3, 60. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1877.
———. 2nd edition. pp. 3, 60. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
Bodhasūtra, or Circle of Knowledge. By Rājavallabha Śiromaṇi. pp. 8, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
———. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
Bodhodaya. Rudiments of Knowledge. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 2nd edition. pp. 79, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
———. 10th edition. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
———. 32nd edition, pp. 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
———. 33rd edition. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
———. 34th edition. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
———. 35th edition. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.

- Bodhodaya [*continued*]. 45th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 46th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 47th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 48th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 49th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 50th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 51st edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 52nd edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 53rd edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 54th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 55th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 56th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 57th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 58th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Chārubodha. Entertaining Lessons of Useful Knowledge. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Chārupāṭha. Entertaining Lessons in Science and Literature. By Akshayakumāra Datta. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856-57.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865-69.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876-78.
- Chaturtha pāṭhya pustaka. Bengali Fourth Book. (Christian Vernacular Education Society.) pp. 126. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Chhātrabodha. Instructive Lessons, in prose and verse. By Dvārakānātha Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chhātrasakhā. By Hariśchandra Mitra. pp. 24. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Chhātraśikshā. By Giriśachandra Vidyāratna. pp. 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dvitiya pāṭha. Second Reader. By Sātkarī Datta. 7th edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 9th edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 10th edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 11th edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 14th edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dvitiya pāṭhya pustaka. Bengali Second Book. Published by the Christian Vernacular Education Society. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dvitiya śikshā. By Kuśaladeva Pāla. pp. 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Hitamālā. By Tinkarī Datta. Pt. I. pp. 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Hitaśikshā. An Instructive Reader for Schools. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. 4 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868-76.
 ———. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Jñānakusuma. By Tinkari Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 4, 58. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1872.
- Jñānaprabhā. By Ambikācharaṇa Gupta. pp. 4, 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Jñānaśikshā. By Mathurānātha Varmā. pp. 4, 78. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jñānavikāśa. A Moral and Instructive Reader, in prose and verse. By Yogendranātha Ghosha. pp. 93. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Jñānavṛksha. By Vipracharaṇa Chakravartī. Pt. I. pp. 24. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1871.
- Kavitāpāṭha. A Poetical Reader. By Dvārakānātha Rāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Navabodha. By Rāmayādu Śarmā. pp. 3, 31. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1876.
- Navapāṭha. By Rāmakānāi Datta. pp. 32. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Nava śisūpāṭha. By Durgācharaṇa Chakravartī. 2 pts. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1874.
- Nītibodha. Moral Class-book, founded on the English work of R. and W. Chambers. By Rājakṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya. 8th edition. pp. 2, 95. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
 ———. 20th edition. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. 21st edition. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nītiprabhā. The Azimghur Reader. Translated by Yadunātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 11, 125. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1857.
- Nītisāra. Moral Lessons. By Dvārakānātha Vidyābhūṣaṇa. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Nītiśikshā. A Poetical Reader. By Īśānachandra Rāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Nūtana varṇamālā. A Spelling-book. By the Rev. C. J. Bonwetsch. pp. 4, 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Padyapāṭha. The Poetical Reader. Compiled by Yadugopāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868-69.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869-70.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875-77.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Padyaprakāśa. Poetical Class-book. Compiled by Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. Pts. I. and III. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872-77.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pāṭhamālā. Selections in Bengali, for the use of the Candidates for the Entrance Examination of the Calcutta University. pp. 106. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Pāṭhamañjarī. Simple Lessons, in prose and verse. By Rajanīkānta Gupta. pp. 2, 114. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pāṭhāmṛita. Instructive Lessons in Literature, Science, and Art. By Dvārakānātha Rāya and Gopālachandra Datta. pp. 2, 73. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Prathama pāṭha. Bengali Primer. By Kāminikumāra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Prathama pāṭha. By Sātkarī Datta. 10th edition. pp. 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 ———. 12th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
 ———. 14th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 ———. 15th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. 16th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. 17th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. 18th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. 20th edition. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prathama pāṭha. By Vaikuṇṭhanātha Sena. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 42. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
 ———. 4th edition. pp. 2, 42. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Prathama śikshā. Bengali Primer. By Kuśadeva Pāla. pp. 9. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Praveśikā. By the German Evangelical Lutheran Mission at Manbhum. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Rāmārañjana. A Reader for Girls. By Tārinīcharaṇa De. 2 pts. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870-71.
- Ratnasāra. By Kāmākhyacharaṇa Ghosha. 5th edition. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
 ———. 6th edition. pp. 6, 96. 12mo. *Harinabhi*, 1875.
 ———. 7th edition. pp. 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. 8th edition. pp. 100. 12mo. *Harinabhi*, 1878.
- Reading Lessons from the English Spelling-book, No. 1, translated into Bengali. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rijubodha. By Kālīkrishṇa Bhāṭṭāchārya. Pt. I. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rijupāṭha. By Madanamohana Tarkālāṅkāra. 2nd edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Śabdaniṛṇaya. A Spelling-book, containing Lists of Words spelt alike or nearly alike, but with different meanings. By Sūryakumāra Ghosha. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Sāhityabodha. By Īśānachandra Rāya. pp. 96. 12mo.
Maimansingh, 1876.
- Sāhityamañjarī. Prose and Poetical Reader. By Navīnachandra Datta. pp. 196. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Sāhityapāṭha. By Nīmāicharaṇa Siṃha. pp. 4, 157. 12mo.
Hughli, 1880.
- Sāhityasaṇḍarbha. An advanced Reader in Bengali. By Śarachandra Chaudhuri. pp. 124.
Calcutta, 1887.
- Sāhityasopāna. By Śarachandra Chaudhuri. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 3, 90. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1883.
- Saiśavapāṭha. By Lakshmikumāra Chakravartī. Pt. I. pp. 36. 12mo.
Dacca, 1876.
- Sarala paṭala. By Amṛitalāla Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 20. 12mo.
Barisal, 1876.
- Sarala pāṭha. By Jagadbandhu Modaka. 3 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1873-75.
- Sarala pāṭha. By Kāśinātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 36. 12mo.
Hughli, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 36. 12mo.
Hughli, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 36. 12mo.
Hughli, 1871.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 36. 12mo.
Hughli, 1873.
- . 5th edition. pp. 2, 36. 12mo.
Hughli, 1875.
- Sarala pāṭha. By Tāriṇīcharana Mitra. pp. 26. 12mo.
Barisal, 1875.
- Sārasaṅgraha. Vernacular Class-book Reader for Colleges and Schools. Translated into Bengali by the Rev. W. Yates. pp. 200.
Calcutta, 1844.
- . pp. 202, 2. .
Calcutta, 1847.
- Śikshādarpaṇa. Pt. I. Arranged and compiled under the directions of R. L. Biss. pp. 3, 21. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1874.
- Śikshāśopāna. By Akṛūrachandra Sena. pp. 28. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1883.
- Śikshāvalī. By Dvārakānātha Rāya. 3 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1875-76.
- Śisubodha. By Śasibhūṣaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo.
Midnapur, 1876-77.
- Śisujñānodaya. Infant Reader. By Dīnanātha De Sarkār. pp. 32. 12mo.
Dacca, 1871.
- Śisupāṭha. A Reader for Children. By Nārāyaṇaprasāda Chakravartī. 2 pts. 12mo.
Murshidabad, 1871.
- Śisupāṭha. A Reader, in prose and verse. By Rāmagati Nyāyaratna. pp. 36. 12mo.
Hughli, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 36. 12mo.
Hughli, 1869.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 36. 12mo.
Hughli, 1870.
- . 4th edition. pp. 40. 12mo.
Hughli, 1871.
- . 5th edition. pp. 40. 12mo.
Hughli, 1873.
- . 6th edition. pp. 40. 12mo.
Hughli, 1875.

- Śisūpāṭha. By Rāmāgati Vasu Chaudhuri. 2 pts. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Śisūpāṭha. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. 1. pp. 2, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Śisūpāṭha. By Yadunātha Nyāyapañchānana. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Śisurañjana. A Reader for Children. By Chandramohana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Śisūśikṣhā. The Infant Teacher. By Madanamohana Tarkālankāra. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Śisūśikṣhā. The Infant Teacher. Part V. A Moral Class-book for the use of Female Schools in Bengal. By Rājakṛiṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 5, 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 6, 107. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Śisūśikṣhā. By Umeśachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Subjects of Examination, in the Bengali Language, appointed by the Senate of the Calcutta University for the Entrance Examination of 1869. pp. 174. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . Entrance Examination of 1875. pp. 157. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . Entrance Examination of 1876. pp. 159. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . Entrance Examination of 1877. pp. 158. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . Entrance Examination of 1878. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . Entrance Examination of 1879. pp. 159. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . Entrance Examination of 1881. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . Entrance Examination of 1885. pp. 152. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- . Entrance Examination of 1886. pp. 152. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Subodharañjana. Child's Reader. By Jagachchandra Majumdar. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Sukumāra pāṭha. By Chandramohana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Tṛtīya pāṭha. Third Reader. By Sātkarī Datta. 5th edition. pp. 2, 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 6th edition. pp. 2, 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 9th edition. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 11th edition. pp. 2, 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 12th edition. pp. 2, 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 13th edition. pp. 2, 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Tṛtīya pāṭhya pustaka. Bengali Third Book. Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 83. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Vaṅgabhāshār varṇamālā. Bengali Spelling-book. By Nṛityalāla Śila. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vaṅgabhāshār varṇamālā. By Trailokyanātha Datta. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Varṇabodha. Bengali Primer. Pt. I. pp. 16. 16mo. *Kantalpara*, 1875.
- Varṇabodha. By Rāmanātha Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 31. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Varṇabodha. By Śarachchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, *Hughli*, 1874-75.
- Varṇabodha. By Śaśibhūshana Mukhopādhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873-75.
- Varṇabodhini. A Primer for Girls. By Hariśchandra Kaviratna. pp. 2, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Varṇajñāna. By Kuñjavihārī Sarkār. Pt. I. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Varṇajñāna. By Śrīnātha Kuṇḍī. pp. 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Varṇamālā. Bengali Primer. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1840?
- Varṇamālā. (Calcutta School Book Society.) 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- Varṇamālā. (Christian Vernacular Education Society.) 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 2 pts. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Varṇamālā. By Yadunātha Paṇḍita. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Varṇaparichaya. Spelling-book and Primer. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Varṇaparichaya. By Veṇīmādhava Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 5th edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Varṇaparichāyaka. By Sadānanda Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Varṇaparīkshā. By Hīrālāla Mukhopādhyāya. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869-76.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Varṇaparīkshā. By Navakumāra Nātha. 2nd edition. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Varṇapāṭha. By Ambikācharaṇa Vasu. Pt. I. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Varṇasikshā. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869–72.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875–76.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Varṇasikshā. By Rajanikānta Vasu. Pt. I. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Varṇasikshā. By Syāmalāla Sena Gupta. Pt. I. pp. 30. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1873.
- Varṇasūtra. By Rāmakānta Śīla. Pt. I. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Varṇavibodha. By Navīnachandra Datta. Pt. I. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Varṇavijñāna. By Hārānachandra Rāhā. 2 pts. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Vividha pāṭha. By Dvārakānātha Datta. pp. 78. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 7, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vividha pāṭha. By Śyāmācharaṇa Chāṭṭopādhyāya. 3rd edition. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 4th edition. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vividha vishayaka pāṭha. Miscellaneous Readings. (Encyclopædia Bengalensis, Vols. III. and VII.) 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846–47.

3. KEYS AND GLOSSARIES.

- Arthapustaka. A Key to the Bengali Entrance Examination Course for 1869. By P. C. S. pp. 248. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Artharatna. A Glossary to Pt. I. of Sītār vanavāsa of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. pp. 126. 11mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Bengali meanings of the words of the First Book of Reading. pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bodhodayar artha. Notes on the Bodhodaya. By Rāmācharaṇa Nātha. pp. 14. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Bodhodayar artha. By Venīmādhava Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2nd edition. pp. 19. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bodhodayar śabdārtha. By Dvārakānātha Pāla. 3rd edition. pp. 14. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Chārudīpikā. Notes on Pt. III. of the Chārupāṭha. pp. 297. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Chārupāṭher arūpaka. Notes on the Chārupāṭha. By Trailokyānātha Lāhīrī. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Complete Key to Murray's Spelling-book for the use of Native Students. pp. 47. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Complete Key to the Poetical Class-book, Pt. I. pp. 70. 12mo.
Krishnaghar, 1871.
- Complete Key to Rudiments of Knowledge. By B. B. Z. pp. 50.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Explanations and Observations to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading.
By Manmathanātha Sarkār. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Helps to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kavitāvalir śabdārtha. Notes on Kavitāvali. Pt. I. By Dvārakā-
nātha Pāla. pp. 8. *Dacca*, 1873
- Kavitāvalir śabdārtha. By Gaganachandra Sena. pp. 17.
Maimansingh, 1868.
- Key to Azimgurh Reader, No. 1. By Nilamādhava Vasu. pp. 124.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Key to Douglas's Second Book of Reading. By Z. A. pp. 17.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Key to Douglas's English Reader, No. 3. By Īśānachandra Datta.
pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Key to Douglas's English Reader, No. 3. By Z. A. pp. 78.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Key to Douglas's English Reader, No. 4. pp. 149. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 2, 164. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Key to Douglas's Fourth Book. pp. 91. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1873.
- Key to Douglas's Fourth Book. By Kālikṛishṇa Datta. pp. 160.
12mo. *Serampur*, 1873.
- Key to Douglas's Fourth Book of Reading. By Z. A. pp. 158.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Key to Douglas's English Reader. Fifth Book. pp. 142, 57, 47.
12mo. *Serampur*, 1872.
- Key to Douglas's English Reader, No. 5. By Z. A. pp. 2, 212.
Calcutta, 1874.
- . pp. 202. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Key to Douglas's Fifth Book. By Umeśachandra Chhatṭopādhyāya.
pp. 126. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Key to Douglas's Sixth Book. pp. 130, 35, 34. 12mo.
Serampur, 1873.
- Key to Easy Selections from modern English Literature. pp. 186, 82.
Calcutta, 1875.
- . pp. 270. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. ii, 258. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. ii, 270. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 258. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Key to Easy Selections from modern English Literature. By Nṛitya-
gopāla Sarkār. pp. 264. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1878.
- Key to Easy Selections from modern English Literature. By Umeśa-
chandra Dāsa. pp. 214. *Serampur*, 1875.

- Key to English Reader, No. 1. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Key to English Reader, No. 1. By Dvārakānātha Pāla. pp. 34. *Dacca*, 1873.
- . pp. 37. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Key to English Reader, No. 1. By Nīlamādhava Vasu. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . pp. 49. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Key to English Reader, No. 2. pp. 94. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Key to English Reader, No. 2. By a Teacher. 2nd edition. pp. 100. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Key to English Reader, No. 2. By Vimalācharaṇa Majumdār. pp. 101. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Key to English Reader, No. 3. pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Key to English Reader, No. 3. By Nṛityagopāla Sarkār. pp. 3, 106. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Key to English Reader, No. 3. By Rājakumāra Majumdār. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Key to English Reader, No. 4. By Akshayakumāra Ghosha. pp. 123. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Key to English Reader, No. 4. By Srīnātha Ghosha. pp. 194. *Serampur*, 1868.
- Key to English Reader, No. 4. By Vimalacharaṇa Majumdār. pp. 135. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 140. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Key to English Reader, in prose and verse. By Nīlamādhava Vasu. pp. 192. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Key to Moral Class-book. pp. 261. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Key to Moral Class-book. By Bhuvanamohana Vasu. pp. 166. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 166. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 2, 166. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Key to Moral Class-book. By Navakānta Chatṭopādhyāya. pp. 198. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Key to Moral Class-book. By Vimalacharaṇa Majumdār. pp. 152. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 152. *Serampur*, 1873.
- Key to Murray's Spelling-book, containing meanings of words and explanations of phrases. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Key to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. Revised by E. Lethbridge. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 Key to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. By Uhaṇḍicharaṇa
 Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 Key to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. By Prāṇanātha Sāhā.
 2nd edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 Key to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. By Veṇimādhava
 Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. Revised by E. Lethbridge. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 Key to P. C. Sircar's First and Second Book of Reading. By
 Yogendranātha Ghosha. 2 pts. 2nd edition. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872
 Key to P. C. Sircar's Second Book of Reading. pp. 32.
Calcutta, 1875
 ———. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 Key to P. C. Sircar's Second Book of Reading. By Gopālachandra
 Mitra. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 Key to P. C. Sircar's Second Book of Reading. By Phaṇḍramohana
 Vasu. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 Key to P. C. Sircar's Third Book of Reading. By Kedāranātha
 Sarkār. pp. 59. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 ———. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. pp. 54. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. pp. 54. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 Key to P. C. Sircar's Fourth Book of Reading. By Umeśachandra
 Ghosha. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 Key to P. C. Sircar's Fifth Book of Reading. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 1. By a Teacher. pp. 138.
Calcutta, 1870.
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 139. *Dacca*, 1874.
 Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 1. By Girīśachandra Majumdar.
 pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 ———. pp. 94. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. pp. 94. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. pp. 99. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 1. By Vimalacharaṇa Majumdar.
 pp. 115. *Calcutta*, 1870.
 ———. pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 2. pp. 2, 182. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 2. By Kailāsachandra Datta.
pp. 169. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 2. By Rasikalāla Sarkār. 5th
edition. pp. 166. *Serampur*, 1868.
- Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 2. By Vrajanātha De. pp. 137.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Key to Poetical Selections. Pt. I. pp. 37. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Key to Rudiments of Knowledge. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Key to the Boys' First Book of Poetry. By Pūrṇachandra Dāsa.
pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Key to the History and Geography of Bengal for the Junior Classes.
By Vimalacharaṇa Majumdār. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Key to the Poetical Class-book, Pt. II. By Ratikānta Lāhā. pp. 104.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Mitravilāpārthanirṇaya. Key to the Mitravilāpa. pp. 48. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1870.
- Notes on English Reader, No. 1. Revised edition. pp. 53.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Padyapāṭha. A Key to Pt. II. of the Padyapāṭha. pp. 45. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Padyapāṭha-arthapustaka. A Glossary and Notes on Pt. III. of the
Padyapāṭha. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Padyapāṭha-arthapustaka. By Kṛishṇagopāla Bhakta. pp. 69.
Calcutta, 1867.
- Padyapāṭhārtha. Key to Poetical Reader. Nos. 1 and 2. By Vinoda-
vihārī Śīla. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Padyapāṭher arthapustaka. Key to Poetical Reader, No. 3. By
Devakīnandana Mitra. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rāmer rājyābhisheker vyākhyā. Notes on Śaśibhūṣaṇa Chatṭopā-
dhyāya's Rāmer rājyābhisheka. pp. 90. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Śīśusīkshār arthapustaka. A Key to Śīśusīkshā. Pt. III. By Kedāra-
nātha Rāya. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Śīśusīkshār arthapustaka. By Rasikachandra Dāsa. pp. 16.
Barisal, 1872.
- Śīśusīkshār śabdārtha. A Key to Śīśusīkshā. Pt. II. By Mahimachandra
Gupta. pp. 9. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Śīśusīkshār śabdārtha. A Key to Śīśusīkshā. Pt. III. By Dvāra
kānātha Pāla. pp. 11. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Śīśusīkshār śabdārtha. A Key to Śīśusīkshā. Pt. III. By Īśvara-
chandra Chatṭopādhyāya. pp. 12. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Sītāvanavāsārthanirṇaya. Notes on the Sītāvanavāsa of Īśvarachandra
Vidyāsāgara. By Kṛishṇakīśora Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 70.
Calcutta, 1872.

- Spelling-book of English Words pronounced alike, with Bengali meanings. pp. 48. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
 Subodhinī. A Key to the Sanskrit Rijupāṭha. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1867.
 Vocabulary of Murray's Spelling-book. 2nd edition. pp. 31. *Dacca*, 1874.
 Vocabulary to the English Reader. No. 1. pp. 49. *Dacca*, 1876.

4. MISCELLANEOUS MANUALS.

- Chhātrapāṭha. Instruction in Reading, Arithmetic, Simple Mensuration, and Book-keeping. By Chāṇḍicharaṇa Tālukdār. pp. 106, 2. *Dacca*, 1875.
 Jñānarātnākara. A Manual of Instruction on Natural Philosophy, the Origin of Hindu Castes, Poetical Composition, the Hindu Law of Inheritance, and other matters. In prose and verse. By Kṛṣṇachaitanya Vasu. pp. 4, 241. *Calcutta*, 1858.
 Jñānasaudāminī. A Manual of useful Instruction for Youths. By Nandakumāra Kaviratna Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 3, 130. *Calcutta*, 1865.
 Nārīśikshā. A Manual of Instruction for Women. (Hare Prize Fund Essay.) 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 Nava śīsubodha. The Patshala Course, or a Manual of Instruction in Arithmetic, Mensuration, and Book-keeping. By Kshetranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 123. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. 3rd edition. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. 4th edition. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 Pāṭhaśālā pāṭhya pustaka. A Manual of Instruction in Grammar, Arithmetic, and Mensuration. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 8, 242. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 Śikshāsāra. Rules, in verse, on Ethics, Astrology, Arithmetic, &c. By Jayagopāla Tarkālāṅkāra. pp. 72. *Serampur*, 1818.
 Śīsubodha. Rules of Arithmetic, and Lessons on Physical Science. By Vaikunṭhanātha Gosvāmī Tattvabhūṣaṇa. pp. 4, 141. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. pp. 6, 141. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 Śīsubodhaka. A Manual of useful Instruction for Hindu Boys, comprising rules of Simple Arithmetic, a Letter-writer, and Poetical Reader. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1851.
 ———. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1865.
 ———. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1867.
 ———. pp. 82. *Calcutta*, 1867.
 ———. pp. 100. *Calcutta*, 1867.
 ———. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 ———. pp. 82. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 ———. pp. 100. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 ———. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1868.

- Śiśubodhaka [continued]. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 ———. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 ———. pp. 101. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 ———. Revised by Nṛityalāla Śila. pp. 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 ———. pp. 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
 ———. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 ———. pp. 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. pp. 112. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. pp. 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. pp. 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. pp. 112. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. pp. 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. pp. 126. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. pp. 114. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 ———. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 Svāpāsikshā. A Manual of useful Instruction. By Mṛigendranātha
 Bhaṇja. Pts. I., II., IV., and V. *Calcutta, Azimganj*, 1874-76.

V. THEOLOGY.

RELIGION.

1. BRAHMIST AND THEISTIC.

- Āchāryer upadeśa. Eight Sermons by Keśavachandra Sena. pp. 41.
Calcutta, 1877.
 Anuṣṭhānapaddhati. The Ritual of Brahmist Religious Duties. 3rd
 edition. pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 Āścharya svapnadarśana. An Allegory, embodying the Teachings of
 the Brahmist Religion. pp. 2, 63, 8. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 Ātmāsamādhāna. Brahmist Devotional Meditations and Prayers. By
 Prasannakumāra Dāsa, of Jaynagar. pp. 23. 16mo.
Calcutta, 1877.
 Ātmatattvavidyā. An Inquiry into the Nature of God. pp. 38.
Calcutta, 1852.
 Ātmīya sabhār sabhyadiger vṛttānta. A Brahmist's Reflections on
 Social Life. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1867.

- Bhakti. A Sermon on Trust in God. pp. 27. (Without title-page.)
Calcutta, 1868?
- Bhaktivirodhīdiger āpattikhaṇḍana. A Defence of Brahmoism. By
Thākuraḍāsa Sena. pp. 52. *Calcutta, 1869.*
- Bhārata-saubhāgya. The spread of Brahmoism in India, with special
reference to the District of Chittagong. By Rājeśvara Gupta.
pp. 2, 15. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Brāhmadharma. Teachings of the Brāhma Samāj. By Devendranātha
Thākura. pp. 83, 7. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1852.*
———. 6th edition. pp. 96. 16mo. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- Brāhmadharma o Brāhmasamāja. A Dissertation on the Teachings
of the Brāhma Samāj. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- Brāhmadharmer asāmpradāyikatā. A Discourse on the Catholicity of
the Brahminist Religion. By Īśānachandra Vasu. pp. 14. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Brāhmadharmer mata o viśvāsa. Ten Lectures on the Principles of
the Brahminist Religion. By Devendranātha Thākura. 2nd edition.
pp. 9, 95. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1865.*
———. 3rd edition. pp. 9, 95. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- Brāhmadharmer matasāra. The principal Teachings of the Brāhma
Samāj. By Keśavachandra Sena. pp. 14. 32mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Brāhmadharmer uchcha ādarśa. A Discourse on the Teachings of the
Brāhma Samāj, and the Spiritual Wants of the Age. By Rājanā-
rāyaṇa Vasu. pp. 4, 42. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- Brāhmadharmer vyākhyāna. Brahminist Sermons, preached in Śaka,
1782-83. By Devendranātha Thākura. 2 pts.
Calcutta, 1869-72.
- Brahmasādhana. A Lecture on the Teachings of the Brāhma Samāj.
2nd edition. pp. 34. 16mo. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- Brāhma Samājer vartamāna avasthā. An Examination of the present
unsatisfactory Condition of the Brāhma Samāj. By Vijaya-
krishṇa Gosvāmī. pp. 2, 53. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- Brahmasaṅgīta. Brahminist Hymns. pp. 72. 12mo. *Bardwan, 1861.*
———. 7th edition. pp. 10, 66. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1868.*
———. In five parts. 8th edition. pp. 14, 125. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Brahmasaṅgīta. A Collection of Hymns in use by the Sādhārāṇa
Brāhma Samāj. 6th edition. pp. 47, 688. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1894.
- Brahmasaṅgīta o saṅkīrtana. Brahminist Songs and Hymns. 2nd
edition. pp. 13, 189. 16mo. *Calcutta, 1872?*
———. 4th edition. pp. 20, 291. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Brahmavidyālaya. A Series of Lectures on the Teachings of the
Brahminist Religion. By Ayodhyānātha Pākṛāśī. pp. 136.
Calcutta, 1870.

- Brahmavishayaka gītasamūha. Brahmist Songs. By Amṛtālāla Gupta. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Brahmopāsanā. Brahmist Prayers. 2nd edition. pp. 35. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Brahmopāsanā. A Brahmist Prayer-book. By Devendranātha Thākura. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Brahmopāsanāpaddhati. Brahmist Prayers. pp. 15. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Brahmopāsanāpranālī. Prayers and Hymns. By Keśavachandra Sena. pp. 20. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Brahmotsava. Brahmist Prayers. By Keśavachandra Sena. pp. 33. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Chaitra-melā. Proceedings of the Second Annual Meeting of the Chaitra-melā, a branch Society of the Brāhma Samāj. pp. 75. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Dainika. Brahmist Discourses on Religion for each day of the Bengali year, By Śrīmatī Lāvanyaprabhā Vasu. pp. 214. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Daśopadeśa. Ten Brahmist Sermons preached from the 1st to the 10th Māgh, Śaka 1791, by Dvijendranātha Thākura and others. Edited by Ānandachandra Vedāntavāgīśa. pp. 73. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Ḍhākā Brāhma Samājer itihāsa. A short Account of the Brāhma Samāj of Dacca. pp. 20. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Dharma o nīti. A Lecture on Religion and Morality. pp. 19. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Dharmatattva-praśnottara. A Catechism on the Principles of the Brahmist Religion. By Kārttikachandra Chakravartī. pp. 4. 29. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Dharmavijñānabija. Essays on Religion. By Kālīśankara Dāsa. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
- Gītaratnāvalī. Hymns and Prayers. Compiled by Chirañjīva Śarmā. pp. 44, 420. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Guṛugītā. Advice to Brahmist Disciples on their behaviour towards their Fellowmen and Religious Preceptors. By Dinanātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jīvaner uddeśya. A Lecture on the Object of Life. pp. 29. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Jñānalatikā. An abridged translation of an English Lecture by Keśavachandra Sena on Atonement and Salvation. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kalikātā Brāhma Samājer vaktritā. A Collection of Sermons. By Devendranātha Thākura. pp. 111. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Keśavachandra. A Lecture on the Teachings of Keśavachandra Sena and other Leaders of the Brāhma Samāj. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.

- Keśavachandra ke?** A Lecture on Keśavachandra Sena and his Teachings. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Mahāpuruṣa.** "Who are esteemed Great Men?" A Lecture by Keśavachandra Sena. Translated into Bengali. pp. 25. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Māsika Brāhma Samājer upadeśa.** A Collection of 18 Addresses delivered at Monthly Meetings of the Brāhma Samāj during Śaka 1782-89. By Devendranātha Thākura. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Mungerer Brāhma Samāj.** An Account of the Brāhma Samāj at Monghyr. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Narapūjā.** A Brahmist Tract against Idolatry. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Navavidhāna ki.** An Exposition of the Tenets of the "New Dispensation" School of the Brāhma Samāj. By Kṛṣṇavibhārī Sena. pp. 171. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Prabhātakusuma.** Prayers and Religious Exhortations. pp. 103. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Prakṛita asāmpradāyikatā.** A Tract showing that the Brāhma Samāj is not a new form of Religion. By Rājanārāyaṇa Vasu. pp. 11. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Prārthanāñjali.** Brahmist Prayers. pp. 2, 61. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Prātyahika Brahmopāsanā.** Daily Prayers. pp. 16, 35. *Calcutta*, 1850?
- Punarjanmaprada-viśvāsa.** "Regenerating Faith." A Brahmist Tract, translated from the English of Keśavachandra Sena. pp. 61. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Rājanārāyaṇa Vasur vakṛitā.** Brahmist Discourses. By Rājanārāyaṇa Vasu. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1885-86.
- Saṅgītamālā.** Brahmist Hymns. By Kālīprasanna Vasu. pp. 11. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Saṅgītamuktāvalī.** Brahmist Religious Songs. By Bechārām Chatterpādhyāya. Pts. I. and III. 12mo and 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1856-73.
- Saṅgītasāṅgraha.** A Collection of Brahmist Songs by several members of the Brāhma Samāj. Pt. I. pp. 31, 263. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1883.
- Saṅgītasudhāsindhu.** Brahmist Hymns. 2nd edition. pp. 16, 142. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Satya premālāpa.** Devotional Poems. By Ramānātha Mārīka. pp. 4, 14, 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Shaṭ-triṇśa vyākhyāna.** Thirty-six Discourses. Reprinted from the Tattvabodhinīpatrikā. pp. 259. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Sṛiṣṭi.** A Lecture on the Creation. By Chandraśekhara Vasu. pp. 119, 6. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Strīr prati upadeśa.** Advice to Married Women on Religious and Domestic Duties. 3rd edition. pp. 78. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Sunīthāra.** Brahmist Prayers of the Navavidhāna or "New Dispensation." pp. 56. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.

- Tattvavidyā. Ontology. By Dvijendranātha Ṭhākura. Pts. II. and III. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Upasānatattva. A Collection of Articles on Religion and Morality. By Pyārīmohana Chaudhurī. Reprinted from native periodicals. pp. 65. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vakṛitā. A Collection of Discourses. By Rājanārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Vakṛitākusumāñjali. Brahminist Sermons on the Philosophy of the Bhagavadgītā, preached at the Brāhma Samāj of Darbhanga. By Chandraśekhara Vasu. pp. 2, 199. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vastuvichāra. Eight Lectures on the Majesty of God, as shown by the Wonders of Nature. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- Vedāntapraveśa. Brahminist Lectures on Vedānta Philosophy. By Chandraśekhara Vasu. pp. 179. *Calcutta*, 1875.

2. BUDDHIST.

- Bauddhadharma. History of the Buddhist Religion. By Satyendra-nātha Ṭhākura. pp. 3, 240. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Bauddhopāsanā. Buddhist Prayers and Hymns, with a short account of Buddhism. By Rāmachandra Suyānā. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dharmaprasaṅga. Discourses on Religion. Pt. I. Buddhist Teachings and Legends, translated in verse from the Pali. By Guṇālaṅkāra Bhikṣu. pp. 8, 154. *Calcutta*, 1902.
- Kāraṇavyūha. A Manual of Buddhist Doctrines. Translated from the Sanskrit by Satyavrata Sāmaśramī Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 116. *Calcutta*, 1873.

3. CHRISTIAN.

(a.) *Bible, and Portions of the Bible.*

- The Holy Bible. Translated by William Carey and the Serampur Missionaries. 5 vols. *Serampur*, 1801-05.
- . Vol. I., The Pentateuch. Vol. II., The New Testament. *Serampur*, 1801.
- . pp. 623. *Serampur*, 1832.
- . Translated by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries. pp. 1144. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- . pp. 1009. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 5th edition, revised. pp. 1074. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 5th edition. With references and marginal readings. pp. 1006. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 6th edition. pp. 758, 249. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 758, 249. *Calcutta*, 1885.

- Genesis, and Exodus I.-XX. Translated by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries. pp. 202. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 228. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . With an Appendix. pp. 248. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Genesis I.-IX. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Deuteronomy. pp. 95. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Deuteronomy and the Epistle to the Hebrews. pp. 118, 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- The Book of Joshua. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- The Book of Ruth. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . With the Book of Esther, and an Account of the Life of Christ. pp. 36, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- The Book of Esther. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- The Psalms of David. Translated by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries. pp. 204. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 215. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 190. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1889.
- . A metrical Version. By Munshī 'Azīz Bārī. pp. 36, 14, 268, 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . A metrical Translation of Psalms I.-LXXV. By Nirañjana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . With the Book of the Prophet Isaiah. (Without pagination.) *Serampur*, 1803.
- . With the Epistle to the Hebrews. pp. 209, 33. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- The Proverbs. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . With the Gospel of St. Mark. pp. 59, 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- The Book of the Prophet Isaiah. pp. 159. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . With an Appendix. pp. 178. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . Annotated. pp. 4, 182. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- The Book of Daniel. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . With an Appendix. pp. 65. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- New Testament. Translated by William Carey. pp. 993. *Calcutta*, 1819.
- . A revised edition in Roman characters. 2 vols. pp. 231, 302. *London*, 1839.
- . Translated by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries. New edition, with references and marginal readings. pp. 722. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . pp. 452. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- New Testament [*continued*]. pp. 452. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
 ———. pp. 452. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
 ———. pp. 638. *Calcutta*, 1884.
 The Four Gospels, annotated. pp. 540. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 ———. With the Acts of the Apostles, annotated. pp. 712. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 The Gospel of St. Matthew. Translated by J. Ellerton. With the English authorised version. (Without pagination.) *Calcutta*, 1819.
 ———. A tentative translation by R. P. G. pp. 2, 127, iv. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 ———. Translated by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries, with annotations. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 ———. pp. 107. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. pp. 118. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1888.
 ———. In Muhammadan Bengali. pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. pp. 119. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. pp. 87. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
 ———. Translated and annotated by the Ārya Sāhitya Samiti. pp. 236. *Calcutta*, 1895.
 The Gospel of St. Mark. pp. 71. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1888.
 The Gospel of St. Luke. pp. 117. *Calcutta*, 1871.
 ———. pp. 128. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
 ———. In Muhammadan Bengali. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1883.
 ———. pp. 90. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
 The Gospel of St. John. pp. 118. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. pp. 103. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
 ———. In Muhammadan Bengali. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. With the Epistles of St. John and an Appendix. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 The Acts of the Apostles. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. Annotated. pp. 541-712. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. pp. 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
 The Epistle to the Romans. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. Annotated. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 The Revelation of St. John. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

(b.) *Biblical Literature.*

- Balidāner vṛittānta. The Biblical Account of Sacrifices in Expiation for Sin. By Gaṅgācharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 41. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Dāniel munir charitra. The Life of Daniel, with a Bengali translation. By the Rev. W. Morton. pp. iv, 345. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1837.
- Dharmapustaka-pāthopakāraka. Companion to the Bible. Translated by Rāmākṛishṇa Kavirāja. pp. 4, 306. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Dharmapustaker itihāsa. Bible Stories. Translated from the German of Dr. C. G. Barth by Mrs. Hæberlin. pp. 6, 296. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . Revised edition. pp. 4, 298. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Dharmapustaker sara. Essence of the Bible, in verse. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Dharmaratnāvalī. Biblical Texts on Christian Teachings. pp. 6, 36. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Eliyer o Ilīšāyer itihāsa. History of Elijah and Elisha. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Īsā Masīher pesh-khabarī. Prophecies concerning Jesus Christ. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Īśvarapradatta ratnamālā. Select Texts from the Bible. pp. 11. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Khrīshṭīya dharmakosha. The Duties of a Christian, consisting of select passages from the New Testament. pp. 13, 178. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Khrīshṭīya maṇḍalipālaker sahachara. Pastor's Companion. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kinān deśer vṛittānta. A Biblical Account of the Land of Canaan. By Rāmākānta Dāsa. pp. 18. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- List of Scriptural Terms, with proposed renderings (in Roman characters). pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Padāvalī. Scripture Texts. pp. 24. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1869.
- Prabhu Yeśu Khrīshṭa. The Lord Jesus Christ: His Life and Work. By the Rev. Alexander Stern. pp. 14, 454. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Prabhu Yīśu Khrīshṭer jivanavṛittānta. The Life of Jesus Christ compiled from the Four Gospels. pp. 13, 270. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sthānakosha. New Testament Gazetteer. By Christopher Kumar. pp. 12. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1874.
- Śubhavārtā-prachāraker sahachara. Bazar Text-book, for the use of Vernacular Preachers. pp. 12, 14, 200. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sūryāloka. A Collection of Scripture Texts on Man's need of Salvation. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Yīśupraṇīta hitopadeśa. The Precepts of Jesus, compiled from the Gospels by Raja Rāmamohana Rāya. Translated with notes by Rākhaḍāsa Hāldār. pp. 6, 175. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Yoshepher itihāsa. History of Joseph. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1875.

(c.) *Church History and Polemics.*

- Bhramaprakāśaka patra. The Revealer of Error; a Controversial Treatise. pp. 28. *Midnapur*, 1870.
- Bhrāntiprakāśa. The Erroneous Mode of Worship of Roman Catholics. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Dharma-avatāra. The Hindu Incarnations of Viṣṇu compared to that of Christ. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Durgā devīr vṛittānta. On the Worship of Durgā. pp. 16. *Midnapur*, 1867.
- Jagannātha. A Dialogue on the Hindu Worship of Jagannātha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jagannātha-parichaya. An Account of the God Jagannātha, in verse. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Khrīṣṭokta upadeśa. The Seven Churches of Asia. Translated from the English of the Rev. J. Vaughan. pp. 454. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Mahammadī dharmer vishaye kathāvērtā. Reasons for not being a Mussalman. pp. 56. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1870.
- Romīya maṇḍalīr bhrashtatā. Roman Catholic Error. By the Rev. James Vaughan. pp. 39. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sādhucharitra. Lives of Apostles and Saints of the early Christian Church. pp. 4, 289. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vedāntadharma. On Vedantism. pp. 42. *Midnapur*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Yihūdīya lokder vṛittānta. An Account of the Jewish People from the Time of Cyrus to the Birth of Christ. By Mahēśachandra Maṇḍala. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1867.

(d.) *Doctrine and Homiletics.*

- Allātālār nabī haibār dalil. Marks of a Prophet of God. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 40. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Hṛidayadarpaṇa. The Mirror of the Heart. Translated by Umeśachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 76. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- ‘Isā Masīher Ilāhiyat. Proofs of the Divinity of Jesus Christ. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Khrīṣṭer anukaraṇa. The “Imitation of Christ.” By Thomas à Kempis. Translated into Bengali. pp. 5, 251. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Khrīṣṭīya avagāhana. Christian Baptism. By the Rev. G. H. Rouse. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Khrīṣṭīya kartavyasāra. A Compendium of Christian Duties. 2nd edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1870.
- Khrīṣṭīyānerder mat ki. An Exposition of the Teachings of Christianity. pp. 40. *Serampur?* 1805?
- Mālatī. A Discourse on Christianity, in verse, between Mālatī, a Christian Convert, and her Hindu Mother and Sister. pp. 41. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.

- Manushyer ādhyātmika prayojana. The Spiritual Wants of Man: the Need of a Revelation. By the Rev. Alexander Stern. pp. 38. *Bhawanipur, 1874.*
 ———. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Muktitattva. Salvation through Christ; a poem. pp. 32. 16mo. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Najātnāmah. Record of Salvation. (Mah. Bengali.) pp. 39. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Paraloka. An Exposition of the Christian Teaching that Jesus Christ descended into Hell. By Īśānachandra De. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta, 1871.*
- Prāyaścitta-tattva. Four Sermons on the Crucifixion. Translated from the English. pp. 122. 16mo. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- Sarvāmodatarāṅgiṇī. An Exposition of various Forms of Religion. By Nīlaratna Hāldār. pp. 142. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- Sarvasādhāraṇapatra. A Letter addressed to Native Congregations in Bakarganj. By the Rev. R. J. Ellis. pp. 14. *Calcutta, 1867.*
- Satya āśraya. The true Refuge. pp. 30. *Midnapur, 1870.*
- Satya Khrīstīyān. The Characteristics of a True Christian. pp. 36. 12mo. *Bhawanipur, 1877.*
- Satyamater patha. The Path of True Religion. Translated from the Hindi of Sir William Muir by H. C. Raha. pp. 71. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- Saytāner darpachūrṇa. The Christian Warfare, in verse. By Wāris Sarkār. pp. 2, 57. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- Trāṇārthīr ukti. Scriptural Advice to a Seeker after Truth. pp. 22. 16mo. *Bhawanipur, 1871.*
- Upadeśakathā. Sermons addressed to Native Christians and Inquirers. By the Rev. K. M. Banerjea. pp. vi, 212, 2. *Calcutta, 1840.*
- Vaidharmya nivāraṇapatra. Foolish Galatians; or Inconstancy in the Faith exposed. By George Pearce. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- Yauvane dharmapravartanā. Advice to Young Men on Holy Living. pp. 6, 118. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Yīśur nikaṭ āisa. Come to Jesus; short Expositions of Bible Teachings. pp. 162. 16mo. *Calcutta, 1873.*

(e.) *Liturgies, Hymn-books, and Catechisms.*

- Amṛitāṅkura-bhajanagīta. Christian Hymns. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1871.*
- Bāṅgālā pāramārthika saṅkīrtana. Bengali Spiritual Songs, adapted to English Tunes. By R. A. Shāh. pp. 17. 12mo. *Bhawanipur, 1877.*

Bengali Hymn-book. By the Rev. S. Bareiro. pp. 318.

Calcutta, 1872.

Chhātrabhukta karāṇer vidhi. A Form of Service for the Admission of Students to Bishops College. pp. 13. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.

Church Catechism. pp. 10.

Calcutta, 1868.

Daiva bhajanār anukrama. A Prayer-book for use in Christian Congregations. pp. 16.

Calcutta, 1867.

Dharmagīta. A Selection of Hymns for Divine Worship. 3rd edition. pp. 20, 288. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1873.

———. 4th edition. pp. 20, 475. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1877.

Dharmasaṅgīta. Original Hymns, adapted to English and Bengali Tunes. Edited by H. C. Dutt. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.

Dharmatattvapraveśikā. A Catechism of Systematic Theology. Pt. II. Sin and the Law. By the Rev. Alexander Stern. pp. 2, 64. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1873.

———, 2 pts. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1877.

Dharmavishaye praśnottara. First Catechism, Bengali and English. pp. 18. 16mo.

Calcutta, 1872.

Dharmavishaye praśnottara. The Second Catechism. pp. 56. 16mo.

Bhawanipur, 1871.

Dīpaka. A Catechism of the True Religion. By the Rev. T. Reichardt. 3rd edition. pp. 6, 97. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1868.

Divasika prārthanā. Daily Prayers for Roman Catholics. pp. 13.

Dacca, 1868.

Gīta. Christian Hymns. By John Chamberlain. pp. 140, 44. 12mo.

Serampur, 1810-11.

Gītāpustaka. Hymns for the Church in Bengal. pp. 212.

Calcutta, 1867.

Gītaratna. Christian Hymns. pp. 17. 16mo.

Calcutta, 1872.

———. pp. 16. 16mo.

Midnapur, 1877.

Kavitākusuma. A Translation of some of Watts' Divine and Moral Songs. pp. 24. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1872.

Kavitāmuktāvalī. Religious Poems. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.

Kavitāratnāvalī. Christian Hymns. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.

Khrīṣṭa-saṅgīta. Hymns composed and compiled by the Rev. C. N. Banerjea. pp. 20, 204. 12mo.

Bhawanipur, 1870.

———. Pt. I. pp. 15. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1875.

Khrīṣṭīya dharmavidhi. The Ministration of Baptism and Holy Communion, the Solemnization of Matrimony, and the Burial Service, translated from the Book of Common Prayer. pp. 31.

Calcutta, 1868.

Khrīṣṭīyān dharmer kāthekhism. A Catechism for Roman Catholic Schools in Western Bengal. By the Rev. Father Delplace. pp. 48.

Calcutta, 1876.

Maṇḍalir sādharmaṇa pustaka. The Book of Common Prayer (without the Psalms). pp. 24, 251.

Calcutta, 1872.

Prārthanādarśa. Manual of Prayers. pp. 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.

- Prārthanāpustaka. A Roman Catholic Prayer-book. pp. 16, 410, 10. *Dacca*, 1868.
 Sāṅgītakusumāvali. Christian Hymns and Songs. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 Sāṅgītaśaṅgraha. Gospel Hymns for the Church in Bengal. Compiled by Nēpālachandra Viśvāsa. pp. 128. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 Śīśudīger dharmagīta. Bengali Hymns for Children. pp. 66. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 ———. pp. 5, 72. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

(f.) *Tracts and Stories.*

- Abādhyā bālaka. The Unruly Boy. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 Aīśvarika vicāra. Divine Justice. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 Akasmāt vajrāghāta. Sudden Lightning Stroke. pp. 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 Apavyayī putra. The Story of the Prodigal Son, in verse. pp. 10. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
 Āsiya dekha. Come and see. A discourse on St. John I. 43–51. pp. 18. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 16. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
 Bahuvivāha. The Evils of Polygamy, in verse. pp. 15. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 Bālir bāndh. Sandy Embankment, in verse. pp. 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 Bālukāy chihna. Marks on the Sand. By A. L. O. E. (i.e. Miss C. Tucker). pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 Bhagna setu. The Broken Bridge. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 Bhayānaka grāma. The Dangerous Village. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 Dui meshasāvaka. Two Lambs. By Miss Neele. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 Elokeśī veśyā. The Conversion of Elokeśī. By Miss Mary E. Leslie. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 Gachebhita dhana. The Precious Trust. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 Galparatna. A Tale and its Moral. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 Golāpī chādarer galpa. The Story of the Pink Chaddar. pp. 17. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 Henry Aikenfell. A Tale for Boys. Translated from the English. pp. 83. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
 Īśvara-mānush. God became Man. pp. 15. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 Īśvarer astitva. The Existence of God. pp. 14. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 17. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.

- Īśvariya śāntipatha. God's Way of Peace. pp. 132. *Calcutta*, 1868?
 Jagattāraka. The Saviour of the World. A poem by Mrs. K. C. Banerjea. pp. 12. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Janaik Deputi Kālekṭarar ātmavivarāṇa. The Diary of Śyāmācharaṇa Chatterpādhyāya, Deputy Collector, narrating his Conversion to Christianity. (Imperfect; pp. 1-12 in duplicate.) • pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāler hāte jete habe. Death is certain. pp. 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāminī o Mr̥ṇmayī. The Two Homes; a Tale. By a Bengali Lady. pp. 128. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kāṭhina pardā. In strict purdah. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Khudā pāk o mihrbān. The Merciful God. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kukkuṭir vātsalya. The Hen and Chickens. pp. 16. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Lalita kāhinī. One of a series of illustrated Picture Books for the use of Zenana Women. pp. 5. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Mahābānder susamāchāra. Tidings of Great Joy. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mahāprāyaścitta. The Great Atonement. pp. 40. *Midnapur*, 1870.
- Mahāvanyā. The Great Flood. pp. 16. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Marīchikā. The Mirage. pp. 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Muktimīmāṃsā. On Salvation. pp. 40. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1871.
- Nikāsh dite habe. You must give an Account. pp. 18. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Nūtana janma. The New Birth. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Nūtana rakame kalā khāoyā. A new way of eating Kelsahs. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pākā āmb. The Ripe Mango. pp. 14. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Phāṭā śisi. The Cracked Bottle. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Phoyārā o megha. The Fountain and the Cloud. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pitrivatsala putra. The Loving Son. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pittaler sānper bayān. The Brazen Serpent. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prāchīna kāhinī. "The Old, Old Story." 3rd edition. pp. 15. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Prajvalita griha. The Burning Hut. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Prakṛita Khrīṣṭiyan o prachāra. The Conduct of a True Christian. pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Premopākhyāna. A Story of Love. pp. 14. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Rājbbhavane nimantrana. The Invitation to the Royal Palace. An allegory. pp. 12. *Calcutta?* 1868.
- Rākhāl Mohinī. A Tale for Christian Children. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rinapariśodha. The Payment of a Debt. pp. 14. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Sarvaśreshṭha chikitsaka. The Best Physician. pp. 14. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Satya tīrthayātrā. The True Pilgrimage. 3rd edition. pp. 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Satyavādirā viśvasta. The Truthful are trusted. By A. L. O. E. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Saudāminī. A Dialogue between a Mother and her Daughter. 2nd edition. pp. 18. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Svapna kathā. The Dream. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Svarge dhanasañchaya. Treasures in Heaven. By the Rev. S. C. Ghosh. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Svarger patha. The Way to Heaven. pp. 18. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Svargīya yātrīr vṛttānta. Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress. Translated by A. Sutton. pp. 10, 332. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1838.
- Svarnachānpā. The Golden Flower. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ṭhikuji. The Horoscope. pp. 16. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Tinṭi vipada. The Fall, Cheetah, and Cup. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Trāpārthīr ukti. A Reply to a Seeker after Salvation. 2nd edition. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Tyāgasvikāra. Self-denial. pp. 23. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 17. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Vasanta. A Tale for Native Christian Women. pp. 177. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vidhuvadana. The Story of the Conversion of a Hindu Woman in *Calcutta*. pp. 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Viśvāsa kāhake bale? What is Faith? pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Viśvāsavijaya. Faith and Victory; a Tale of the Progress of Christianity in Bengal. Translated from the English of Mrs. H. C. Mullens. pp. 5, 304. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Yajñeśvarer mṛityu. A Poem on the Crucifixion. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Yātriker gati. The Pilgrim's Progress. Translated into Bengali. pp. 3, 410. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Yīśu Khrīṣṭer varṇanā. A Poem on the Life of Christ. 3rd edition. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Yīśu kāchhe āisa. Come to Jesus. pp. 10. *Midnapur*, 1867.

Yuvarāja o tāṃhār parivāra. A short Notice of the Prince of Wales and his Family. With appropriate texts of Scripture. By the Rev. S. C. Ghosh. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1875.

4. HINDU.

[Including Philosophy.]

Āchāradarpaṇa. Hindu Rites and Ceremonies, explained in the form of a catechism. By Vaidyanātha Vandyopādhyāya, of Kachrapara. pp. 5, 114. *Calcutta*, 1845.

Adhikāratattva. An Attempt to adapt Religion to all Classes of Hindu Society. By Chandraśekhara Vasu. pp. 4, 114. *Calcutta*, 1872.

Advaitamater samālochanā. A Review of Vedāntic Monism. By Dvijendranātha Thākura. pp. 44, 8. *Calcutta*, 1896.

Advaitavāda-vichāra. An Exposition of Monism as taught in the Vedānta School of Philosophy. By Priyanātha Sena. pp. 179. *Dacca*, 1897.

Amāṇṇa naivedya. Arguments, based on Sanskrit authorities, showing that the practice of offering uncooked rice at Vaishṇava festivals is contrary to the teachings of the Śāstras. By Navadvīpachandra Śarmā. pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1874.

Arunodayavichāra. A Treatise on the Occasions suitable for the Observance of Fasts and other Religious Duties. By Rādhikānātha Thākura. pp. 21. *Berhampur*, 1877.

Āryadarpaṇa. A Treatise on the Āryans as being the Progenitors of the Nations of the World. By Vaidyanātha Varāṭa. pp. 7, 100, 4. *Calcutta*, 1877.

Āryadharmaśāra. The Principles of the Aryan Faith. By Īśvara-chandra Sena. pp. 2, 115. *Calcutta*, 1882.

Āryadharma-tattva. An Exposition of the Principles of the Hindu Religion. By Īśānachandra Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 4, 291. *Calcutta*, 1898.

Āryasamājasampatti. Hindu Religious Doctrines. By Yadunātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 240. *Calcutta*, 1876.

Aśauchavyavasthā. Rules of Ceremonial Uncleaness. By Dīnanātha Nyāyaratna. 1 sheet. *Calcutta*, 1872.

Āśutattvaprabodhikā. An Inquiry into the Nature of the Soul. By Vāmācharaṇa Śarmā. pp. 38. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.

Ātmatattva o pañchatattva. A Catechism of Vaishṇava Philosophy. By Jivānanda Gosvāmī. 2nd edition. pp. 12. *Dacca*, 1893.

Ātmatattvapra-kāśa. An Exposition of the Teachings of Nyāya Philosophy. By Satīśachandra Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 28, 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.

Ayojana. A descriptive List of Hindu Religious Ceremonies, and their Requisites. By Madanamohana Śarmā Chaudhuri. pp. 12, 98. *Kurigram*, 1894.

- Bhāgavatānirṇaya. A short Notice of the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Gaṅgādhara Kavirāja. pp. 15. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Bhāgavatapurāṇa. Translated into prose by Pūrṇachandra Sampādaka. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . Skandhas XI. and XII. Translated by Pūrṇachandra Sampādaka. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- . Skandha I. Translated into verse by Bhuvanachandra Vasāka. pp. 3, 220. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . Translated into prose by Durgācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. 26 pts. *Calcutta*, 1870-75.
- . Translated into prose by Kālīprasanna Sarkār (Pts. 1-28), and Rohiṇinandana Sarkār (Pt. 29, *et seq.*). 47 pts. Skandhas I.-X. pp. 1263. (Wanting Pts. 20, 21, 32-38.) *Calcutta*, 1871-74.
- . Skandhas I. and II. Translated into prose by Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . An abridged translation of the first four skandhas. By Jagachchandra Paṇḍita. pp. 24. *Murshidabad*, 1874.
- . Translated into prose by Rohiṇinandana Sarkār. Skandhas I.-XII. (Imperfect; wanting several parts.) *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . An abridged metrical translation. By Rāmeśvara Tarkaratna. pp. 4, 226. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . Translated into prose by Brahmavrata Sāmādhyaī Bhāṭṭāchārya. Skandhas I.-III. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhāvabhṛāntinivāriṇī. A Defence of Hinduism against the Teachings of the Christian, Muhammadan, and other Creeds. By Chandra-nātha Chakravartī. pp. 4, 144. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhayaśokanivāraka. A Lecture on the Means of Salvation. By Kālīpada Ghoshāl. pp. 4, 18. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bilāt-yātrā-pratishedha. Arguments based on the Śāstras proving that journeying to Foreign Lands is contrary to the Hindu Religion. By Sārādāprasāda Smṛititīrtha. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Brahmayāivartapurāṇa. Translated into verse by Rāmaloohana Dāsa. pp. 7, 5, 558, 8, 608. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- . Khaṇḍas I.-III. Translated by Rāmaloohana Dāsa. 3rd edition. pp. 16, 542. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . Translated into verse by Gayārāma Vaṭavyāla. pp. 8, 704. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 8, 704. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . A metrical translation by Kālīprasanna Vidyaratna Bhāṭṭāchārya. pp. 8, 640. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Daśamahāvidyā. A Tantric Treatise on the Worship of Pārvatī in ten Manifestations. By Bhavaśaṅkara Tantravīśārada. pp. 12, 14, 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Devatātattva. A Treatise on the Hindu Deities mentioned in the Vedas. By Satyavrata Sāmaśramī Bhāṭṭāchārya. Pt. I. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Dharmamīmāṃsā. Discussions on the Hindu Religion. By Kālipada Ghoshāl. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dharmatattvālochanā The Existence and Omniscience of God. By Mathurānātha Varmā. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Durgābhakti manodāsinī nāṭaka. A Treatise showing that the Hindu Deities are Personifications of Brahma. By Dvārakānātha Ghoshā, Munsif of Barpeta. pp. 29. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Durgāsamāgama. The Advent of Durgā; an allegory in prose and verse. By Ichchhārāma Siṃha. pp. 6. *Calcutta*, 1870?
- Durgotsava. An Account of the Observances of the Durgāpūjā Festival. By Rāmaratna Pāṭhaka. pp. 61. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Durgotsava. The Avarice of Brahmans during the Durgāpūjā Festival. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Durgotsava-vidhivijñāna. A Treatise on the Observance of the Durgāpūjā Festival. pp. 85. *Murshidabad*, 1875.
- Dvaitādvaita-vādir vichāra. An Examination of the Dual and Non-dual Systems of Philosophical Teaching. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Dvijagītā. An Account of Raja Ādiśūra's Importation of five Brahmans to Gauṛa from Kanauj. By Rājaprishṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 37. *Azimganj*, 1877.
- Ekādaśī upavāser tattva. A Treatise on the Sanctity of the *ekādaśī* Fast on the eleventh Night of each Half Moon. By Rāmadayāla Tarkaratna, of Bhatpara. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Ekādaśī-vyavasthā. Rules for observing the *ekādaśī* Fast. By Īśānachandra Vidyāsāgara. pp. 8. *Rampur Beaulah*, 1868.
- Eka ghaṇṭā kalamātra. A Criticism of the Teachings of Śāṅkhya Philosophy. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Ekajāyī. An Account of the *ekajāyī* Ceremony among Kulin Kāyasthas of Bengal, with Notes on their Pedigree and Social Position. pp. 21, 13. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Gaurāṅgatattva and Gaurāṅgacharita. A Life of Chaitanya, with an Exposition of the Principles of Vaiṣṇavism. By Prasannakumāra Vidyāratna. pp. 8, 270. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Gurujñānachandrikā. A Treatise on *gurus*, or Religious Preceptors, and the Respect due to them, illustrated by Sanskrit texts. By Lakshmīkānta Sārvabhauma. pp. 24. 12mo. *Chittagong*, 1882.
- Guruśishya. Teachings of the Hindu Religion, in the form of a Dialogue between a *guru* and his Disciple. By Rāmachandra Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 61. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Gurutattva. A Treatise on *gurus*, or Religious Preceptors. By Govindachandra Gīri. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Hindudarśana. Lectures on Hindu Philosophy. By Mahāmahopādhyāya Chandrakānta Tarkālāṅkāra. For the years 1898-1901. *Calcutta*, 1899-1902.
- Hindudharmamarma. An Exposition of difficult Questions on Hindu Religious Observances. By Lokanātha Vasu. pp. 6, 81, 2. *Calcutta*, 1856.

- Hindudharmamarma. 2nd edition pp. 7, 90. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Hindudharma sambandhīya chitrāvalī. Hindu Sacred Pictures, with descriptive Poems. Series B. Nos. 1-6. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Hindudharmatattva. An Exposition of the Tenets of the Hindu Religion. By Rākhāldāsa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 5, 299. *Bhawanipur*, 1878.
- Hindudharmer āndolana. A Discourse on the Hindu Religion, and its Reformation By Dīnanātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 57. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Hindudharmer punarutthāna. A Tract on the Revival of Hinduism. By Gauragovinda Rāya Upādhyāya. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Hindumelār vivaraṇa. An Account of Hindu Festivals, with other Essays. pp. 108, 18. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Hindutva. History of Hinduism. By Chandranātha Vasu. pp. 6, 405. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Hinduivāha-samālochana. The Hindu System of Marriage Examined. By Bhuvaneśvara Mitra. 2 pts. *Calcutta, Midnapur*, 1874-78.
- Īśvaratattva. An Inquiry into the Nature of the Supreme Deity. By Kṛishṇadhana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 2, 31. *Harinabhi*, 1875.
- Īśvaropāsanāpranālī. Hindu Religious Songs and Prayers, some in Sanskrit. By Guruprasāda Bhaumika. pp. 16. 16mo. *Dacca*, 1884.
- Jñānachandrāṃśu. Instruction in Hindu Philosophy. By Venī-mādhava Ghosha. pp. 16, 60. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Jñānadīpikā. Religious Teachings of the Ārya Samāj. By Bholā-nātha Jñānānanda. pp. 17, 334. 12mo. *Benares*, 1895.
- Jñānāñjana. A Treatise against Hindu Apostasy, and Denial of the Authority of the Vedas. By Gaurikānta Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 8, 241. *Calcutta*, 1838.
- Jñānāṅkura. A Collection of Moral and Religious Precepts. By Īśvarachandra De. pp. 9. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1895.
- Kālipurāṇa. A metrical translation by Rāmachandra Tarkālāṅkāra. pp. 4, 220. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . Translated into prose by Nīlakānta Gosvāmī. pp. 151. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kalyāṇamañjūshā. An Exposition of Nyāya Philosophy. By Svāmī Indrachandra. pp. 2, 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Kāśikhaṇḍa. A Section of the Skandapurāṇa. Translated into verse by Sītānātha Vasu Mallika, of Ambika. pp. 4, 418. *Calcutta*, 1850.
- . pp. 5, 292. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 3, 140. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kāśīmāhātmya. An Account of the Sacred Shrines at Benares, Gaya, Allahabad, and other places of pilgrimage. By Vireśvara Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 10, 84. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1878.

- Kaṭhōpanishad. Translated from the Sanskrit. pp. 31. *Calcutta*, 1841.
- Kṛishṭāner Hindusamāje punahpraveśa. A Decision of Hindu Pandits against the Re-admission of a Christian Convert to Hindu Society. pp. 37. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Kulajñānopakramanikā. The History of the Origin and Expansion of Kulinism in Bengal. By Chandrakānta Vandyopādhyāya, of Balagar. pp. 5, 56. *Murshidabad*, 1881.
- Mahāguru-nipāter para āsauchāvasthā. Opinions of Pandits on the Law regarding Food and Clothing permissible on the Death of a Parent or *guru*. pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mā Yogesvarī. An Account of the Temple and Worship of Annapūrnā set up by Kṛishṇānanda Svāmī at Benares, and of the Miraculous Manifestations of the Goddess. 2 pts. 16mo. *Benares*, 1893-95.
- Mukti evaṃ tāhār sādhanā. Salvation according to the Hindu Religion. With copious extracts from the Sanskrit. By Vipinavihārī Ghoshāl. pp. 6, 206. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Mūrti. Hindu Religious Teachings. pp. 3, 34. *Hughli*, 1875.
- Nāstikaprabodha. A Treatise against Atheistic Doctrines. By Harachandra Vasu. pp. 10, 369. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Nītidarpaṇa. A brief History of Rāma. By Bāṇsīnāth Vasāka. pp. 24. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Nityatantra. A Manual of Tantric Rites and Ceremonies. By Varadā-charaṇa Deva. 2 pts. *Serampur, Calcutta*, 1887-92.
- Nyāyamukula. An Epitome of Hindu Philosophy. By Rājendra-nārāyaṇa Śāstraratna. pp. 11, 130. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Nyāyapadārthatattva. A Treatise on Nyāya Philosophy. By Harikīśora Tarkavāgiśa Bhaṭṭāchārya. Pt. I. pp. 48, 124. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Padmapurāṇa. Translated into verse by Bhagavān-chandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 5, 199. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- . pp. 6, 176. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . A metrical version by Kṛishṇagovinda Pāla. pp. 234, 2. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Paramārtha-vijñānaratnākara. A Defence of Hinduism, and an Attack on the Teachings of the Brāhma Samāj. By Keśavachandra Rāya Karmakāra. Pt. I. pp. 2, 167. *Serampur*, 1871.
- Pathyapradāna. A Treatise on Hindu Religious Observances. pp. 7, 238, 12. *Calcutta*, 1823.
- Pautalikaprabodha. A Refutation of Idolatry, written in the form of a dialogue between a Vedantist and an Idol-worshipper, taken from the Tathyaparakāśa of Vrajamohana Deva. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- Prakṛitaviveka. A Defence of the Tantras, in reply to "Mūrti-viveka" of Chanḍicharaṇa Smṛitibhūṣhaṇa. By the Haṛā Hindudharma-prachārīṇī Sabhā. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1888.

- Praśnottaramālā.** Decisions of Learned Brahmans on Matters of Religion and Custom. Compiled by Maharaja Mahtāb Chand Bahādur. pp. 438. 4to. *Burdwan*, 1873.
- Prāyaścittānte avyavahārjyātā vichāra.** A Tract in support of the Re-admission into Caste, after the performance of Expiatory Ceremonies, of a Hindu on returning from Europe. By Kānāilāla Mukhopādhyāya. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Purāṇīya anukramaṇikā.** An Epitome of the Contents of each of the 18 principal Purāṇas. By Janamejaya Mitra. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Purushottamachandrikā.** An Account, in prose and verse, of the Religious Festivals and Shrines in the Ganjam District, especially in Śrīkshetra. By Bhavānīcharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 8, 77. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- Pushpāñjali.** An Exposition of Hinduism based on the Purāṇas. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 8, 151. *Hughli*, 1876.
- Rāmacharita.** An Account of the Life of Rāma. By Rākhaldāsa Hāldār. pp. 6, 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Rigveda-saṃhitā.** The First Ashtaka. Translated, with notes, by Rameśachandra Datta. pp. 8, 285. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Ritimūla.** Hindu Social and Religious Rules of Conduct. By Kailāsachandra Tarkaratna. Pt. I. pp. 2, 138, 4. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1862.
- Saddharma-saṅkāśaka.** A Treatise on the Principles of the Hindu Religion. By Pītāmbara Sena Kaviratna. pp. 6, 78. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Samkshipta Āryānushthāna.** A Compendium of Hindu Ceremonial Observances. Pt. I. Daily Rites. By Herambanātha Tattvaratna. 2nd edition. pp. 12, 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Samsārarahasya.** Thoughts on Hindu Religion and Social Life. By Vihārīlāla Mitra. pp. 113. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Samudrayātrāvichāra.** An Inquiry into the Question of Hindus being permitted to cross the Ocean. By Kānāilāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 7. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Sandehanirasana.** A Defence of Hindu Manners and Customs, as compared with those of Europeans, Muhammadans, and other Nations. By Nandakumāra Kaviratna. pp. 100. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Sāṅkhyadarśana. Sāṅkhya Philosophy.** By Kālīvara Vedāntavāgīśa. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877-85.
- . 2nd edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- . 3rd edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Sāṅkhyadarśana.** By Satyavrata Sāmaśramī Bhaṭṭāchārya. Pt. I. pp. 5, 60. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Sarvadarśanasāṅgraha.** Hindu Philosophical Systems. By Jayanārāyaṇa Tarkapañchānana. pp. 7, 2, 158. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 8, 158. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Śāstrānusandhāna.** An Anti-Christian Treatise in support of the Hindu Religion. By Gopālachandra Mitra. pp. 29. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Shaddarśana-sampvāda. Dialogues on the Hindu Philosophy. By the Rev. K. M. Banerjea. 10 numbers. pp. 526. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Siddhāntamañjarī. A Religious Discussion, in verse, between Kṛishṇa Chaitanya and Hindu Brahmans. By Sanātana Gosvāmī. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Siddhāntavindu. An Exposition of Vedānta Philosophy. Compiled by Devīpratipālaka Svāmī, with translations of the Sanskrit quotations by Kālīprasanna Bhaṭṭāchārya. Pt. I. *Bardwan*, 1898.
- Smṛitidarpaṇa. A Catechism on Hindu Religious Obligations. By Viśvanātha Mitra. pp. 86. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Strīpurushe tīrthayātrā. A Description of Hindu Places of Pilgrimage. By Yādavachandra Modaka. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Tattvasopāna. Hindu Religious and Domestic Duties. By Śyāmā-charaṇa Bhaṭṭa. Pt. I. pp. 2, 48. *Murshidabad*, 1884.
- Tīrthamukura. An Account of the principal Places of Hindu Pilgrimage. By Īvarachandra Vāgchī. pp. 2, 73. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Trayībhāṣā. Selections from the Vedas, translated with explanatory notes based on Sanskrit commentaries. By Satyavrata Sāmaśramī. pp. 16, 148, 4. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Upāsanākāṇḍa. A Treatise on the Rites of Hindu Worship. Pt. I. The Vaishṇavas. By Kāśīnātha Vasu. pp. 37. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Upavāsamālā. A Treatise on Hindu Fasts, with Sanskrit authorities. By Nityānanda Chakravartī. pp. 2, 38. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Vaishṇava vratanirdhāraṇa. The Religious Festivals of Vaishṇavas, in verse. By Virachandra Gosvāmī. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868 ?
- Vedavishaye dārśanikdīger mata. Sanskrit Philosophers on the Vedas. By Prasannakumāra Vidyāratna. pp. 4, 114. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1881.
- Vedavivāda-samālochanā. A Discussion on the Interpretation of the Vedas. By Haridāsa Śāstrī. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Vedavivāda-vichāra. A Criticism on the Writings of Native and European Exponents of the Vedas. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Vichāradīpikā. A Dialogue, in verse, between a guru and his disciple on religious subjects. By Kāśīdāsa Mitra, of Sukhrīa. pp. 2, 47. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Viprabhaktichandrikā. A Treatise on the Respect due to Brahmans, and Obedience to their Teachings. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1833.
- Vishṇupurāṇa. A prose translation by Rāmasevaka Vidyāratna. 2nd edition. pp. 11, 627. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vivādabhaṅgārṇava. A Defence of the Hindu Religion, being a reply to Raja Rāmamohana Rāya's Pathyapradāna, an attack on Nandalāla Thākura's Pāṣaṇḍapīṇa. pp. 111. *Calcutta*, 1847.
- Vivartavilāsa. — A metrical Treatise on Kṛishṇa Worship. Folios 54. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . Folios 54. *Calcutta*, 1879.

Vivekaratnāvalī. Teachings of Vedānta Philosophy, in verse. By Madhusūdana Vandyopādhyāya, of Sibpur. pp. 179.

Calcutta, 1864.

Vyavasthākaumudī. Hindu Religious Observances. Pt. I. Ceremonial Impurity. By Śivachandra Viśārada. pp. 6, 98. 12mo.

Dacca, 1882.

———. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 100. 12mo.

Dacca, 1887.

Yogavāsishthārāmāyaṇa. Translated into prose by Gaṇeśachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. (Incomplete; wanting pts. 17 and 23 of the *pūrvakhaṇḍa*.)

Calcutta, 1872-79.

Yuktichintāmaṇi. A Metaphysical Treatise. By Āśutoṣha Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 8, 58.

Dacca, 1867.

5. MUHAMMADAN.*

Āftāb i hidāyat. Religious Observances of the Ḥanafī Sect. By Muḥammad Ṭāhir. pp. 2, 177, 3.

Maimansingh, 1877.

Aḥkāṁ al-‘afīfah. A Treatise on Chastity. By Maulavī Muḥammad Sikandar. pp. 320.

Maimansingh, 1877.

Aḥkāṁ al-nabī. Precepts of Muḥammad. By Nabī Nawāz Khān. pp. 64.

Dacca, 1875.

Aḥkāṁ i jum‘ah. An Account of Friday Religious Observances. By Māle Muḥammad. pp. 136.

Dacca, 1876.

Akhbār al-ma‘rifat. Religious Instruction, in verse. By Muḥammad Mallik. pp. 56.

Calcutta, 1876.

Akhbār al-wujūd. An Account of the Creation. By Khāṭir Muḥammad. pp. 46.

Calcutta, 1868.

———. pp. 48.

Calcutta, 1869.

———. pp. 44.

Calcutta, 1875.

Akhbār i pīr i Najdī. A Refutation of the Teachings of Wahhābīs at Mecca. pp. 52.

Calcutta, 1874.

Bāb al-fātiḥah. A Sunnī Treatise on Fasts and other Religious Duties. By ‘Abbās ‘Alī Khonkār. pp. 30.

Calcutta, 1869.

Baḥr al-asrār. Advice to Muhammadans. pp. 16.

Calcutta, 1878.

Bedār al-fāsikhīn. Salutary Advice to Heretics and Unbelievers. By ‘Aṭā Allāh. pp. 58.

Calcutta, 1870.

Bedār al-ghāfilīn. Muhammadan Religious Observances. By Zamīr al-Dīn. pp. 4, 107.

Calcutta, 1868.

———. pp. 95.

Calcutta, 1873.

———. pp. 101, 2.

Calcutta, 1877.

Dāfi‘ al-shurūr. Advice on the overcoming of Evil Habits. By ‘Abd al-Jabbār. pp. 119.

Calcutta, 1877.

Dharmaprakāśa. Refutation of Hinduism, being a metrical translation of the Hindustani Tuḥfat al-Hind of Muḥammad ‘Ubaid Allāh. By ‘Abd al-Laṭīf. pp. 160.

Calcutta, 1873.

* The works entered under this heading are all written in Muhammadan Bengali, and are mostly in verse.

- Dharmer sâra. Arabic Prayers, with explanations, in verse. By Buddhu Shâh, of Bardwan. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dil-roshan. A Treatise on Prayer and Religious and Social Duties. By Gharib Allâh. pp. 78. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Dugdhasarovara. An Exhortation to Muhammadans to act up to the Principles of their Creed. By Mirzâ Yûsuf 'Alî. pp. 3, 53. 12mo. *Beaulieu*, 1895.
- Farzer bayân. Muhammadan Religious Obligations. By Faiz al-Dîn, of Dacca. pp. 20. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Firqah i arba'in. Poems on Future Rewards and Punishments. By Aḥmad 'Alî. pp. 46. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Ganj al-'arṣ. Prayers to Muḥammad. By Ḥāfiẓ Allâh. pp. 8. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Gulzâr i shahâdat. An Account of the Martyrdom of Ḥusain. By Muḥammad Ḥamid Allâh Khân. pp. 4, 132. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Ḥaḳîqat al-ṣalât. A Treatise on Prayer, translated from the Arabic. By Shaikh Jân Muḥammad. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Hidāyat al-islâm. Religious Instruction. By Muḥammad Tāj al-Dîn. Pt. I. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Hidāyat al-muṣallîn. Instruction on Prayer and Religious Observances. By 'Abd al-Raḥmân, of Jessore. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Hidāyat al-muttaqîn. Religious Instruction. By Salîm al-Dîn. pp. 48. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Ḥujjat al-islâm. Arguments in support of the Muhammadan Religion. By Muḥammad Khâtîr. pp. 22. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ḥujjat i ṣâliḥîn. Advice on leading a Holy Life. By Manîr al-Dîn. pp. 12. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Iblisnâmah. A Traditional Dialogue between Muḥammad and Satan. By Jân Ârâm Allâh. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Imâm-sâgar. Principles of the Muhammadan Religion. By 'Abd al-Majîd. pp. 246, 2. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- 'Ishq al-'âshiqîn. Sûfî Poems on the Contemplation of God. By Aḡîm al-Dîn. pp. 56. *Jessore*, 1870.
- Jawâhir al-fiqh. Religious Obligations. By Aḥmad 'Abd al-Ghafûr. pp. 80. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Karâmat i Makkah. The Necessity and Advantages of a Pilgrimage to Mecca. By Naṣîr al-Dîn Aḥmad, of Teghriya. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kashf al-ḥaqq. Religious Obligations based on Tradition, in prose and verse. By Mâle Muḥammad. pp. 152. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Khair barakat. A Poem on the Birth of Muḥammad. By 'Abd al-Ghafûr. pp. 86, 2. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Khalîl gulzâr. An Account of the Prophet Abraham. By Haidar Jân. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Khodâr rahmat. The Efficacy of Prayer. By Naṣîr al-Dîn Aḥmad, of Teghriya. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Khudāināmah and Taqdīrnāmah. Poems on the Power of God, and on Destiny. By Maulāvī Wāhid 'Alī. pp. 24. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Khulāṣat al-ma'rifat. Strictures on the Irreligion prevalent amongst Muhammadans, and the Immodesty of Women. By Munshī 'Azīm al-Dīn. pp. 40. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Khulāṣat al-naṣīhat. Religious and Social Duties. By Aḥmad Ḥisāb al-Dīn. pp. 40. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Maḥfilnāmah. Replies to doubtful points on Religious Observances. By 'Umar Shāh and 'Abd al-Karīm. pp. 11. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Maqṣūd-nāmah. A Treatise on the Efficacy of the use of the Ninety-nine Names of God. By Khudādād. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Masā'il i muḥarramāt. Rules regarding Marriage. By Dirāsat Allāh. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Maṭlūb al-mūminīn. Religious and Moral Advice. By 'Abd al-Raḥmān. pp. 140. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Maṭlūbnāmah. A Collection of Arabic Prayers, with explanations as to their proper use. By Muḥammad Khāṭir. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Maulāhī maulā. Religious Instruction. By Buddhu Shāh, also called Ghulām Imām. pp. 330. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Maulūd i sharīf i bahārīya. A Traditional Account of the Birth of Muḥammad. By Ghulām Maulā. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Mautnāmah. An Account of Death and the Resurrection, translated from the Hindustani Daqā'iq al-ḥaqā'iq. By Muḥammad Tāj al-Dīn. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Mautnāmah. A Poem on Death, and the Virtue of leading a Pious Life. By Ghulām Muḥammad. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Minḥāj al-islām. Religious Obligations. By Faṣīḥ al-Dīn. pp. 200. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Mi'rāj-nāmah. An Account of Muḥammad's Night Ascent to Heaven. By Rakīb al-Dīn Ghulām 'Alī Shāh. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Miṣbāḥ al-islām. Religious and Ethical Teachings. By Munshī Faṣīḥ al-Dīn. pp. 180. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . pp. 182. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Najāt al-islām. Teachings of the Muhammadan Religion. By 'Azīm al-Dīn, of Maimansingh. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Naṣīhat al-'ajam. Religious Instruction. pp. 40. *Golachipa*, 1875.
- Naṣīhat al-bahār. Salutary Advice to Young Men. By Saiyid Muḥammad 'Abd al-Raḥmān Mīr. pp. 80. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Naṣīhat al-ghāfilīn. Religious Observances. By 'Abd al-Ghāfir. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Naṣīhat al-insān. Religious Advice. By Zamīr al-Dīn. pp. 144. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Naṣīhatnāmah. Teachings of Muhammadan Religion, translated from Hindustani sources. By Dārāb Allāh. pp. 296. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Ni'mat i Khudā. A Treatise on the Excellency of the Koran. By Naṣīr al-Dīn Aḥmad, of Teghriya. pp. 128. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Nūr al-imān. Religious Precepts and Anecdotes. By Muḥammad Dānish. pp. 62, 2. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 62, 2. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 62, 2. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pavitra Korāner satyatā. The Divine Origin of the Holy Koran. By Saiyid 'Abd-al Ghaffār, al Qādirī. pp. 76, 4. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1895.
- Puṇyātari. A Treatise on Self-denial and Philanthropy. By Muḥammad Ḥamid Allāh Khān. pp. 4, 48. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Qiyāmatnāmah. A Treatise on Muhammadan Eschatology. By Shaikh Amīn al-Dīn. pp. 3, 108. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 132. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Radd i kafar. A Poem against Heresy. By Ṣādiq 'Alī. (Kaithī char.) pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Ramz al-'arīfīn. Rules for the Guidance of Ascetics. By Shāh Sher 'Alī. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Roshan al-mūminīn. Advice on Religious, Social, and Domestic Duties. By Munshī Ghariḥ Allāh. pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ṣaḥīḥ. The Arabic Text of Bukhārī's Collection of Traditions. With a Bengali translation, commentary, and notes by Na'im al-Dīn, assisted by Maulavi Ghulām Sarwar. Pt. I. *Karatia*, 1898.
- Saif al-mūminīn. An Account of a Religious Discussion between Orthodox Muhammadans and Followers of the Hanafī Sect. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Shir'at al-islām. Religious Obligations, compiled from the Koran and traditional sources. With Arabic quotations and Hindustani translations. pp. 176. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sirāj al-islām. Religious Precepts. Compiled from works on tradition and other sources by Qasīm al-Dīn. pp. 48. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Ṣirāt al-mūminīn. Religious Precepts. By Māle Muḥammad. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Takrīm al-'ulamā. Moral and Religious Precepts. Compiled from traditional sources by Muḥammad Ni'met Allāh. pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Tariqah i Muḥammadiyah. Religious Observances. By 'Abd al-'Azīz. pp. 294. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Tazkirat al-maut. A Treatise on the Creation of Man, Death, and the Resurrection. Translated from the Hindustani Ṣubḥ kā sitārah of 'Abbās 'Alī by 'Abd al-Ḥamid. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Tuhfah i nihāyat. Muhammadan Prayers explained in verse. By Naṣīr al-Dīn Aḥmad, of Teghriya. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Tuḥfat al-mubtadī. A Treatise on Prayer and Ceremonial Observances. By Muḥammad Khāṭir. pp. 155, 3. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Waṣīyat al-nabī. Religious Instruction given by Muḥammad. Translated by Saiyid Ḥamīd al-Dīn from a Hindustani version of the Arabic original. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Yād-dāshat i islām: Religious Precepts. By Dārāb Allāh. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Ḥalālāt al-fuqarā. A Treatise on the Errors of Muhammadan *faqirs*. By Munshī Naṣīr al-Dīn and Muḥammad Ḥāziq, called Ṣādiq 'Alī Ḥanafī. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ḥarūrat al-islām. Muhammadan Religious Duties. By Māle Muḥammad. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Zauraq al-īmān. A Collection of Traditions on Moral and Religious Obligations, in verse. Compiled and translated by Munshī Aṣghar Ḥusain. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 238. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Zimmaḥ i bihisht. The future Punishment of Grievous Offences. Translated from the Hindustani Ḥamān al-firdaus of Muḥammad 'Ināyat Aḥmad by Amān Allāh. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Zinat al-qārī. Rules for the correct Method of reading the Koran. By Naṣīr al-Dīn Qārī and Muḥammad Ḥāziq, called Ṣādiq 'Alī. pp. 24. *Jessore*, 1878.
- Zubdat al-masā'il. A Compendium of Religious Observances, in the form of a Catechism. By Na'im al-Dīn. pp. 7, 140, 93. *Calcutta*, 1873.

VI. MISCELLANEOUS.

PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.

- Aitihāsika chitra. A Quarterly Journal, devoted to Indian Historical Research. Edited by Akshayakumāra Maitreya. No. 1. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Dharmarāja. A Hindu Monthly Magazine. Edited by Tārakanātha Datta. Nos. 1-12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853-55.
- Digdarśana. The Indian Youth's Magazine. Vol. I., Nos. 2 and 4-6. Also from April to March 1818, and January to April 1820. *Serampur*, 1818-20.
- Jñānodaya. A Monthly Miscellany. Pts. I.-X. *Calcutta*? 1832-33.
- Jyotirīngana. A Monthly Christian Magazine for Women and Children. Vol. I. *Bharwanipur*, 1870.
- Nityadharmānurañjikā. A Periodical devoted to Hindu Religious Observances and the publication and translation of Sanskrit texts. Edited by Nandakumāra Kaviratna. (Śaka, 1768-86. Imperfect.) 15 vols. *Calcutta*, 1846-64.
- Paṇḍita. A Monthly Hindu Religious Publication. Vol. I., Nos. 1-3. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1893.

- Rahasyasandarbha. A Monthly Magazine. Nos. 1-30. 4to.
Calcutta, 1862-64.
- Sādhana. A Monthly Literary Magazine. Edited by Sudhindra-
nātha Thākura. Vol. III., Pt. II., No. 2, and Vol. IV.
Calcutta, 1894-95.
- Sāhityasamhitā. A Monthly Literary Journal. Edited by Nṛsiṃha-
chandra Mukhopādhyāya. Vol. I., No. 1. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Sarvārthapūrṇachandra. A Literary Magazine, containing chiefly
translations of Sanskrit works. Nos. 2-4, 6-14.
Calcutta, 1855-56.
- Sulabha samāchāra. A Weekly Newspaper. Vols. I. and II. 4to.
Calcutta, 1870-71.
- Tattvabodhinī-patrika. A Monthly Brahminist Magazine of the Tattva-
bodhinī Sabhā. Edited by Akshayakumāra Datta. Nos. 1-140
in 3 vols. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1843-54.
- . Vol. IV., Nos. 142-165; Vol. VII., Nos. 302-305.
Calcutta, 1855-68.
- Vāmābodhinī-patrikā. A Monthly Journal, especially designed for
Native Women. Nos. 52-168. (Wanting Nos. 60-71, 96, 159-
164, and 167.) *Calcutta*, 1871-77.
- Vividhārtasaṅgraha. A Monthly Magazine of Science and Literature.
Nos. 1-80. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1852-61.

SOCIETIES.

- Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India. Reports and a
collection of 80 articles written by members from 1827 to 1835.
Vol. II. *Serampur*, 1836.
- Bengal Christian Family Pension Fund. Eighth Annual Report.
pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Bhāratavarshīya Sabhā. Proceedings of the 15th Annual Meeting of
the British Indian Association. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . Proceedings of the Half-yearly Meeting held in September
1867. pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . Proceedings of the 17th Annual Meeting. pp. 28.
Calcutta, 1869.
- . Proceedings of the 19th Annual Meeting. pp. 33.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Bhāratavarshīya Sanātanadharma-rakṣaṇī Sabhā. Proceedings of the
10th and 13th Monthly Meetings. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bhūmyadhikārī Sabhā. The Landowners' Association. Rules and
Regulations and Proceedings at Meetings held in B.S. 1244 and
1245. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1838.
- Bogra Trading Company, Limited. Articles of Association. pp. 24.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Bowbazar Government-aided Vernacular School. Annual Report for
1870. pp. 40. *Serampur*, 1871.

Boyāliyā Dharma-sabhā grihapraveśa. An Account of the Proceedings of the Beaulah Dharma Sabhā. pp. 2, 88.

Rampur Beaulah, 1868.

Brāhma Samāj of Chittagong. Proceedings of the 20th Annual Meeting. pp. 36. *Calcutta, 1875.*

British Indian Association. A Memorial to the Legislative Council of India against the passing of a "Bill for the more effectual Suppression of Affrays concerning the Possession of Property," published in the "Calcutta Gazette" of the 20th September 1851. pp. 16. *Calcutta, 1855.*

———. For Proceedings of Meetings *see under* Bhāratavarshīya Sabhā. Calcutta School Book Society. Rules, Proceedings, and List of Members. pp. 12, 9. *Calcutta, 1818.*

Chhoṭa Jāguliā Dātavya Sabhā. Tenth Annual Report of the Chhoṭa Jāguliā Charitable Society. pp. 9. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1871.*

Dacca Famine Relief Committee. Proceedings of a Meeting held on the 3rd March 1874, with a translation of an English speech by the President, Mr. F. R. Cochrane. pp. 24. *Dacca, 1874.*

East Bengal Mercantile Company, Limited. Articles of Association. pp. 33. *Dacca, 1877.*

Hitaishinī Sabhā of Kuch Behar. Rules of the Society, and nine Lectures on subjects connected with Kuch Behar by different members. pp. 6, 190, 24. *Calcutta, 1865.*

Hitasādhinī Sabhā of Bikrampur. Proceedings at the First Annual Meeting, with List of Members and Rules of the Society. pp. 22. *Dacca, 1871.*

———. Annual Report of the Society. pp. 15. 12mo. *Dacca, 1874.*

Indian Agricultural Society. Proceedings. Vol. I. pp. 274. *Serampur, 1831.*

Kaulīnyaprathā Saṁsodhinī Sabhā of Farīdpur. Papers by the Society on the Reformation of Kulinism and the Prevention of the Sale of Brides. Compiled by Kālidāsu Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta? 1871.*

Midnapūr Municipality. Rules and Byelaws. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1865?*

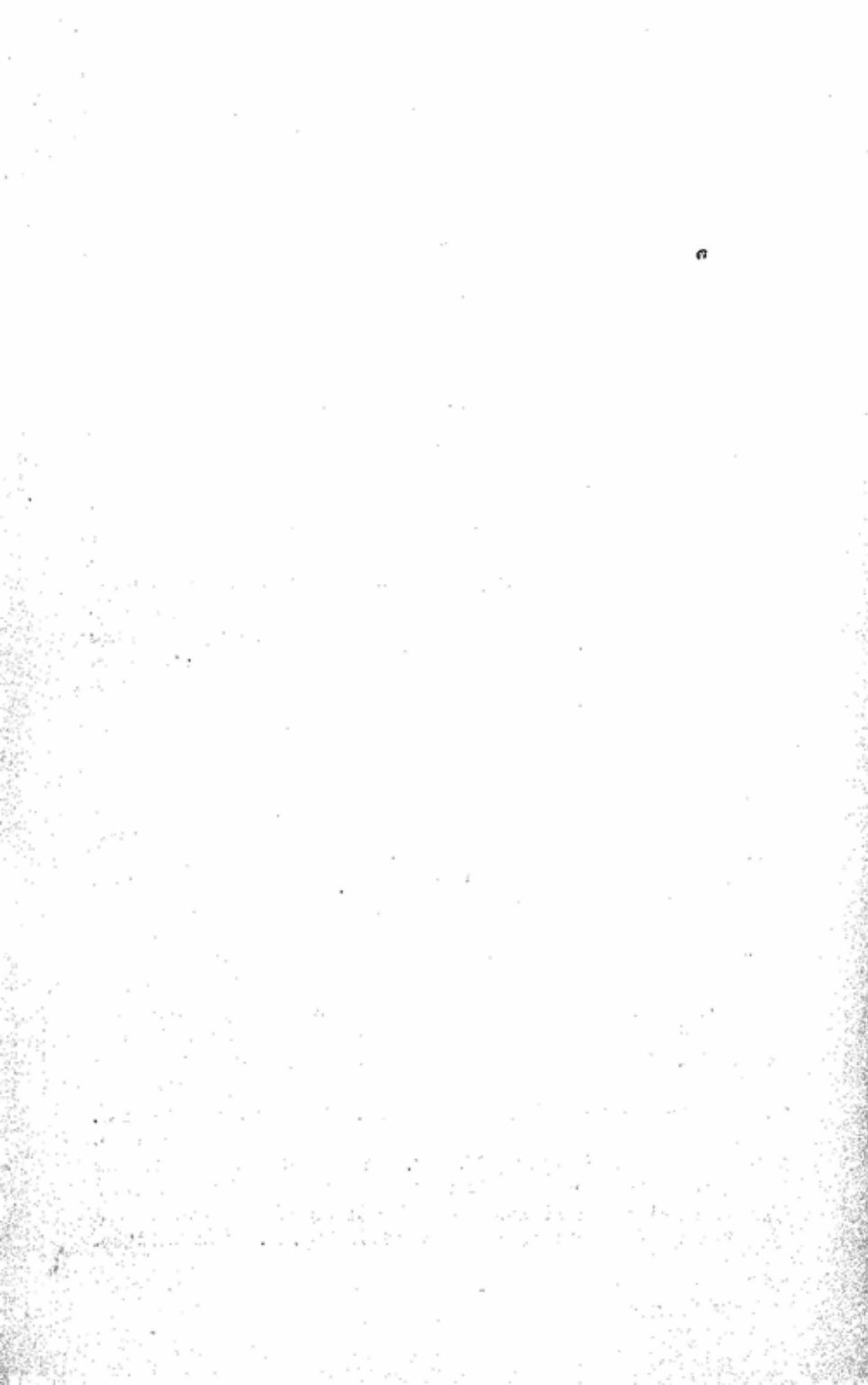
Mymensingh Great Eastern Bengal Exchange Company. Articles of Association. pp. 10. *Maimansingh, 1876.*

Mymensingh Loan Office. Articles of Association. pp. 14. *Calcutta, 1874.*

Sanātana Dharmotsāhinī Sabhā of Ranaghat. Proceedings at Meetings. 2 pts. *Calcutta, 1871.*

Sylhet Cultivating Company, Limited. A translation of the Articles of Association. pp. 8. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1875.*

Tattvabodhinī Sabhā of Calcutta. The Rules of the Society, and Financial Account for the Śaka Year 1776. pp. 50. *Calcutta, 1855.*



INDEX OF WORKS.

		Page
A.		
Abādhyā bālaka - - -	213	
Abalādarpaṇa - - -	137	
Abalā prabalā - - -	160	
Abalāvilāpa - - -	91	
Abbedi - - -	137	
Abhidhāna - - -	22	
Abhijñāna Śakuntalā - - -	54	
Abhilāsha-rasavindu - - -	160	
Abhimanyuvadha - - -	54	
Abhimanyuvadha kāvya - - -	91	
Abhimanyuvadha nātaka - - -	54	
Abhimanyuvadha yātrā - - -	54	
Abhinandanāpatra - - -	168	
Abhisheka - - -	91	
Abhyarthanā - - -	91	
Abodha - - -	137	
Abrogé de la Grammaire Française - - -	177	
Abstract of Full-Bench Rulings - - -	9	
Abū Sāmār puthi - - -	160	
Āchābhūyār bombāchāk - - -	54	
Achalavāsiṇi - - -	160	
Āchārādarpaṇa - - -	216	
Āchārya Keśavachandra - - -	31	
Āchāryer upadeśa - - -	202	
Acts and Regulations - - -	9	
Ādarīṇi - - -	137	
Ādarśabandhu - - -	54	
Ādarśanārī - - -	31	
Ādarśaparivāra - - -	137	
Ādarśasatī - - -	54	
Adbhuta digvijaya - - -	138	
Adbhuta itihāsa - - -	46	
Adbhuta lukochuri - - -	138	
Adbhuta nātaka - - -	54	
Adbhuta pañjikā - - -	40	
Adbhuta Rāmāyana - - -	92	
Adbhuta upanyāsa - - -	138	
Ādh ādh bhāshinī - - -	92	
Adhahpatana - - -	138	
Adhikaratattva - - -	216	
Adhunātana samāja - - -	28	
Adhyāpana-paddhati - - -	5	
Ādi śikshā - - -	189	
Ādiśūra o Ballāla Sena - - -	46	
Advaitamater samālochanā - - -	216	
Advaitaprakāśa - - -	31	
Advaitavāda-vichāra - - -	216	
Adventures of Telemachus - - -	138	
Afsos-nāmā - - -	160	
Āftāb i hidāyat - - -	223	
Āgamani - - -	55	
Āgamani pāñchālī - - -	92	
Agar o Gul. See 'Ishq i 'ajā'ib - - -	163	
Agricultural Society of India - - -	228	
Ahalyā Bāi - - -	32	
Ahalyā Haḍḍikā - - -	138	
Ahalyāharana - - -	55	
Aḥkām al-'afifah - - -	223	
Aḥkām al-nabi - - -	223	
Aḥkām i jum'ah - - -	223	
Aḥmaq-nāmār puthi - - -	160	
Aiśvarika vichāra - - -	213	
Āitihasika chitra - - -	227	
Āitihasika navanyāsa - - -	138	
Āitihasika prabandhamālā - - -	168	
Āitihasika rahasya - - -	168	
Āitihasika sandarbha - - -	46	
Āitihasika upanyāsa - - -	138	
Ājavilāpa - - -	92	
Ājayasimha Vilāsavati - - -	55	
Ājayendu nātaka - - -	55	
Ājendumati - - -	55	
Ājendumati-charita - - -	138	
Ājkār bājār bhāu - - -	55	
Ākāla bodhana - - -	55	
Ākāla kusuma - - -	138	
Ākāla unnati - - -	28	
Ākāler puthi - - -	92	
Akasmāt vajrāghāta - - -	213	
Ākāt mūrkhā - - -	55	
Akbar - - -	138	
Ākel-gurum - - -	55	
Akhbār al-auliya - - -	32	
Akhbār al-ma'rifat - - -	223	
Akhbār al-salāṭin - - -	92	
Akhbār al-wujūd - - -	223	
Akhbār i pir i Najdī - - -	223	
Ākhyānamāñjarī - - -	138	
Ākkel-selāmi - - -	55	
Akrūra-sampāda - - -	55, 92	
— See Gaṅgābhakti - - -	100	

	Page		Page
Akshabala-charitra - - -	8	Āṅkasāra - - -	180
Aksharaparichaya - - -	189	Āṅkaśikshā - - -	180
Aksharaśikshā - - -	189	Āṅkasūtra - - -	180
Ākshepa-nāmā - - -	92	Āṅkhiḷa - - -	92
Ākshatattva - - -	15	Āṇadāmaṅgala - - -	93
Aktārlani haite Kutab paryanta -	51	Anurāgavallī - - -	93
Ālcyel ohhelūmi - - -	138	Anūrṇā yuvati nāṭaka - -	56
Ālāler gharer dulāl - - -	55, 138	Anuśṭhānapaddhati - - -	202
Ālāpachchale Rāmāyaṇa - - -	139	Anutāpī ī navakāmini - -	56
Alekhyā-yugala - - -	139	Āpanār mukh āpani dekha -	139
Alf Laila - - -	160	Āpattibhañjana - - -	91
Allātālār nabi haibār dalil - -	210	Apavyayī putra - - -	213
Āmāder samāja - - -	28	Apsarakānana - - -	56
Amāṇna naivedya - - -	216	Apsarimilana - - -	56
Amaranātha - - -	51, 55	Āpūrva Bhārata uddhāra -	56
Amarārtha-dīdhiti - - -	22	Āpūrva dala - - -	56
Amara Simha - - -	55	Āpūrva deśabhramaṇa - -	139
Āmār jivana - - -	32	Āpūrva itiḥāsa - - -	32
Āmār vāsagriha - - -	15	Āpūrva kārāvāsa - - -	139
Ambashṭha-dīpikā - - -	39	Āpūrva kirtti - - -	139
Ambashṭha kon varṇa - - -	39	Āpūrva mālā - - -	93
Ambashṭha Kings, History of.		Āpūrva milana - - -	56
See Ādiśūra - - -	46	Āpūrva sahaivāsa - - -	139
Ambikāmaṅgala - - -	92	Āpūrva saṃyoga - - -	56
Āmin-prahasana - - -	55	Āpūrva saṅgitavilāsa - -	93
Amir Hāmzār puthi - - -	92	Āpūrva satī - - -	56
Amir Saudāgar - - -	160	Āpūrva svapṇa - - -	93
Amitābha - - -	32	Ārā-ārī tarjā - - -	93
Āmi tomārai - - -	55, 139	Arabian Nights. See Alf Laila -	160
Āmi to unṃāḍini - - -	55	— See Arabiya upanyāsa -	139
Āmodini - - -	139	— See Ārabya upanyāsa -	139
Amṛitānkura bhajanagita - -	211	— See Ārabyopanyāsa -	139
Anale bijli - - -	55	Arabiya upanyāsa - - -	139
Ānandachandrikā. See Chai-		Ārabya upanyāsa - - -	139
tanyacharitāṃṛita - - -	33	Ārabyopanyāsa - - -	139
Ānandakānana - - -	55	Āraṇyayātrā - - -	139
Ānandalaharī - - -	92	Āratimālā - - -	93
Ānandamāṭha - - -	139	Arjunavadha - - -	56
Ānandamayī talār pāṇṭhāchuri -	92	Arjuner gaurāvabhañjana -	93
Ānandamilana - - -	56	Arjuner lakshyabhedā - -	56
Ānandopadeśa - - -	160	Ār keha jena nā karē - - -	56
Anāther vilāpa - - -	92	Arthanūti - - -	27
Anāthini - - -	139	Arthapustaka - - -	196
Anāthini nāṭaka - - -	56	Artharatna - - -	196
Ancient Hindu Cities, Notice of.		Arthavyavahāra - - -	27
See Prāchīna Hindukirtti - -	45	Arthavyavahārer praśnottara -	27
Ancient Hindus. Commerce. See		Arther svārthakatā - - -	27
Prāchīna Hindudiger samudra-		Arundhati - - -	56
yātrā - - -	52	Arupodayavichāra - - -	216
Āṅgada-rāyabār nāṭaka - - -	56	Āryabāḷaka - - -	56
Āṅganāprasāṅga - - -	28	Āryacharita - - -	32
Animal Biography - - -	24	Āryachikitsaka - - -	15
Āṅkabodha - - -	180	Āryadarpaṇa - - -	216
Āṅkachandrikā - - -	180	Āryadharmaśāra - - -	216
Āṅkamālā - - -	180	Āryadharmatāttva - - -	216
Āṅkaparichaya - - -	180	Āryajātir śilpachāturi - -	2
Āṅkapāta - - -	180	Āryakirtti - - -	32, 140
Āṅkapāṭha - - -	180	Āryasamājjasampatti - -	216
Āṅkapraveśa - - -	180	Āryasaṅgita - - -	93
Āṅkapustaka - - -	180	Ārvāvarita - - -	51
Āṅkasāṅkalanamūla - - -	180	Āśākānana - - -	93

	Page
Āśumarichikā - - -	140
Āśauchavyavasthā - - -	216
Āścharya keleṅkā - - -	56
Āścharya svapnadarsana - - -	202
Āshiq i kaṇāl - - -	160
Āsiya dekha - - -	213
Āsiyār viṣaraṇa - - -	42
Āśokacharita - - -	32
Asrār al-kh-wābnāmah - - -	3
Āśrudhārā - - -	93
Āśrumatī nātaka - - -	56
Astamita sūrya - - -	56
Astrachikitsā - - -	15
Astrachikitsā-praṇālī - - -	16
Āśubodha vyākaraṇa - - -	178
Āsurodvāha nātaka - - -	56
Āśutattvaprabodhikā - - -	216
Āśvatattva - - -	31
Atirikta saṅgraha - - -	186
Ātmāsamādhāna - - -	202
Ātmatattva o pañchatattva - - -	216
Ātmatattvapraśāsa - - -	216
Ātmatattva vidhāyaka - - -	15
Ātmatattva vidyā - - -	202
Ātmiya sabhār vṛttānta - - -	202
Ātmoṭkarshavidhāna - - -	6
Aushādha-guḥasaṅgraha - - -	15
Aushādha-kaḥpāvalī - - -	16
Aushādha-sārasaṅgraha - - -	16
Avakāśagāthā - - -	93
Avakāśaraṇjini - - -	93
Avasara - - -	93
Avatāra - - -	57
Ayodhyār Begam - - -	140
Ayogyā paripāya - - -	57
Ayogyā vivāha - - -	160
Āyोजना - - -	216
Āyurvedasammata svāsthyarakṣhā - - -	4
Āyurvediyā dravya-guṇābbidhāna - - -	16

B.

Bāb al-fātiḥah - - -	223
Bābār chheler mā - - -	57
Bābhruvāhaner yuddha - - -	57
Bābuder Durgotsava - - -	140
Bābu Girīśachandra Deva - - -	32
Bacon's Essays - - -	168
Badmāsh jabda - - -	11
Bāgh o bahār. See Chahār dar-wesh - - -	141, 161
Bāhbā chaudhā āin - - -	57
Bāhr al-asrār - - -	223
Bāhrewār bahār jāhān - - -	160
Bahudarsana - - -	137

	Page
Bāhūlīna-tattva - - -	21
Bahurūpi-sārameya - - -	140
Bahuvivāha - - -	213
Baṭāt-pachisi. See Vetālapaṇ- chavimsatī - - -	158
Bājārer larāi - - -	57
Bakveśvarer bokāmi - - -	57
Bālābodha - - -	189
Bālābodhikā - - -	189
Bālachikitsā - - -	16
Baladamahimā - - -	57
Balarāma Dāsa - - -	93
Bālāraṇjīkā - - -	93
Bālāsundarī Devī - - -	32
Balidāner vṛttānta - - -	209
Bālikābodha - - -	189
Bālikāraṇjana - - -	93
Bālir bāpādh - - -	213
Bālir piṇḍa - - -	94
Bālīvadha - - -	57
Bālīvadha kāvya - - -	94
Ballālī-saṁśodhinī - - -	28
Bālūkāy chibna - - -	213
Bālyaraṇjana - - -	94
Bālyasikṣhā - - -	189
Bālyavivāha - - -	28, 57
Bālyodvāha - - -	57
Bāmābodhinī. See Vāmābodhinī - - -	228
Bāñchakacharita - - -	140
Bāñchbārāmer galpa. See Nārīr sholakalā - - -	150
Bandhakatatattva - - -	11
Bandhūpanyāsa - - -	140
Bandhutār ki ei phala - - -	94
Bandhuvilāpa - - -	94
Bandhuviyoga - - -	94
Bāṅgālā bhāṣhā o sāhitya - - -	24, 32
Bāṅgālā Gāro abhidhāna - - -	22
Bāṅgālā mudrāṅkaner itivṛtta - - -	168
Bāṅgālā pāramārthika saṅkirtana - - -	211
Bāṅgālā pāthyapustaka - - -	189
Bāṅgālār bhāvimāṅgala - - -	57
Bāṅgālār itihāsa - - -	46
Bāṅgālār itihāser prasnottara - - -	47
Bāṅgālār saṁkshipta itihāsa - - -	47
Bāṅgālā śikṣhā - - -	189
Bāṅgālā śisuvyākaraṇa - - -	171
Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - - -	171
Bāṅgālī Bābu - - -	57
Bāṅgālīr mukhe chhāi - - -	57
Bāṅgānye śiyāl rājā - - -	140, 168
Bāṅjīya-darpaṇa - - -	27
Bāṅkimchandra - - -	140
Bāpre ki visham jhar - - -	94
Bārā Bābu - - -	57
Bārā bau - - -	140
Bārā ghare bārā kathā - - -	57
Bārāiyārī-pūjā - - -	57
Basuka - - -	39
Batrīśa simhāsana - - -	140, 161
Bauddhadharma - - -	206

	Page		Page
Bauddhopāsanā - - -	206	Bhārata-kusuma - - -	140
Bāul saṅgita - - -	94	Bhārata-lakṣmī - - -	95
Beauléah Dharma Sabbā. See		Bhārata-lalanā - - -	95
Boyalīyā - - -	229	Bhārata-maṅgala - - -	95
Bebhās-nāmā - - -	161	Bhārata-mātā - - -	58
Bedār al-faṣīkhīn - - -	223	Bhārata-milana - - -	58
Bedār al-ghāfilīn - - -	223	Bhārata-samāgama - - -	58
Behāla-darpaṇa - - -	21	Bhārata-saubhāgya - - -	203
Benares, Description of. See		Bhārata-ucchebhvāsa - - -	95
Kāśīdarśana - - -	45	Bhārata-uddhāra - - -	96
Bengal Christian Family Pension		Bhāratavarshe Ingrājiger sām-	
Fund - - -	228	rājya - - -	47
Bengali Hymn-book - - -	212	Bhāratavarshe Ingrāj rājatva - - -	47
Bengali Petitions. See Collec-		Bhāratavarshe bhūgolavivarāṇa - - -	42
tion - - -	90	Bhāratavarshe bhūvṛttānta - - -	42
Bengali Reader - - -	188	Bhāratavarshe itihāsa - - -	47
Bengali Selections - - -	168	Bhāratavarshe itihāse praśnottara - - -	48
Bengali Spelling-book - - -	189	Bhāratavarshe itihāse upakra-	
Bengal Police Regulations - - -	11	maṇikā - - -	48
Befyā-gāid - - -	11	Bhāratavarshe praticī digvihāra - - -	51
Bhadrārjuna - - -	57	Bhāratavarshe purāvṛtta - - -	48
Bhadrodvāha kāvya - - -	94	Bhāratavarshe samasta itihāsa - - -	48
Bhāgavatāmrta - - -	94	Bhāratavarshe saṃkṣipta bhūvi-	
Bhāgavatānirṇaya - - -	217	varāṇa - - -	42
Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - -	217	Bhāratavarshe saṃkṣipta itihāsa - - -	48
. See Govindamaṅgala - - -	102	Bhāratavarshe viśeṣa vivarāṇa - - -	42
Bhāgavatasāra - - -	94	Bhāratavarshe vivarāṇa - - -	42
Bhagavatir Hanumān-charita - - -	140	Bhāratavarshe Sabhā - - -	228
Bhaginīvilāpa - - -	94	Bhāratavarshe Sanātana-dharma - - -	228
Bhagna setu - - -	213	Bhāratavijaya - - -	58
Bhāipo-kāṇḍa - - -	161	Bhāratavilāpa nāṭaka - - -	58
Bhaishajya-muktāvali - - -	16	Bhāratavilāpa yātrā - - -	58
Bhaishajya-ratnāvali - - -	16	Bhārata-vṛttānta - - -	42
Bhaishajya-ratnāvalir parīśiṣṭa - - -	16	Bhārata-yuvarāja - - -	96
Bhaishajya-sāra - - -	16	Bhārata-kumāra - - -	96
Bhaishajya-sārasaṅgraha - - -	16	Bhārater itihāsa - - -	48
Bhaishajya-tattva - - -	16	Bhārater prati Inglander kartavya - - -	168
Bhaishajya-vyavasthāmālā - - -	16	Bhārater sukhāśaśi - - -	58
Bhājana bhaktivilāsa - - -	94	Bhārater sukhasvapna - - -	58
Bhaktamālā - - -	32, 94	Bhārater sukha - - -	96
Bhakti - - -	203	Bhāratesvari - - -	96
Bhaktitattvasāra - - -	94	Bhārater yavana - - -	58
Bhaktivirodhiger āpatikhaṇḍana - - -	203	Bhārater yuvarāja - - -	96
Bhālābāsār mukhe chhāi - - -	95	Bhārati duḥkhinī - - -	58
Bhaṇḍa-tapasvi - - -	57	Bhāratiya granthāvali - - -	52
Bhāṅḡā ghare chānder ālo - - -	168	Bhāratiyam - - -	96
Bhānumatī Chittavilāsa - - -	57	Bhāratiya nāṭyarahasya - - -	58
Bhārata-adhikāra - - -	57	Bhāratiya upanyāsa - - -	140
Bhārata-adhina - - -	58	Bhārgava-vijaya - - -	96
Bhārata-bandinī - - -	58	Bhāratiya kāvya - - -	96
Bhārata-bhāgya - - -	95	Bhāshābodha - - -	189
Bhārata-bhikṣhā - - -	95	Bhāshābodha-vyākaraṇa - - -	172
Bhārata-bhramana - - -	51, 95	Bhāshādravyaguna - - -	16
Bhāratachandra-jīvanavṛttānta - - -	32	Bhāshātattva - - -	172
Bhārata-chikitsā - - -	16	Bhāvabhṛānti-nivārini - - -	217
Bhārata-darpaṇa - - -	58	Bhāvabhūti o tāṇbār kāvya - - -	91
Bhārata-īśvari - - -	95	Bhāvalābha - - -	161
Bhārata-itihāsa - - -	47	Bhāvalaharī - - -	96
Bhārata-kāhinī - - -	27	Bhāvatarāṅga - - -	58
Bhārata-kāvya - - -	95	Bhāwaler itihāsa - - -	48
Bhārata-krandana - - -	95	Bhāyānaka grāma - - -	213

	Page
Bhayafokanivāraka -	217
Bhaka mūshiker yuddha -	161
Bhikṣārī -	140
Bhikṣārīpi -	141
Bhikṭoriyā -	32
Bhīma Sīmha -	53
Bbishagbādhu -	16
Bhishak-sahachara -	16
Bhishmer śarasayyā -	58
Bhramakautuka -	58
Bhramanavṛttānta -	51
Bhramaprakāśaka patra -	210
Bhramaragītā -	96
Bhramaragītābhinaya -	58
Bhrāntiprakāśa -	210
Bhrāntirahasya -	59
Bhrāntivilāsa -	141
Bhūchitrāvalī -	42
Bhūdarpaṇa -	42
Bhūgola -	42
Bhūgolabodha -	42
Bhūgolānkura -	42
Bhūgola o itiḥāsa -	43
Bhūgolaparichaya -	43
Bhūgolapraveśa -	43
Bhūgolaratnākara -	43
Bhūgolasāra -	43
Bhūgolasārasaṅgraha -	43
Bhūgolasūtra -	43
Bhūgolavidyāsāra -	43
Bhūgolavivarāṇa -	43
Bhūgolavṛttānta -	44
Bhūmiparimāṇatattva -	186
Bhūmiparimāṇavidyā -	186
Bhūmyadbhikārī āṇa -	11
Bhūmyadbhikārī prati parāmarśa -	11
Bhūmyadbhikārī Sabhā -	228
Bhūpradakṣhiṇa -	51
Bhūsampattir mūlavichāra -	11
Bhūśikṣhā -	44
Bhūsūtra -	44
Bhūtattvavichāra -	44
Bhuvanakumārī -	161
Bhuvanamohini pratibhā -	96
Bhūvidyā -	44
Bhūvivarāṇa -	44
Bhūvṛttānta -	44
Bhyālāre mor bāp -	59
Bijadarpaṇa -	16
Bijaganita -	180
Bijaganitapraveśikā -	180
Bilāter patra -	52
Bilāti ghar bhāṅgā -	168
Bilāt-yātrā-pratishedha -	217
Binā aushadhe svāsthyarakṣhā -	17
Bishop's College, Account of. See	
Samkshipta itiḥāsa -	170
Biye-pāglā -	141
Biye-pāglā buro -	59
Biye-janyai jātiṣā gela -	141
Bodhasāra -	172

	Page
Bodhasūtra -	189
Bodhodaya -	189
Bodhodayar artha -	196
Bodhodayar śabdārtha -	196
Bogra Trading Company -	228
Book of Common Prayer. See	
Maṇḍalir sādharāṇa pustaka -	212
Bou kathāk -	96
Bowbazar Vernacular School -	228
Boyalīyā Dharmasabhā -	229
Brāhmadharma -	203
Brāhmadharmer asāmpradāyikatā -	203
Brāhmadharmer mata -	203
Brāhmadharmer matasāra -	203
Brāhmadharmer uchcha ādarśa -	203
Brāhmadharmer vyākhyāna -	203
Brahmasādhana -	203
Brāhma Samājer avasthā -	203
Brāhma Samāj of Chittagong -	229
Brahmasaṅgita -	203
Brahmatattva-chūṛāmaṇi -	96
Brahmavaiṣṭavapūrāṇa -	217
Brahmavidyālaya -	203
Brahmavishayaka gītasamūha -	204
Brāhmavivāha -	13
Brahmayāmala -	96
Brahmopāsanā -	204
Brahmopāsanāpaddhati -	204
Brahmopāsanāprapālī -	204
Brahmotsava -	204
Brief Life of Lady von Krudener -	32
Brihannala nāṭaka -	59
Bṛihat āśrayanirpaya -	96
Bṛihat kathā -	141
Bṛihat Lakṣmīcharitra -	96
Bṛihat tarjār lajāi -	96
Bṛitī deśīya vivaraṇasaṅchaya -	48
British Indian Association -	229
Brutas o Entanir vakṛitā -	97
Buddhism. See Aśokacharita -	32
Bujhle ki nā -	59
Buro bakesvarer galpa -	141
Byānarjī bhāyā -	24, 91

C.

Calcutta School Book Society -	229
Calcutta University, Entrance	
Examination. See Subjects of	
Examination -	194
Chahār darwesh -	141, 161
Chāi bel phul -	97
Chaitanyabhāgavata -	33, 97
Chaitanyachandrodaya -	33
Chaitanyacharitāmṛita -	33

	Page		Page
Chaitanyagītā - - -	97	Chhātrabhukta karaṇer vidhi - -	212
Chaitanyamaṅgala - - -	33, 97	Chhātrabodha - - -	190
Chaitanyasaṅgita - - -	97	Chhātrabodha-vyākaraṇa - -	172, 178
Chaitra-melā - - -	204	Chhātrapāṣa - - -	201
Chā-kar darpāṇa - - -	59	Chhatrapati Sivāji - - -	34
Chakmaki bākṣa - - -	141	Chhātrasakhā - - -	190
Chakshudāna - - -	59	Chhātraśikshā - - -	190
Chakshuḥ-sthira - - -	59	Chhay-rāga - - -	21
Chā-kulir ātmakābini - -	141	Chhepe de mā - - -	59
Chalitāṅka - - -	181	Chhinnamukula - - -	142
Chaman i nau-babār - - -	161	Chhoṭa Jāguliya Dātavya Sabhā -	229
Chamatkāra champu - - -	59	Chhoṭa Kailāsa - - -	142
Chamatkāra Hirājād - - -	141	Chikitsābodha - - -	17
Chamatkāra svapnadarśana -	28	Chikitsādarśana - - -	17
Chandakauśika - - -	59	Chikitsākalpadruma - - -	17
Chandālinī - - -	141	Chikitsānkura - - -	17
Chandana - - -	97	Chikitsārnava - - -	17
Chañḍī - - -	97	Chikitsāsāra - - -	17
— See Kavikaṅkana Chaṇḍī	53	Chikitsāsūtra - - -	17
Chandrādhara Kuraṅgini - -	161	Chikitsātattva - - -	17
Chandrahamsa - - -	141	Chikitsāviñjāna - - -	17
Chandrakalā kāvya - - -	97	Child's Grammar - - -	176
Chandrakānta - - -	59, 161	Chin deṣiya bulbul - - -	142
Chāndrakāntika viṇḍākhapāṇa	91	Chintālahari - - -	59
Chandralekhā - - -	59	Chirapañjikā - - -	40
Chandramukhīr puthi - - -	161	Chirasannyāsini - - -	59
Chandranātha - - -	141	Chitorer viragāna - - -	97
Chāṇḍ Rāni - - -	141	Chitrā - - -	97
Chandrarohiṇī - - -	141	Chitrāṅgada upākhyāna - -	142
Chandraśekhara - - -	141	Chitrāṅgini - - -	59
Chandraśekhara Rāya - - -	33	Chitrāṅginimilana - - -	60
Chandravamsa - - -	97	Chitraśālā - - -	142
Chandrāvati - - -	59	Chitraśālā - - -	2
Chandravilāsa - - -	59	Chitravidyā - - -	97
Chapalā - - -	142	Chittachaitanyodaya - - -	97
Chapalāchitta-chāpalya - -	59	Chittagong Proverbs - - -	137
Charitachatushtaya - - -	33	Chittamodikā - - -	142
Charitamañjarī - - -	33	Chittarañjana upanyāsa - -	142
Charitamañjarī-praveśikā -	33	Chittarañjikā - - -	97
Charitaratnāvalī - - -	33	Chittasamskāra - - -	97
Charitāśhtaka - - -	33	Chittasantosha - - -	60
Charitāvalī - - -	33	Chitta-shād - - -	161
Chāruchandra - - -	142	Chittatimirāśāka - - -	161
Chārucharitra - - -	97	Chittavilāsinī - - -	28, 97
Chārubodha - - -	190	Chittavinoda - - -	98, 142
Chārudiṇī - - -	196	Chittonmādinī - - -	98
Chārugāthā - - -	97	Chittotkarashavidhāna - - -	6
Chārupātha - - -	190	Chorā na śung dharmer kābini -	60
Chārupāther arūpaka - - -	196	Chorapañchāsat. See Annadā-	
Chārurabhā - - -	59	maṅgala - - -	93
Chārūlā - - -	59	Chorer upar bātpārī - - -	60
Chaturāṅga - - -	8	Chor-vidyā dāru vidyā - - -	60
Chaturdaśapadi kavītāmālā	97	Chukti sambandhiya āiner sara-	
Chaturdaśapadi kavītāvalī -	97	tattva - - -	11
Chaturtha pāthya pustaka - -	190	Chukti viśayaka āin. See Act	
Chautriśā padāvalī. See Bhakti-		IX. of 1872 - - -	10
tattvasāra - - -	94	Churālā upākhyāna - - -	142
Chess. See under Games - - -	8	Church Catechism - - -	212
Chhāl nai kukurer bāghā nām	59	Collection of Agricultural Sayings	1
Chhandah-kusuma - - -	27	Collection of Bengali Petitions -	90
Chhandomālā - - -	27	Complete Key to Murray's	
		Spelling-book - - -	196

Complete Key to Poetical Class-book - - -	Page 197
Complete Key to Rudiments of Knowledge - - -	197
Cookery-book. See Pākaprabandha - - -	4
— See Pākaraṣeśvara - - -	4
— See Vyāñjana-ratnākara - - -	5

D.

Dacca Brahma Samāj. See Dhākā - - -	204
Dacca Famine Relief Committee - - -	229
Dāf' al-shurūr - - -	223
Dagdhamaḍana - - -	98
Dāhīr senāpati - - -	60
Dainika - - -	204
Dainika pañjikā - - -	40
Daiva bhajanār anukrama - - -	212
Daivaśakti - - -	3
Dakshayājña nātaka - - -	60
Dakshayājña yātrā - - -	60
Dakṣiṇāpatha-bhramaṇa - - -	52
Dāktār Bābu - - -	60
Dalabhañjana - - -	60
Dalilāvali - - -	90
Dalil-darpana - - -	90
Damayanti vilāpa - - -	98
Dāmpṭya-praṇaya - - -	142
Dānavadalana - - -	98
Dāṇḍiparva - - -	98
Dānīl munir charitra - - -	209
Dāragā masāi - - -	60
Dārogār daptar - - -	142
Dārogārder - karmapradarśaka grantha - - -	11
Darpana - - -	60
Darweshdiger ukti - - -	6
Darwesh-nāmā - - -	161
Dāśakṛmāra - - -	142
Dāśamahāvidyā - - -	217
Dāśaratha-vilāpa - - -	98
Dāśatvaśrīṅkhala - - -	98
Dāśopadeśa - - -	204
Dāstār i Amīr Ḥamzah - - -	98
Dātā Karṇa - - -	98
Datta Family, Genealogy of. See Dattavaṃśamālā - - -	34
Dattaka vyavasthāmālā - - -	13
Dattavaṃśamālā - - -	34
Dāyabhāga-sārasaṅgraha - - -	13
Dayānanda Hindur ādarśa - - -	168
Decameron. See Upākhyāna-mañjarī - - -	157
Deccan, Travels in. See Dakṣiṇāpatha-bhramaṇa - - -	52

Deharakshā - - -	Page 4
Dekhle hāste habe - - -	98
Delhi, Kings of. See Dillir rājādir nāmā - - -	48
Dengujvara o dāktār sāheb - - -	98
Dengujvarer pañchālī - - -	98
Deśāchāra - - -	60
Deśer gatika - - -	60
Deśiya jarip - - -	186
Deśiya prakṛiti o chikitsā - - -	17
Devādevir vipāda - - -	98
Devaladevi - - -	60
Devāravinda - - -	142
Devatātattva - - -	217
Devi Chaudhurāṇī - - -	142
Devimāhātmya. See Chaṇḍī - - -	97
Deviyuddha - - -	98
Dhākā Brāhma Samājer itihāsa - - -	204
Dhanādbhikāra-vyavasthā - - -	14
Dhanya Ingrej rāja - - -	11
Dhap saṅgita - - -	142
Dhārāpāta - - -	181
Dhārāpāṭha - - -	182
Dharma-avatāra - - -	210
Dharmabhāva-sambalita śārīra-tattva - - -	17
Dharmagita - - -	212
Dharmajaya upākhyāna - - -	142
Dharmamīmāṃsā - - -	218
Dharmāniti - - -	6
Dharma o niti - - -	204
Dharmapraochāriṇī - - -	98
Dharmaprakāśa - - -	228
Dharmaprasaṅga - - -	206
Dharmapustaka-pāṭhopakāraṇa - - -	209
Dharmapustaker itihāsa - - -	209
Dharmapustaker sāra - - -	209
Dharmarāja - - -	227
Dharmaratnāvali - - -	209
Dharmasaṅgita - - -	212
Dharmasaṅgraha - - -	98
Dharmasya sūksmā gati - - -	60
Dharmatattvālochanā - - -	218
Dharmatattvapraśnottara - - -	204
Dharmatattvapraśeśikā - - -	212
Dharmavijaya nātaka - - -	60
Dharmavijñānabija - - -	204
Dharmavivāda - - -	98
Dharmer sāra - - -	224
Dhātrīśikshā - - -	17
Dhātrīvidyā - - -	17
Dhātuparāyana - - -	178
Dhenkir kachkachi - - -	99
Dhiraj-charitra - - -	34
Dhruvacharitra - - -	99
Dhruva o Prahlāda - - -	143
Dhruvatapasyā nātaka - - -	60
Dhruvavādī Agast Komta - - -	34
Dhruvayogākhyāna - - -	60
Dhruvopākhyāna - - -	61
Dhūlirūṣī - - -	99

	Page
Dhūrta prahasana - - -	61
Dialogues - - -	188
Dictionary of Proverbs - -	137
Digdarśana - - -	227
Dikri dīsmis - - -	61
Dilārāmer puthi - - -	161
Dillir rājādīr nāmā - - -	48
Dil-roshan - - -	224
Dipaka - - -	212
Dipānirvāna - - -	143
Dipti - - -	99
Diputī-vibhūti-yoga - - -	168
Divasika prārthanā - - -	212
Divyomāda - - -	61
Diwānī adālater kāryavidhi -	11
Diwānī āinābali - - -	11
Diwānī āiner saṅgraha - - -	11
Don Quixote. See Adbhuta	
digvijaya - - -	138
Draupadīr vastraharaṇa - -	61
Draupadīr vastraharaṇa yātrā	61
Draupadī-vilāpa nātaka - -	61
Dravyārthachandrikā - - -	17, 22
Drawing. See Chitravidyā	2
Dreṇer pāñchālī - - -	99
Īrīṣhāntāvakya-saṅgraha - -	137
Dugḍhasarovara - - -	224
Duḥkhamālā - - -	99
Duḥkhanīśī-avasāna - - -	61
Duḥkhasaṅgini - - -	99
Duḥkhini - - -	99
Duḥkhini kulina kāmīnī - -	99
Dui bhagīnī - - -	143
Dui meshāśāvaka - - -	213
Dui satiner jhakṛā - - -	61, 143
Dui shikāri - - -	143
Dukul pharsā - - -	61
Durāsā kāvya - - -	99
Durbhikṣa-chintāmaṇi - - -	99
Durbhikṣa o daridratā - - -	28
Durgābhakti-chintāmaṇi - -	99
Durgābhakti manodāsīnī nātaka	218
Durgā devīr vṛttānta - - -	210
Durgāmaṅgala - - -	99
Durgāpūjā - - -	99, 168
Durgāpūjār mahādhūm - - -	61
Durgāsamāgama - - -	218
Durgāvatī - - -	61
Durgeśanandīnī - - -	143
Durgoddhāra. See Sakaḍubhā	154
Durgotsava - - -	99, 218
Durgotsava nātaka - - -	61
Durgotsava-vīdhivijñāna - -	218
Durlabhasāra - - -	99
Durvāsār pāraṇa - - -	61
Duryodhaner darpachūrṇa - -	61
Duryodhaner urubhaṅga - - -	61
Dūtīsamvāda - - -	99
Dvādāśa Gopālā - - -	61
Dvādāśa kavītā - - -	100
Dvaitādvaita-vādir vicāra - -	218

	Page
Dvārakāvilāsa - - -	100
Dvijagītā - - -	218
Dvitiya pāṭha - - -	182, 190
Dvitiya pāṭhya pustaka - - -	190
Dvitiya śikṣā - - -	190

E.

East Bengal Mercantile Company	229
East India Railway Guide. See	
Aktārānī - - -	51
See Vāshpīya kala - - -	51
Ebār pūjār bāra dhūm - - -	100
Egypt. History. See Igipt	
deśer purāvṛtta - - -	49
Ei ek hujuk - - -	100
Ei ek majā - - -	28
Ei ek nūṭana - - -	143
Ei ek prahasana - - -	62
Ei ek rakam - - -	62
Ei ki Rāmer Ayodhyā - - -	143
Ei ki sei - - -	62
Ekādaśīr upavāser tattva - -	218
Ekādaśī-vyavasthā - - -	218
Ekādhika sahasra nīśī. See	
Arabīya upanyāsa - - -	139
Eka ghaṇṭā kālāmātra - - -	218
Eka jana duḥkхинir vilāpa - -	28
Ekajāyī - - -	218
Ekākinī - - -	143
Ekāl o sekāl - - -	28
Ekāṇna pada - - -	100
Ekaśpiṅga nātaka - - -	62
Ekei bale Bāṅgālī sāheb - - -	62
Ekei bole pol - - -	100
Ekei ki bale Bāṅgālī sāheb - -	62
Ekei ki bale sabhyatā - - -	62
Ekhan āśī - - -	6
Eki asamabhava jhar - - -	100
Electric Telegraph - - -	2
Elementary Lessons on English	
Composition - - -	176
Elementary Practical Grammar	176
Eliyer o Ilīāyer itihāsa - - -	209
Elizabeth - - -	143
Elokeśī veśyā - - -	213
Eman karma ār karba nā - - -	62
Emā o tāhār dāśī - - -	143
Encyclopædia Bengalensis - -	52
England. History. See Britin-	
deśīya vivaraṇasañchaya - -	48
See Greṭ Briten itihāsa - -	48
See Inglander itihāsa - - -	49
English-Bengali Second Reading-	
book - - -	188

	Page
Enrāi ābār bara loka - - -	62
Etaddeśiya strijātir unnati - - -	28
Explanations to P. C. Sircar's First Book - - -	197

F.

Farzer bayān - - -	224
Fasānah i 'ajā'ib - - -	161
Faujdarī gaid - - -	11
Fevers. Their Causes, &c. - - -	17
Firdausi-charita - - -	34
Fireworks. See Kautukadarpana	2
———. See Rahasyaprachāra - - -	2
Firqah i arba'in - - -	224
Formulary Book - - -	18
Franklin-charita - - -	34

G.

Gachehita dhana - - -	213
Gājir puthi - - -	162
Galpaguchchha - - -	143
Galpagujab - - -	143
Galparatna - - -	213
Gāṇanā pustaka - - -	3
Gāndhārī-vilāpa - - -	100
Gāner bahi - - -	100
Gaṇeśacharitra - - -	100
Gāṇābhakti - - -	100
Gāṇābhakti-taraṅgiṇī - - -	100
Gāṇādhara Sarmā - - -	143
Garib bechārā - - -	100
Gaṇitabodha - - -	182
Gaṇitamañjarī - - -	182
Gaṇitāṅka - - -	182
Gaṇitapāṭha - - -	182
Gaṇitapraveśa - - -	182
Gaṇitasāra - - -	182
Gaṇitasūtra - - -	182
Gaṇitatattva - - -	182
Gaṇitavijñāna - - -	182
Gānjākhuri - - -	143
Ganj al-'arṣ - - -	224
Garmī chikitsā - - -	18
Gata nikāsh - - -	63
Gaurāṅgacharita. See Gaurāṅga-	
tattva - - -	218
Gaurāṅgatattva - - -	218

	Page
Gaurāṅgatattvajñāna - - -	100
Gauresvara nāṭaka - - -	62
Gaurimilana - - -	62
Gaurisetu - - -	100
Gauriya aushadhāvali - - -	18
Gauriya vyākaraṇa - - -	172
Gavarṇar Sāheber śubhāgamana - - -	100
Gāyana-hyidkumuda - - -	100
Genealogical and other Accounts of Maharaja Kālikrishṇa - - -	34
Ghar thākte bābui bheje - - -	62
Ghont-maṅgala - - -	62
Ghughu dekhechha phāṇḍ dekha ni - - -	62
Ghughu o phāṇḍ - - -	143
Giribālā - - -	62
Gita - - -	212
Gitachintāmaṇi - - -	101
Gitachintāvali - - -	101
Gitādhāra - - -	101
Gitagovinda - - -	101
Gitahāra - - -	101
Gitamādhuri - - -	101
Gitāṅkura - - -	101
Gitapustaka - - -	212
Gitaratna - - -	101, 212
Gitaratnāvali - - -	204
Gitasāra - - -	101
Gitasārasaṅgraha - - -	101
Gitāvali - - -	101
Gitikā - - -	101
Gobija-prayoga - - -	18
Gojātir unnati - - -	31
Gojivana - - -	31
Golakhāṇḍā - - -	62
Golaker upayogitā - - -	44
Golāpī chādarer galpa - - -	213
Golbā Bahrām - - -	162
Gomasūryādhāna - - -	18
Gopāla-Kāminī - - -	144
Gopanachumbana - - -	62
Gopanavihāra - - -	101
Gopāṅganā - - -	101
Gosānimaṅgala - - -	101
Goshṭī kathā - - -	144
Govindalilāmpita - - -	101
Govindamaṅgala - - -	102
Grahadoshaghna - - -	102
Grāmyavibhṛat - - -	63
Granthakāra - - -	63
Granthasaṅkalana - - -	53
Granthāvali - - -	52, 53
Great Barber's Drama - - -	63
Great Market War - - -	63
Greece. History. See Grik deśer itihāsa - - -	48
———. See Grik deśer itihāsa - - -	49
———. See Sīsasevadhi - - -	50
Greṭ Briten itihāsa - - -	48
Grihachikitsā - - -	18
Grihakarma - - -	4
Grik deśer itihāsa - - -	49

	Page
Grīs deśer iśhāsa	- 49
Guikawārer vilāpa	- 63
Guikawār nāṭaka	- 63
Gul i arjān	- 162
Gul i Bakāwali	- 63, 162
Gulistān. See Hitopākhyānamālā	144
Gulliver's Travels. See Apūrva	
deśabhramāṇa	- 139
Gul o Harmuz	- 162
Gul o Śanaubar	- 162
Gul Śanaubar Chandramūkhī	- 162
Gulzār i shahādāt	- 224
Guṇotkīrtana	- 4
Guptachara	- 144
Guptalilā	- 102
Guptalipi	- 144
Gupta Vrindāvana	- 63
Gurugītā	- 204
Gurujñānachandrikā	- 218
Guruśishya	- 218
Gurutattva	- 218
Guruvandanā. See Bhaktitattva-	
sāra	- 94
Gurvipī-bāndhava	- 18

H.

Ilāfīg	- 102
Haimavati nāṭaka	- 63
Hairat al-ṣiqh	- 14
Hajrat Mahammader jivana-	
charita	- 34
Hak-kathā	- 28
Hāl ākhīr zamānā	- 102
Hālat al-nabī	- 34
Hāmidā	- 144
Hāmīr	- 63
Hamsarūpī rājaputra	- 144
Handbook of Proverbs	- 137
Haqīqat al-anbiyā	- 34
Haqīqat al-ṣalūt	- 224
Haragovinda-charita	- 34
Hara-Pārvatī-maṅgala	- 102
Haribhaktichandrikā	- 102
Haridāsa	- 34
Haridāsa Thākura	- 34
Hariharavratavidhi	- 102
Harikālīkumāra	- 102
Harināmāṃpitāsindhū	- 102
Harīśchandra-charita	- 144
Harīśchandra-charita nāṭaka	- 63
Harīśchandra-nāṭaka	- 63
Harīśchandra yātrā	- 63
Harivarpa. See Mahābhārata	- 111
Harivilāsaśāra	- 102

	Page
Hārmoniyam-sūtra	- 21
Hāśio āse kannāo pāy	- 63
Hatabhāgya śikshaka	- 63
Hāte hāte phala	- 63
Hathāt Bābu	- 63
Itīm Tūi	- 144, 162
Hātpattana. See Bhaktitattva-	
sāra	- 94
Hāy ki adbhuta jhar	- 102
Hāyre āśvine jhar	- 102
Hāyre paysā	- 64
Hektar-vadha	- 144
Helenā kāvya	- 102
Helenā kāvyer vyākhyā	- 102
Help for Entrance Students	- 177
Help in learning English	- 177
Helps to P. C. Sircar's First Book	197
Help to Students	- 177, 188
Hemachandra	- 64
Hemachandrer granthāvalī	- 53
Hemalātā	- 64
Hemamālīnī	- 64
Hema-Nahīnī	- 64
Hemāṅgiṇī	- 144
Hemāṅgiṇī nāṭaka	- 64
Hemantakumārī	- 64
Hemaprabbā	- 64
Hemaprabhāvatī	- 64
Hemopākhyānā	- 144
Henry Aikenfell	- 218
Heṅyālī	- 8
Hidāyat al-islām	- 224
Hidāyat al muṣallīn	- 224
Hidāyat al-muttaqīn	- 224
Hiḍimbāvadha	- 64
Himālaya	- 52
Hindī vyākaraṇa	- 178
Hindu āchāravyavahāra	- 28
Hindu Castes. See Hindu jāti	- 39
———. See Jātimitra	- 39
———. See Jātitattva-viveka	- 39
———. See Sambandhanirṇaya	- 40
Hindudarśana	- 218
Hindudharmamarma	- 218
Hindudharma sambandhiya chitrā-	
valī	- 219
Hindudharmasāstrer mūlatattva	- 14
Hindudharmatattva	- 219
Hindudharmer āndolana	- 219
Hindudharmer punarutthāna	- 219
Hindudiger rājabhakti	- 49
Hindu jāti	- 39
Hindu kalejer-itivṛtta	- 5
Hindu mahilāgaṇer hīnāvasthā	- 28
Hindu mahilā nāṭaka	- 64
Hindu mahilār patrāvalī	- 90
Hindu melār vivaraṇa	- 219
Hindu parivāra	- 64
Hindutva	- 219
Hindu vivāha-samālochana	- 219
Hindu vyavahārasārasaṅgraha	- 14

	Page
Hint to secure Health - - -	4
Hiraka ānguriyaka - - -	64
Hirakachūrpa - - -	64
Hirālāla - - -	64
Hitabodha - - -	4, 102
Hitaishini Sabhā of Kuch Behar -	229
Hitakathāvali - - -	144
Hitamālā - - -	190
Hitaprārthanā - - -	168
Hitasādhini Sabhā of Bikrampur -	229
Hitasaṅgraha - - -	102
Hitasikshā - - -	102, 191
Hitāvali - - -	102
Hitopadeśa - - -	144
— See Hitakathāvali - - -	144
Hitopākhyānamālā - - -	144
Homiopethik ebikitsā - - -	18
How to speak Bengalee - - -	172
How to translate idiomatically -	177
Hridayadarpaṇa - - -	210
Hridayakumārī - - -	162
Hridayochchhvasā - - -	28
Hujjat al-islām - - -	224
Hujjat i šālīhīn - - -	224
Hutom pyāṅghār nakṣa - - -	145

	Page
Ingrāji vyākaraṇa-saṅjivani -	177
Ingrejādhikṛita Bhāratavarsha -	49
Ingreji bhāṣhār vyākaraṇa -	177
Introductory English Grammar -	177
Irāvati - - -	65
Irgesan sambandhiya niyama -	1
Irrigation Rules. See Irgesan -	1
‘Isa Masiher Ilāhīyat - - -	210
‘Isā Masiher pesh-khabari - - -	209
Isānachandra Datter jīvanavṛit- tānta - - -	34
‘Ishq al-‘āshiqīn - - -	224
‘Ishq i ‘ajā‘ib - - -	163
‘Isvara-mānush - - -	213
‘Isvarapradatta ratnamālā - - -	209
‘Isvaratattva - - -	219
‘Isvarer astitva - - -	213
‘Isvariya śāntipatha - - -	214
‘Isvaropāśanāprapñāli - - -	219
Itihāsamāñjari - - -	145
Itihāser mātana upādāna - - -	49
Itivṛtta - - -	145
Iukliḍer jyāmīti - - -	186
Juroper vivaraṇa - - -	44

I.

Iblisnāmah - - -	224
Ichchhāmūlākarsapaṇa - - -	180
Idiomatic Exercises - - -	188
Idiomatic Phrases - - -	188
Iḡipt deśer purāvṛtta - - -	49
Ihārai nāma chukshadāna - - -	64
Imām churir puthi - - -	162
Imām-sāgar - - -	224
Imitation of Christ. See Khrishtēr anukaraṇa - - -	210
India. Viceroy. See Charita- mañjari - - -	33
Indian Agricultural Society - - -	229
Indian Mutiny. See Sipāhī yud- dher itihāsa - - -	50
Indian Youth's Magazine. See Digdarśana - - -	227
Indirā - - -	145
— See Upakathā - - -	157
Indrarekshā - - -	64
Indumati - - -	64
— See Apārva saṃyoga - - -	56
Induprabhā - - -	65
Inglaṇḍer itihāsa - - -	49
Inglaṇḍer śāsanaprapñāli - - -	49
Ingrāji guṇavarṇana - - -	102
Ingrāji svaralipipaddhati - - -	21

J.

Jagachchhabī - - -	45
Jagadānanda-padāvali - - -	103
Jagadvallabhapurasya vijñāpanā -	103
Jagajjyoti - - -	65
Jagannātha - - -	210
Jagannātha-maṅgala - - -	103
Jagannātha-parichaya - - -	210
Jagannātha-Vallabha nāṭaka -	65
Jagannāther maudiraputana - - -	103
Jagater bālyā itihāsa - - -	49
Jagatmohini - - -	65
Jagaitāraka - - -	214
Jāgratasvapna - - -	168
Jāhānīrā ebaritra - - -	34
Jaiguner puthi - - -	163
Jalayoga - - -	65
Jalsabnāmā - - -	103
Jāmāi-bārik - - -	65
Jāmāi-varṇana - - -	65
Jambālīni - - -	163
Jamīdār-darpaṇa - - -	55
Jamīdārī darśana - - -	183
Jamīdārī karmadarpaṇa - - -	11
Jamīdārī kāryer niyamapatra -	11
Jamīdārī Mahājani hisāb - - -	183
Jamīdārī Mahājani o bājār hisāb -	183
Jamīdārī Mahājani vyavahāra -	183
Jamīdārī o Mahājani hisāb - - -	183

	Page		Page
Jamīdārī vijñāna - - -	183	Jñānachandrikā - - -	7
Jamīdār o prajā - - -	11	Jñānadāyini - - -	66
Janaik Deputī Kālekṭarēr ātma- vivarāṇa - - -	214	Jñānadīpikā - - -	219
Janakaviyogasantāpa - - -	103	Jñānādītya - - -	145
Jānakīmilana - - -	65	Jñānakaumudī - - -	90
Jānakī nāṭaka - - -	65	Jñānakusuma - - -	191
Jānakīparīkṣā - - -	65	Jñānalatikā - - -	204
Jānakīprasaṅga - - -	103	Jñānanañjari - - -	103
Jānakīvilāpa - - -	65	Jñānānanda padāvalī - - -	104
Jaṅgulo jhaṛ - - -	103	Jñānāñjana - - -	104, 145, 219
Jaṅgāmār puthi - - -	103	Jñānāñkura - - -	24, 219
Janmadīpikā. See Chirapañjikā -	40	Jñānaprabhā - - -	191
Japan, Account of. See Jēpān -	45	Jñānapradīpa - - -	145
Jarāsandhavadha nāṭaka - - -	65	Jñānaratnākura - - -	201
Jarāvijñāna - - -	24	Jñānaratnāvalī - - -	104
Jarip o bhūmiparimāṇa - - -	186	Jñānārṇava - - -	7
Jarip o parimiti - - -	186	Jñānasākhā vyākaraṇa - - -	172
Jaṭādhārīr rojñāmechā. See Gau- gādhara Sarmā - - -	143	Jñānasaudāmini - - -	201
Jātimitra - - -	39	Jñānasāṅkṣhā - - -	191
Jātītattva-viveka - - -	39	Jñānasudhākara - - -	7
Jāṭiya saṅgita - - -	21, 103	Jñānasudhārṇava - - -	7
Jāṭiya uddīpana - - -	103	Jñānavikāśa - - -	191
Jawāhīr al-fiqh - - -	224	Jñānavṛkṣha - - -	191
Jayadeva-charita - - -	34	Jñānodaya - - -	227
Jayadrathavadha nāṭaka - - -	65	Jñānopadeśa - - -	24
Jayadrathavadha yātrā - - -	65	Joch chorēr bāri pbalār - - -	145
Jayananda-vivāha - - -	103	Jorā nakṣhā - - -	145
Jayapāla - - -	65	Jugī Caste, Account of. See Varṇabhedadīpikā - - -	40
Jayavati - - -	103	Jyotirbija - - -	2
Jazā i maḥabbat - - -	163	Jyotirīṅgana - - -	227
Jeb al-mulūk - - -	163	Jyotirvidyā - - -	2
Jel-darpana - - -	65	Jyotisha evaṃ golādhyāya - - -	2
Jelercehñir khod - - -	103		
Jeman devā temani devī - - -	66		
Jeman karma temani phala - - -	66		
Jeman roga temani rojā - - -	66		
Jepān - - -	45		
Jewish People, Account of. See Yihūdīya lokder vṛttānta - - -	210		
Jhakmārīr māsul - - -	66		
Jivana - - -	103		
Jivanacharita - - -	35		
Jivāñlekhyā - - -	85		
Jivanamarīchikā - - -	7		
Jivanaprabhāta - - -	145		
See Satavarsha - - -	155		
Jivānasandhyā - - -	145		
See Satavarsha - - -	155		
Jivanatārā - - -	163		
Jivanatārā nāṭaka - - -	66		
Jivana-unmādinī - - -	66		
Jivanaveda - - -	35		
Jivanavṛttānta - - -	35		
Jivana-Yāminī - - -	163		
Jivanēr uddēśya - - -	204		
Jivanta nakṣhā - - -	145		
Jivarahasya - - -	24		
Jivatattva - - -	24		
Jñānachandrāmṣu - - -	219		

K.

Kabīr - - -	35
Kādambarī - - -	145
Kādambarī kāvya - - -	163
Kādambarī nāṭaka - - -	66
Kādambarīr vivāha ki sambandha -	66
Kādambinī nāṭaka - - -	66
Kāhāke - - -	145
Kailāsakusuma - - -	66
Kājir bichār - - -	163
Kalañkabhañjana - - -	66
Kālāpāhār - - -	66
Kāler bau - - -	66
Kāler hāte jete bahe - - -	214
Kalīcharita - - -	104
Kālidāser kavītā - - -	35
Kālidāser vidyālābha - - -	104
Kālighāte e ki churi - - -	66
Kālikāvalyadāyini - - -	104

	Page		Page
Kalikāler gurak-phonkā -	66	Kanyāpapa-vināśikā -	29
Kalikātā Brāhma Samāj'er vaktṛitā -	204	Kanyārahasya -	105
Kalikātār nukochuri -	145	Kanyāvikṛaya nāṭaka -	68
Kalikautuka -	66	Kapālakunḍalā -	146
Kālikīrtana -	104	Kapāle chhīla biye -	68
Kalikūtūhala -	28	Kāpālika nāṭaka -	68
Kālipurāṇa -	219	Kapaṭa-sannyāsi -	146
Kalirājār mūhātmya -	104	Kapaṭatā -	169
Kalir bau ghar-bhaṅgāni -	67	Kārakaprukarāṇa -	178
Kalir bau hār jvālāni -	67, 145	Karāmat i Makkah -	224
Kalir chhele -	67	Karaṇḍavyūha -	206
Kalir dāsadaśā -	67	Karasaṅkrānta p'astāva -	12
Kalir kulāṅgura -	67	Kaṣir mātāy buṛor biye -	146
Kalir kulatā -	67	Karir puthi -	105
Kalir meye chhoṭa-bau -	67	Karmakartā -	68
Kalir nava raṅga -	29	Karṇārjuna kāvya -	105
Kalir san -	67	Karṇāṭakumāra -	68
Kalisanphāra -	67	Kārttika-Gaṇeśer jhaṅgā -	105
Kālivilāsa -	104	Kārttike jhaṅ -	105
Kāliyā -	104	Kārttike jhaṅer pāṇchālī -	105
Kāliyadamana yātrā -	67	Kāryasādhaka aushadhañjāna -	18
Kalpanākāminī -	163	Kāryavidhi -	12
Kalpanā kṣemavālī -	104	Kashf al-haqq -	224
Kalpataṛu -	145	Kashmir, Account of. See Jaga-	
Kalyāṇamañjūsū -	219	chehhabī -	45
Kāmākhya-bhramāṇa -	52	———. See Kāsmira-kusuma -	45
Kamālā -	145	———. Travels in. See Amara-	
Kamaladattāharāṇa -	163	nātha -	51
Kamalakalikā -	104	Kāśīdarśana -	45
Kamalākāminī nāṭaka -	67	Kāśīkhaṇḍa -	219
Kamalā kōnaṇe kalamer chārār		Kāśimūhātmya -	219
āṅṭī -	67	Kāsmira kusuma -	45
Kamalākānter dāptar -	146	Kathā -	105
Kamālāvati -	146	Kathāchatushtaya -	146
Kamale kāmīni -	104	Kathāmālā -	146
Kamale kāmīni nāṭaka -	67	Kathāsāritsāgara -	147
Kāmarūpa-Kāmalatā -	146	Kathātaraṅga -	147
Kāmarūpa upākhyāna -	146	Kathina pardā -	214
Kāminīgopana -	104	Kāthopanishad -	230
Kāminīkalāṅka -	146	Kaulinyamahimā -	147
Kāminīkānta -	146	Kaulinyapṛatha Samsodhīni Sabhā -	229
Kāminī-Kumāra -	163	Kaulīnya samsodhīni -	29
Kāminī-Kumāra nāṭaka -	67	Kautukachaturāṅga -	9
Kāminī-nāṭaka -	67	Kautukadārpāṇa -	2
Kāminī o Mṛigmayī -	214	Kautukakaṇṭhā -	169
Kāmsavadha -	67	Kautukatarāṅgīni -	3
Kāmsavināśa kāvya -	104	Kautukavilāsa -	147
Kanakakamala -	67	Kavīcharita -	35
Kanakakāṇana -	68	Kavīkaṅkana Chaṇḍī -	53
Kanakakusuma -	68	Kavīrahasya -	105
Kanakāñjali -	104	Kavīrañjana Vidyā-Sundara -	163
Kanakapadma -	68	Kavīrañjaner kāvyasaṅgraha -	53
Kanakapratimā -	68	Kavitāhāra -	105
Kānanakusuma -	146	Kavitāksdamba -	105
Kāñchanakusuma -	68	Kavīākalāpa -	105
Kāñchanamālā -	146	Kavitākalpalutā -	105
Kaṇṭakataru -	105	Kavitākamala -	105
Kāntārakusuma -	146	Kavitākatipaya -	105
Kāntavichehheda -	163	Kavitākaumudī -	105
Kaṇṭhakaumudī -	21	Kavitākufīja -	106
Kaṇṭhamālā -	146	Kavitākusuma -	106, 212

	Page		Page
Kavitākusumamālā	106	Khagolavivarāṇa	2
Kavitākusumamālikā	106	Khair barakat	224
Kavitākusumāñjali	106	Khalacharitra	147
Kavitākusumāñkura	106	Khalil gulzār	224
Kavitākusumāvali	106	Khanār vachana	107
Kavitālahari	106	Khāybarer jangnamā	107
Kavitālatā	106	Khodār rahmat	224
Kavitāmālā	106	Khrishṭāner Hindusanāje ponaḥ-praveśa	226
Kavitāmañjari	106	Khrishṭa-saṅgita	212
Kavitāmuktāvali	212	Khrishṭer anukarāṇa	210
Kavitānnakora	106	Khrishṭiya avagāhana	210
Kavitāvikara	106	Khrishṭiya dharmakosha	209
Kavitāparichaya	106	Khrishṭiya dharmavidhi	212
Kavitāpāṭha	191	Khrishṭiya kartavyasāra	210
Kavitāprasūna	106	Khrishṭiya maṇḍalipālaker saha-chara	209
Kavitāpustaka	107	Khrishṭiyān dharmer kāthekhiśm	212
Kavitāratnāvali	212	Khrishṭiyānerder mat ki	210
Kavitāsaṅgraha	53, 107	Khrishṭokta upadeśa	210
Kavitāshṭaka	107	Khudāināwah	225
Kavitāvali	107	Khudā pāk o mihrbāu	214
Kavitāvalir śabdārtha	197	Khulāsat al-ma'rifat	225
Kavivara Bhāratachandra	35	Khulāsat al-mas'ūl	14
Kavi Vidyapati	35	Khulāsat al-naṣiḥat	225
Kāvya-darpana	27	Khulāsat al-nikāḥ	14
Kāvya-granthāvali	53	Ki bhayānaka	107
Kāvya-kalāpa	107	Ki bhayānaka āśvine jhar	108
Kāvya-kānana	107	Ki bhayānaka durblukshu	68
Kāvya-kannudi	107	Kichakavadha kāvya	108
Kāvya-kusuma	107	Kichhu kichhu bujhi	68
Kāvya-mālā	107	Ki holo	29
Kāvya-mañjari	107	Ki lāṣṭhahanā	68
Kāvyanirṇaya	27	Ki majār kartā	68
Kāvya-pāñcha-rasāṃṛita	107	Kimiya vidyār sara	3
Kāvya-pāṇḍhu	107	Kinān deśer vṛittānta	209
Kāvya-sundari	147	Kiñchit jalayoga	68
Kāvya-taraṅga	107	Kinnara Kāminī	68
Kāyastha-dīpikā	39	Kinnara-pārijāta	68
Kāyastha-kārikā	39	Kiranamālā	147
Kāyastha-kautubha	39	Kokiladūta	108
Kāyastha-nṛpa	49	Kona kalakāminī-charitra	147
Kāyastha-purāṇa	39	Korake kiṭa	147
Kāyastha-rasāyana	39	Krīlāpher nītigalpa	147
Kāyastha Sadgopa samhitā	39	Krishaker chhabī	108
Kāyastha Sadgopa samhitār prati-vāda	39	Krishachandrikā	1
Kayek-kāñi patra	29	Krishī-arpana	1
Keśavachandra	204	Krishikāryer mata	1
Keśavachandra ke?	205	Krishiniyamāvali	183
Key to Azimgurh Reader	197	Krishipraveśa	1
Key to Douglas's Reader	197	Krishitattva	1
Key to Easy Selections	197	Krishnā. See Madhuyāminī	148
Key to English Reader	198	Krishnabhakti	108
Key to Moral Class-book	198	Krishnabhaktisāra	108
Key to Murray's Spelling-book	198	Krishnādāsaushadhi-tattvajñāna	18
Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader	199	Krishnakālī	68
Key to Poetical English Reader	199	Krishnakānter Will	147
Key to Poetical Selections	200	Krishnakali-kalpalātā	108
Key to Rudiments of Knowledge	200	Krishnakumārī	68
Key to the Boys' First Book	200	Krishnalilā-rasodaya	108
Key to the History of Bengal	200	Krishpānveshapa	68
Key to the Poetical Class-book	200		

	Page
Kṛitajñātā - - -	147
Kṛittivāser parichaya - - -	35
Kshetrājyāmiti - - -	186
Kshetratattva - - -	187
Kshetratattver atirikta pratijñā - - -	187
Kshetravijñāna - - -	187
Kshitiśaṁsāvalicharita - - -	35
Kshudra mokaddamūr ādālater	
kāryapraṇālī - - -	12
Kukkuṭir vātsalya - - -	214
Kulajñānopakramanīkā - - -	220
Kulakālimā - - -	29
Kularahasya kāvya - - -	108
Kulina kanyā - - -	68
Kulina Kāyastha nāṭaka - - -	69
Kulinakirtana - - -	108
Kulina kulasarvasva - - -	69
Kulina viraha - - -	69
Kulinism. See Ballālī-saṁsodhini	28
——. See Chittavilāsinī	28
——. See Kaulīnya-saṁsodhini	29
——. See Kulajñānopakra-	
manīkā - - -	220
——. See Kulakālimā - - -	29
——. See Kularahasya - - -	108
——. See Kulinakirtana - - -	108
Kulin Kāyasthas, Account of.	
See Ekañjī - - -	218
Kumārabodha vyākaraṇa - - -	172
Kumāramāṅgala - - -	108
Kumārasambhava - - -	108
Kumārāsīkshā - - -	7
Kumuda Kāminī - - -	69
Kumudini - - -	147
Kumudini-charita - - -	35
Kumudvati - - -	69
Kunāin prayogapraṇālī - - -	18
Kundamālā - - -	108
Kuṇḍesvarimilana - - -	69
Kuñja Bihārīr puthi - - -	163
Kupitakausika - - -	69
Kuraṅgabhaṇu - - -	163
Kurukshetropākhyāna - - -	69
Kusuma - - -	147
Kusumabhāra - - -	108
Kusumakalāpa - - -	108
Kusumakali - - -	108
Kusumakalikā - - -	109
Kusumakāminī - - -	69
Kusumakānana - - -	109
Kusumakumārī - - -	69
Kusumamālikā - - -	109
Kusumamukuta - - -	69
Kusumājīvalī - - -	109
Kusumareṇu - - -	147
Kusumāvalī - - -	109
Kusumavikāśa - - -	109
Kusume kiṭa - - -	69
Kusumikā - - -	109
Kuṭīler darpaharaṇa - - -	69
Kutsita hamsaśāvala - - -	147

L.

	Page
Laghu bhaktiratnāvalī - - -	109
Laghu vyākaraṇa - - -	173
Lailā-Majnun - - -	164
Lakshmaṇa-bhojana - - -	109
Lakshmaṇa-digvijaya - - -	109
Lakshmaṇa-varjana - - -	69, 148
Lakshmaṇer śaktiśela nāṭaka - - -	69
Lakshmaṇer śaktiśela yātrā - - -	69
Lakshmīcharitra - - -	109
Lakshmīmāṇī-charita - - -	36
Lalanākusuma - - -	70
Lalitā - - -	109
Lalitā-kāhinī - - -	24, 214
Lalitā-kavitāvalī - - -	109
Lalita-kusuma - - -	70
Lalita-lahari - - -	109
Lalita-Mādhava - - -	109
Lalitā-sundarī - - -	164
Lālmoner puthi - - -	164
Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare - - -	148
Lampādadama - - -	110
Laṇḍan-rahasya - - -	148
Landowners' Association. See	
Bhumyadhikārī Sabbā - - -	228
Lañkeśavijaya - - -	70
Lārā Kening - - -	169
Lārā Meyor mṛityuvilāpa - - -	110
Laubakārāgāra - - -	70
Lavaṇa daittyavadha - - -	70
Lavaṇavadha kāvya - - -	110
Lāvanyavati - - -	148
Lekhyavidhāna - - -	12
Life of Chandrahansa - - -	36
Life of John Stuart Mill - - -	36
Life of Lord Clive - - -	36
Life of Napoleon Bonaparte - - -	36
Lilā - - -	148
Lilāvati nāṭaka - - -	70
Lipimālā - - -	90
List of Scriptural Terms - - -	209
Lobhe pāpa, pāpe mṛityu - - -	70
Lord Canning. Administration - - -	12
Luṅ-lit-sāḍhanapraṇālī - - -	178
Luptaratnoddhāra - - -	53
Lupta saṁvatsara nirasana - - -	91
Lupta saṁvatsarer nimāṁsā - - -	40

M.

	Page
Macbeth - - -	70
Māchhe pokā - - -	70
Māchher pokā - - -	110
Māchher vasanta - - -	110
Māchh khāba ki pokā khāba - - -	110
Mādaka sevaner avaidhatā - - -	29
Madālasā - - -	110, 148
Madālasā nātaka - - -	70
Madamāhātmya - - -	110
Madanabhasma - - -	70
Madanamañjari - - -	70
Madanamoḥana Chaṭe Lāla - - -	110
Madanamoḥanopākhyāna - - -	164
Maḍel bhagini - - -	148
Mādhava-Mālati - - -	164
Mādhavikā - - -	70
Mādhavikāṅkana - - -	148
— See Satavarsha - - -	155
Madhumati - - -	70
Madhuvilāpa - - -	110
Madbuyāminī - - -	148
Mad khāoyā bara dāya - - -	148
Mā eyecheh - - -	70
Māg-sarvasva - - -	70
Māḥabbatoāmā - - -	164
Māḥābhārata - - -	110
Māḥāguru-nipāta - - -	220
Māḥājana-padāvalisaṅgraha - - -	111
Māḥājai darśana - - -	183
Māhamader jīvanacharitra - - -	36
Māhānauder susamāchāra - - -	214
Māhamadi dharma - - -	210
Māhamadiya dāyatattva - - -	14
Māhamadiya uttarādhikāritta - - -	14
Māhanta Elokēsi - - -	70, 111
Māhanta Elokēśir gita - - -	111
Māhanta pakshe bhūtonandi - - -	70
Māhanta pañchālī - - -	111
Māhanta tappā - - -	111
Māhanta-vilāpa - - -	111
Māhanter chakrabhramāṇa - - -	71
Māhanter daphārāphā - - -	71
Māhanter ei kāj - - -	71
Māhanter ei ki dāsā - - -	71
Māhanter ei ki kāj - - -	71
Māhanter jeman karma temani phala - - -	71
Māhanter jesā ki tesā - - -	71
Māhanter kārāvāsa - - -	71
Māhanter kheda - - -	111
Māhanter ki durdāsā - - -	71
Māhanter ki sājā - - -	71
Māhanter sarvanāsa - - -	111
Māhanter śesha kāṇā - - -	71
Māḥaprasthāna - - -	148
Māḥaprayāścitta - - -	214

	Page
Māḥapurusha - - -	205
Māḥārāja Kṛishṇachandra - - -	36
Māḥārāja Nandakumāra - - -	36, 148
Māḥārāja Pratāpāditya - - -	36
Māḥārāshṭra jīvanaprabhāta - - -	148
Māḥārāshṭra-kalāṅka - - -	71
Māḥāśvetā-tāpasiveśa - - -	71
Māḥātub-charitra - - -	111
Māḥāvanyā - - -	214
Mābeśa-māḥātmya - - -	111
Māḥānāmā - - -	225
Māhilā - - -	111
Māhilāvalī - - -	36
Māhīrāvaṇavadha - - -	71
Māithilīmīlana - - -	71
Mājā - - -	71
Makkel-māmā - - -	71
Malaria - - -	18
Mālati - - -	148, 210
Mālati-Mādhava - - -	148
Mālati-Mādhava nātaka - - -	71
Mālatimālā - - -	112
Malinamālā - - -	71
Mālyapradāna - - -	72
Māmā bhāginīr nātaka - - -	72
Mānabbaujana - - -	112
Mānabbikshā - - -	72
Mānasamīlana - - -	72
Mānapāshaṇḍa - - -	15
Mānārṇava - - -	72
Māna-a. See Lalitā - - -	109
Mānasahachara - - -	183
Mānasakusuma - - -	112
Manasāmaṅgala - - -	112
Mānasāṅka - - -	183
Mānasarañjana - - -	112
Mānasarañjinī - - -	112
Manasīr bhāsāna - - -	112
Mānasavikāśa - - -	112
Māna Sīpha - - -	112
— See Annadāmaṅgala - - -	93
Manastattva-vijñāna - - -	15
Mānataraṅginī - - -	112
Manatattva-sārasaṅgraha - - -	15
Mana-upadeśa - - -	7
Mānavadharmaśāstra - - -	14
Mānavajñanatattva - - -	18
Mānavatattva - - -	112
Manavijñāna - - -	15
Maṇḍalīr sādharāṇa pustaka - - -	212
Mandārākāṇa - - -	72
Maner prati upadeśa - - -	112
Mañihārāphāṇi Bhāratajananī - - -	113
Mañimālīnī - - -	72
Mañimandira - - -	72
Mañimohīnī - - -	72
Mānīnī - - -	72
Mañistavaka - - -	148
Manmatha kāvya - - -	164
Manmatha-Manoramā - - -	148
Manmatha-Muñjuri - - -	148

	Page		Page
Manobhārater prakṛtidarśana	- 15	Meghadūta	- 113
Manodīkshā sudhātaraṅgiṇī	- 113	Meghamālā nāṭaka	- 73
Manogaṇita	- 184	Meghaudā-samālochana	- 91
Manoharā	- 148	Meghanādavadha kāvya	- 113
Manohara darpaṇa	- 9	Meghanādavadha nāṭaka	- 73
Manohara itihāsamālā	- 149	Meghaudāvadha yātrā	- 73
Manohara phenseṛā	- 164	Meghanādavyaṅga kāvya	- 73
Manohara ṭappā	- 113	Mej bau	- 149
Manohara upākhyāna	- 149	Menakā	- 113
Manohara upanyāsa	- 149	Methode de lecture	- 188
Manohārini nāṭaka	- 72	Meyeli	- 187
Manojña-kāhini	- 164	Meye manshār mīting	- 73
Manoramā	- 113, 149	Midnapur Municipality	- 229
Manoranā nāṭaka	- 72	Milita vākya	- 189
Manorama pāṭha	- 149	Minhāj al-islām	- 225
Manoramyā pāṭha	- 149	Mirājānāmā	- 225
Manoramyā upanyāsa	- 149	Mir'āt al-nisā	- 164
Manoranjana svapna	- 149	Mirror of the Heart. See Hṛidaya-	
Manoranjanetiḥāsa	- 149	darpaṇa	- 210
Manosīkshā	- 113	Mishbāḥ al-islām	- 225
Manottamā	- 149	Mitāksharā-darpaṇa	- 14
Manoviṇā	- 113	Mitāksharā-dayādīkāra	- 14
Manovṛitti-vidhāyaka	- 7	Mitrakāvya	- 113
Manoṣṭrā nāṭaka	- 72	Mitrāpāṭha	- 114
Manual of Materia Medica	- 18	Mitravilāpa	- 114
Manual of Minor Surgery	- 18	Mitravilāpārthanirṇaya	- 200
Manuja	- 72	Mohabbhoga	- 114
Manusamhitā o Kullūka Bhaṭṭa	- 39	Mohanta. See under Mahanta.	
Manushyer āhyātmika prayo-		Mohini Mohana kāvya	- 164
jana	- 211	Mohini pratimā	- 73
Maṇṣūdnamā	- 225	Mohini premapāsa	- 73
Marichikā	- 214	Moktārī parikshār pāṭhya	- 12
Marriage of Hindu Widows. See		Mṛichebbhakaṭika	- 78
under Widow-marriage.		Mṛidaṅga-mañjarī	- 21
Masā'il i muḥarramāt	- 225	Mṛinālamālīnī	- 73
Māsika Brāhma Samājer upadeśa	- 205	Mṛinālīnī	- 149
Masnawī nāṭaka	- 72	Mṛinmayī	- 2, 149
Mātāler jananīr vilāpa	- 72	Mudrārākshasa	- 73
Mātāler sabhā	- 72	Muhammādan Law of Inheritance	- 14
Materia Medica	- 18	Mui Hyāngu	- 73
Maṭlūb al-mūminīn	- 225	Mujāhid Shāh	- 86
Maṭlūbūsmāh	- 225	Muktālātāvali	- 114
Māṭṛīśīkshā	- 4	Muktāvali nāṭikā	- 73
Māṭṛivilāpa	- 113	Mukti evaṃ tādār sādhanā	- 220
Māṭṛiviyoga	- 113	Muktimimāṃsā	- 214
Māṭṛiviyoga-vilāpa	- 113	Muktitattva	- 211
Matsyadhārā nāṭaka	- 72	Mukura	- 114
Matsyanārīr upākhyāna	- 149	Mūlasaṅgraha	- 12
Maukhika āṅka	- 184	Muṅgerer Brāhma Samāj	- 205
Maukhika āṅker hisāb	- 184	Munir Mabṛū Sundari	- 164
Maulāhi maulā	- 225	Muralā	- 150
Maulūd i sharīf	- 36, 225	Murshidābād-kāhini	- 49
Mautnāmā	- 225	Mūrī	- 220
Māyākānana	- 72	Musalman dāyabhāga	- 14
Māyāmṛiga	- 73	Mushal'm kulanāśanām	- 73
Māyāturu	- 73	Myā dharbe ke	- 74
Māyāvati	- 73	Mymensingh Great Eastern	
Māyāvini	- 149	Bengal Exchange Company	- 229
Mā Yogeśvarī	- 220	Mymensingh Loan Office	- 229
Mayūra-takht	- 49		
Mechhnir darpachūṛṇa	- 113		

N.

	Page
Naganalini - - -	74
Nāgāsramar abhinaya - - -	74
Nagendrabālā - - -	74
Nāhar Family, of Azimganj, Biographical Account of. See	
Nāhar-vamśavṛttānta - - -	36
Nāhar-vamśavṛttānta - - -	36
Naishadhā - - -	114
Najāt al-islām - - -	225
Najātnāmāh - - -	211
Najir-saṅgraha - - -	12
Najir-sārasaṅgraha - - -	12
Nakuleśvarer vipadā - - -	114
Nalacharita - - -	150
Nalā-Damayanti - - -	114
Nalā-Damayanti kāvya - - -	114
Nalā-Damayanti nāṭaka - - -	74
Nalini - - -	114, 150
Nalinibhūshana - - -	74
Nalini-Mohana - - -	164
Nalini nāṭaka - - -	74
Nalinināṭha - - -	74
Nalini-uddhāra - - -	74
Nalinivasanta - - -	74
Nalopākhyāna - - -	150
Nāmasaṅkīrtana. See Bhakti- tattvasāra - - -	94
Nanad bhāi baur jhagrā - - -	74
Nanad bhāier jhagrā - - -	74, 150
Nānaker jīvanavṛttānta - - -	36
Nānāvidha gāna - - -	114
Nānāvishayaka prabandha - - -	169
Nandavamśochchheda - - -	74
Nandavidāya yātrā - - -	114
Nandotsava - - -	74
Nāradasampvāda - - -	114
Naradeha-nirpaya - - -	18
Naramedhayajña - - -	150
Narapūjā - - -	205
Nāricarita - - -	36
Nārīdharmā - - -	29
Nārījātivishayaka prastāva - - -	29
Nārikapthamālā - - -	115
Nārīr sholakalā - - -	150
Nārīśikṣā - - -	201
Naṣihat al-'ajam - - -	225
Naṣihat al-bahār - - -	225
Naṣihat al-ghāfilin - - -	225
Naṣihat al-insān - - -	225
Naṣihatnāmāh - - -	115, 164, 225
Nāstikaprabodha - - -	220
Nāṭakābhīnaya - - -	74
Naṭanandini - - -	150

	Page
Nātinjāmāi - - -	75
Nātyasambhava - - -	75
Nava Bābuvilāsa - - -	29
Navabhāva pāñchālī - - -	115
Navabibi-vilāsa - - -	150
Navabodha - - -	191
Navabodha-vyākaraṇa - - -	173
Nava Brāhma - - -	150
Navadvīpa Rajas, Genealogical Account of. See Kṣhītisavamśa- valīcharita - - -	35
Navakathā - - -	150
Navamālikā - - -	115
Navamālikā - - -	115
Navanārī - - -	36
Nava nāṭaka - - -	75
Navanītisāra - - -	150
Navanyāsa - - -	150
Navapañjikā - - -	40
Navapāṭha - - -	191
Nava prabandhasāra - - -	169
Nava prahelikā - - -	9
Navaramaṇi nāṭaka - - -	150
Navarasāṅkura - - -	115
Nava śīsubodha - - -	201
Nava śīsupāṭha - - -	191
Navavārshiki - - -	40
Navavidhāna ki - - -	205
Nava Vṛindāvana - - -	75
Navina Elokēśi pāñchālī - - -	115
Navina Mahanta - - -	75
Navina nāṭaka - - -	75
Navina tapasvini - - -	75
Naviner kheda - - -	75
Navopākhyāna - - -	150
Navya rājaniyama - - -	12
Navya ukil - - -	75
Navya-Vaṅga - - -	150
Nayanatārā - - -	150
Nay-śo rūpeyā - - -	75
Needlework. See Śilpakarmer bahi - - -	5
Nepal. History. See Vartamāna Nepāl - - -	51
Neśānāsaka Sabhā - - -	29
Nibhrita chintā - - -	169
Nibhrita nivāsa - - -	115
Nidāna - - -	18
Nidarsana-tattva - - -	12
Nigūṭha ātmadarśana - - -	15
Nigūṭha nidarsanatattva - - -	115
Nigūṭha tattva - - -	115
Nikāśh dite habe - - -	214
Nikuñjakānana - - -	75
Niladarpaṇa - - -	75
Nilāmbara Thākura - - -	75
Nilāñjana - - -	150
Nilkardiger ki atyāchāra - - -	150
Nī'mat i Khudā - - -	226
Niradā upākhyāna - - -	164
Nirañjana - - -	115

	Page
Nirbodha-bodha - - -	75
Nirdeśaka śārīratattva - - -	18
Nirdeśaka vidyā - - -	19
Nirīkṣa saṅkrānta najīr - - -	12
Nirjharīṇī - - -	115
Nirmalaṅgalī - - -	151
Nirmalāraupākhyāna - - -	151
Nirvāpitadīpa - - -	75
Nirvāsītā Sītā - - -	115
Nirvāṣṭer vilāpa - - -	115
Nisākusuma - - -	75
Nisargasandarśana - - -	115
Nisargasundarī - - -	115
Nishpatir sārasaṅgraha - - -	12
Nishphala taru - - -	169
Niśīthachintā - - -	115, 169
Niśīthe himādrīśīkhare - - -	115
Nitibodha - - -	191
Nitibodhaka itihāsa - - -	151
Nitidarpana - - -	7, 220
Nitigarbha - - -	7, 151
Nitigarbha prasūtiprasaṅga - - -	4
Nitihāra - - -	151
Nitikadamba - - -	151
Nitikathā - - -	151
Nitikaumudī - - -	7
Nitimālā - - -	7, 116
Nitimañjarī - - -	7
Nitipāṭha - - -	116
Nitiprabandha - - -	7
Nitiprabhā - - -	191
Nitiprasaviṇī - - -	151
Nitipushpāñjali - - -	116
Nitiratna - - -	116
Nitiratnahāra - - -	7
Nitiratnamālā - - -	7
Nitisandarbha - - -	116
Nitisāra - - -	191
Nitīśīkṣhā - - -	7, 116, 191
Nityadharmānurañjikā - - -	227
Nityatantra - - -	220
Nivātakavachavadha - - -	116
Notes on English Reader - - -	200
Nūral-jīmān - - -	164, 226
Nūrjāhān - - -	37
Nūtana dhārāpāta - - -	184
Nūtana janma - - -	214
Nūtana jhaṛ - - -	169
Nūtana pañjikā - - -	41
Nūtana patrakaumudī - - -	90
Nūtana pokā - - -	116
Nūtana rājānīyamāvalī - - -	12
Nūtana rakame kalā khōyā - - -	214
Nūtana roga - - -	116
Nūtana śabdārthaprakāśikā - - -	22
Nūtana varṇamālā - - -	191
Nyāyamukula - - -	220
Nyāyapadārthatattva - - -	220

O.

	Page
Olānthā - - -	19
Olānthā-chikitsā - - -	19
Olānthār chikitsāpranālī - - -	19
Orissa. History. See Uṛisīyār	
itihāsa - - -	51

P.

Padachintāmaṇimālā - - -	116
Padakalpalutikā - - -	116
Padakalpataru - - -	116
Padamañjarī - - -	116
Padārthadarśana - - -	24
Padārthadarśaner praveśikā - - -	24
Padārthaprabodha - - -	116
Padārthatattva - - -	24
Padārthavidyā - - -	24
Padārthavidyā-praśnottarāvalī - - -	25
Padārthavidyār praśnottara - - -	25
Padārthavidyāsāra - - -	25
Padāvalī - - -	209
Padmā - - -	117
Padmapurāṇa - - -	220
Padmāvati nāṭaka - - -	75
Padmīnī - - -	164
Padmīnī nāṭaka - - -	76
Padyacharushtaya - - -	117
Padyakalāpa - - -	117
Padyakalikā - - -	117
Padyakumudā - - -	117
Padyakusuma - - -	117
Padyakusumāvalī - - -	117
Padyalatā - - -	117
Padyalatikā - - -	117
Padyamālā - - -	117
Padyamañjarī - - -	117
Padyamukula - - -	118
Padyamañjarī - - -	118
Padyāñkasāra - - -	184
Padyāñkura - - -	118
Padyapadmaṇḍalikā - - -	118
Padyaparichaya - - -	118
Padyapāṭha - - -	191
Padyapāṭha-arthapustaka - - -	200
Padyapāṭhārtha - - -	200
Padyapāṭhāvalī - - -	118
Padyapāṭher arthapustaka - - -	200
Padyaprakāśa - - -	192
Padyaprasūna - - -	118
Padyapraveśa - - -	118

	Page		Page
Padyapravesikā - - -	118	Pārthaparājaya - - -	76
Padyapundarika - - -	118	Pāralakūja - - -	76
Padyapushpājali - - -	118	Pārvatiparinaya - - -	76
Padyarañjana - - -	118	Pāshānapratimā - - -	76
Padyarañjini - - -	118	Pāshandadalana. See Bhaktitatt-	
Padyasūtra - - -	119	vasāra - - -	94
Padyasaralapāṭha - - -	119	Pāshānī - - -	76
Padyasetu - - -	119	Pāskarā bhābā - - -	77
Padyasopāna - - -	119	Pāskarā chhele - - -	77
Padyāvali - - -	119	Pāskarār dhātā. See Varakan-	
Padyāvati - - -	165	yāvikraya - - -	31
Padyavikāśa - - -	119	Paśudiger prati dayākaraṇa - - -	29
Pāgalinī nātaka - - -	76	Paśvūvali - - -	25
Pājir byāṭā chhūncho - - -	76	Pathakara-darśana - - -	12
Pākā ānab - - -	214	Pāṭhamālā - - -	192
Pākāprabandha - - -	4	Pāṭhamajjari - - -	192
Pākārañśvara - - -	4	Pāṭhamrita - - -	192
Pāk diyo sut lambā kar - - -	151	Pāṭhasūlā pāṭhya pustaka - - -	201
Pāket abhidhāna - - -	22	Pāṭhasālār vivaraṇa - - -	6
Pāket nājir - - -	12	Pāṭhuriyāghāt Vāṅga nāṭyālaya - - -	120
Palāśir yuddha - - -	119	Pathyapradāna - - -	220
Palāśir yuddher tīkā - - -	119	Patibhakti - - -	151
Palāśir yuddher vyākhyā - - -	119	Pāṭiganita - - -	184
Palligrāma-darpana - - -	76	Pāṭiganitaprakriyā - - -	185
Pallipāṭhikā - - -	5	Pāṭiganitapravesikā - - -	185
Pallivikāśini - - -	76	Pāṭiganitasāra - - -	185
Pāṇchālī - - -	119	Pativiraha - - -	120
Pāṇchālī kamalakalī - - -	119	Pativratā - - -	77
Pāṇchālir vastrabaraṇa yātrā - - -	76	Pativratādharma - - -	7, 29
Pañchānanda - - -	169	Pativratopadeśa - - -	29
Pañchāraṅga pāṇchālī - - -	119	Pāṭivratyadharmasikshā - - -	29
Pāñch pāgalor ghar - - -	76	Patrakāumudī - - -	90
Pāṇḍavacharita kāvya - - -	119	Patraprabandha - - -	91
Pāṇḍaver ajñātavāsa - - -	76	Pāṭrāvalī - - -	120
Paṇḍita - - -	237	Pāṭriparikshā - - -	29
Paṇḍitamūrkha prahasana - - -	76	Paul and Virginia - - -	151
Pānikaurer puthi - - -	151	Pauttalikaprabodha - - -	220
Pāpini - - -	91	Pavanar atyāchāra - - -	120
Pañjābetihāsa - - -	49	Pavitra Korāner satyatā - - -	226
Pañkaja-tapasvini - - -	76	Pavitra prapāya - - -	120
Pāper pratiphala - - -	76	Paysā samsārer sāra - - -	120
Pāpāgānye e ki dāya - - -	76	Peacock Throne of Delhi, Account	
Paraloka - - -	211	of. See Mayūra-takht - - -	49
Paramārtha padāvalī - - -	119	Percy Anecdotes. See Manoramya	
Paramārtha saṅgita - - -	119	pāṭha - - -	149
Paramārtha saṅgītāvalī - - -	120	Persian Tales. See Pārasya	
Paramārtha vijñānaratnākara - - -	220	upanyāsa - - -	151
Pārasya itihāsa - - -	165	Phalitajyotisha - - -	3
Pārasya upanyāsa - - -	151	Phālto jhakṛpā - - -	77
Pārijātaharana - - -	76	Phānsir hukum - - -	190
Pārijātavikāśa - - -	151	Pharmacy - - -	19
Parimiti - - -	187	Phāṭā śīśī - - -	214
Parimiti o jarip - - -	187	Phoyārā o megba - - -	214
Parimitiprakriyā - - -	187	Phrānko-Prāshiyān yuddha - - -	120
Parimitisūtra - - -	187	Pilgrim's Progress. See Svargiya	
Paripaya-kāhini - - -	151	yātrir vṛttānta - - -	215
Parī o svarga - - -	120	See Yātriker gati - - -	215
Pārvārika prabandha - - -	4	Piṇḍadāna - - -	77
Pārvājaku Sri Kṛṣṇānanda - - -	37	Pisāchini - - -	77
Pārsik abhidhāna - - -	23	Pitṛivatsala putra - - -	214
Pārsi śikshā - - -	178	Pittaler sāgger bayān - - -	214

	Page		Page
Pleaser's Guide - - -	13	Pramodini - - -	169
Pleg-tattva - - -	19	Prāṇakṛishṇaushadhāvali - - -	19
Poler kavi - - -	120	Pranayakānana - - -	151
Poler pāṇchālī - - -	120	Pranayakānana nāṭaka - - -	78
Poler tappā - - -	120	Pranayakāṇṭaka - - -	78
Police and Fauzdari Manual - - -	13	Pranayapārijāta - - -	78
Police Guide - - -	13	Pranayaparīkṣā - - -	78
Post Office Manual. See Kārya- vidhi - - -	12	Pranayaparisodha - - -	78
Prabala jhaṭikā - - -	169	Pranayaparitāpi - - -	121
Prabandbalahari - - -	169	Pranayaprakāśa - - -	78
Prabandhamālā - - -	169	Pranayapramāda - - -	78
Prabandhāvali - - -	8	Pranayapratimā - - -	78, 152
Prabhāsakhaṇḍa - - -	120	Pranayapravāha - - -	152
Prabhāsamilāna - - -	77	Pranayavikāra - - -	152
Prabhāsayaṅjā - - -	120	Pranayyer pratiphala - - -	78
Prabhātachintā - - -	169	Prāpeśvara nāṭaka - - -	78
Prabhātachintār vyākhyā - - -	169	Prāṇitattvasāra - - -	25
Prabhātakamala - - -	77	Prāṇividyā - - -	26
Prabhātakusuma - - -	205	Prāṇivṛttānta - - -	26
Prabhāte vāyusevana - - -	77	Prārthanā. See Bhaktitattvasāra - - -	94
Prabhāvati - - -	77	Prārthanādarśa - - -	212
Prabhu Yeśu Khrīṣṭa - - -	209	Prārthanāñjali - - -	205
Prabodhachandrikā - - -	151	Prārthanāpustaka - - -	213
Prabodhachandrodaya - - -	77	Prasāda-prasaṅga - - -	37, 121
Prabodhamālā - - -	120	Prasannakumār'er Will - - -	152
Prabodhānanda - - -	37	Prasannatā-pradāyini - - -	121
Prabodhasudhākara - - -	121	Prasannottaramālā - - -	49, 221
Prāchīna ākhyāvali - - -	23	Pratāpachandra - - -	37
Prāchīna Bāṅgālā granthāvali - - -	121	Prathama bhūgola - - -	45
Prāchīna Bhārata, &c. - - -	49	Prathama pāṭha - - -	178, 192
Prāchīna Hindudiger samudrayātrā - - -	52	Prathama śikṣhā - - -	192
Prāchīna Hindukirtti - - -	45	Prathama śikṣhāvākaraṇa - - -	173
Prāchīna itihāsa-samuchchaya - - -	49	Prathama vyākaraṇa - - -	173
Prāchīna kāhinī - - -	214	Pratimāvi-arjana - - -	78
Practical English Composition - - -	177	Prati upahāra - - -	121
Practical Grammar - - -	177	Prātyahika Brahmapāsanā - - -	205
Prahlādacharitra - - -	121	Pravādamālā - - -	137
Prahlāda nāṭaka - - -	77	Pravāsadarpaṇa - - -	121
Prajvalita grīha - - -	214	Pravāser patra - - -	52
Prākṛita aśāṃpradāyikatā - - -	205	Pravāsivilāpa - - -	121
Prākṛita bandhu - - -	77	Praveśikā - - -	192
Prākṛita bhūgola - - -	45	Prayāsa - - -	169
Prākṛita Khrīṣṭiyan - - -	214	Prāyaśchittānte avyavahāryatā - - -	221
Prākṛita tattvaviveka - - -	25	Prāyaśchitta-tattva - - -	211
Prākṛitaviveka - - -	220	Premabhaktichandrikā - - -	121
Prākṛitaviveka - - -	25	— See Bhaktitattvasāra - - -	94
Prākṛitibodha abhidhāna - - -	23	Premacharitra-jivanacharita - - -	37
Prākṛitika bhūgola - - -	45	Premādhini nāṭaka - - -	78
Prākṛitika bhūgoler prāśnottara - - -	45	Premagāthā - - -	121
Prākṛitika vijñāna - - -	25	Premakuñja - - -	152
Prakṛitinirṇaya abhidhāna - - -	23	Premalahari - - -	165
Prakṛitipāṭha - - -	25	Premamandākinī - - -	78
Pramatbanātha - - -	77	Premānāṭaka - - -	165
Pramilār purī - - -	77	Premapārijāta - - -	78
Pramodakāminī - - -	121	Premapravāhiṇī - - -	121
Pramodakānana - - -	77, 165	Premataraṅga - - -	152
Pramodakumāra - - -	77	Premollāsa - - -	165
Pramodakuñja - - -	77	Premopadeśa nāṭaka - - -	165
Pramodamanoramā - - -	77	Premopākhyāna - - -	214
Pramodanātha - - -	77	Primary Grammar - - -	177
		Principles of Medicine - - -	19

	Page
Priyamvada - - -	152
Pūjār utsava - - -	121
Pulis-ghāṭer agnikāṇḍa - - -	121
Pulis-ghāṭer hatyākāṇḍa - - -	121
Pulis o lokarakshā - - -	13
Punarjanmaprada-viśvāsa - - -	205
Punarvivāha nāṭaka - - -	78
Puṇyātari - - -	226
Purāna kāgaj - - -	152
Purāṇiya anukramanikā - - -	221
Purāṇjama - - -	152
Purāvṛttasāra - - -	49
Purāvṛttir samkshepa vivaraṇa - - -	50
Pūrṇasakher kshunpabhāga - - -	121
Pūrṇasāsi - - -	152
Purusaparīkshā - - -	152
Purushaprabodhini - - -	152
Puru-hottama-chandrikā - - -	121, 221
Puravikrama nāṭaka - - -	78
Pushpamālā - - -	122
Pushpamālikā - - -	122
Pushpāñjali - - -	221
Putījuri-prakāśa - - -	122
Putrasakāṭerā duḥkhiṇī mātā - - -	152

Q.

Qissa al-anbiyā - - -	37
Qissa i Shāh i Rūm - - -	165
Qiyāmat-nāmah - - -	226

R.

Rachanāpranālī - - -	173
Rachanāratnāvalī - - -	8
Rachanāsāra - - -	169
Rachanāvalī - - -	8
Radd i kafar - - -	226
Rādhākṛishṇavilāsa - - -	122
Rādhāmātī - - -	152
Rādhārāṇī. See Upakathā - - -	157
Rādhāvilāpa - - -	122
Rādhāvilāpalaharī - - -	122
Rādhāviraha - - -	122
Rādhikāvilāpa - - -	122
Rāghava upākhyāna - - -	152
Raghuvamśa - - -	122, 152
Rahasyamukura - - -	152
Rahasyaprachāra - - -	2

	Page
Rahasyapratibhā - - -	152
Rahasyasundarbha - - -	228
Rahasyavilāsa - - -	165
Rājābhā - - -	78, 153
Rājabhāvane nimantraṇa - - -	215
Rājādūta - - -	153
———. See Nitibodhaka itikāsa - - -	151
Rājā hāyā vishama dāya - - -	78
Rājā Harīschandrer upākhyāna - - -	165
Rājākumāra Ālbārter jivani - - -	37
Rājākumārī - - -	153
Rājamālā - - -	50
Rājanārāyaṇa Vasur vaktṛitā - - -	205
Rājani - - -	153
Rājanichandra upākhyāna - - -	153
Rājanīkānta - - -	165
Rājaniyama - - -	13
Rājā Pratāpāditya-charitra - - -	37
Rājā Pratāpādityer charitra - - -	37
Rājā Rāmamohana - - -	37
Rājasimha - - -	153
Rājasthāner itivṛtta - - -	50
Rājatapasvini - - -	165
Rajagirinandini - - -	78
Rājāvalī - - -	50
Rājopahāra - - -	122
Rājput patana - - -	78
Rājshāhir samkshipta itihāsa - - -	50
Rākhāl Mohini - - -	215
Raktadantā - - -	79
Raktasāñchālana - - -	19
Rāmābhishheka - - -	79
———. See Abhimanyuvadha - - -	54
Rāmachandra Dāser jivanacharita - - -	37
Rāmachandrer aśvamedha-yajña - - -	79
Rāmachandrer svargārohaṇa - - -	122
Rāmacharita - - -	221
Rāmāī-charitāmṛta - - -	122
Rāmākṛishṇa puṇthi - - -	37
Ramaṇī nāṭaka - - -	165
Ramaṇirahasya - - -	153
Ramaṇiratna - - -	153
Rāmanirvāsana gītābhinaya - - -	79
Rāmapāler vivaraṇa - - -	45
Rāmāraṇjana - - -	192
Rāmāraṇjikā - - -	6
Rāmārasāyaṇa - - -	122
Rāmāsaka pāñchālī - - -	122
Rāmāvanavāsa - - -	153
Rāmāvanavāsa kāvya - - -	122
Rāmāvanavāsa nāṭaka - - -	79
Rāmāvanavāsa yātrā - - -	79
Rāmāvilāpa - - -	122
Rāmāvilāpa nāṭaka - - -	79
Rāmāvirahā nāṭaka - - -	79
Rāmāyaṇa - - -	122
Rāmāyaṇa-sārasaṅgraha - - -	153
Rambhāvati nāṭaka - - -	79
Rāmer biye - - -	79
Rāmer janmavṛttānta - - -	153
Rāmer rājyābhishheka - - -	153

	Page
Rāmer rājyābhisheka nāṭaka	79
Rāmer rājyābhisheker vyākhyā	206
Rāmer rājyapṛāpti	79
Rāmer vanavāsa	80
Rāmeśvarer adṛishṭa	153
Rāmodvāha	80
Rāmpal, Account of. See Rāma-	
pāler vivaraṇa	45
Rāmpurār jatkiñchit	124
Ramz al-ʿArifin	226
Raṇachandī	153
Raṇajayi	80
Rangin rasasāṅgita	124
Rangin ṭoppā	124
Rāṇor biye dīsmis	153
Rārhiya Brāhmaner ādivaṇṣa	40
Rasabati 'Aziz Kumār	165
Rāsālilā	80
Rasamañjarī	124
Rāsarāhasya	124
Rasarāñjana	80
Rasarasāmpita	124
Rasasāgara	124
Rasasāṅgraha	124
Rasāvali kāvya	124
Rasāvishkāra-vṛindaka	80
Rasāyana	3
Rasāyana-sārasaṅgraha	3
Rasāyana-śikṣā	3
Rasāyana-sūtra	3
Rasāyana-vijñāna	3
Rasāyana-vyavahāra	19
Rasāyanika padārthavijñāna	3
Rasikamaṅgala	124
Rasika-Taraṅgiṇī	165
Rasīnārā	153
Rasselas	153
Rataneī ratan chene	80
Ratnasāṅgraha	178
Ratnasāra	192
Ratnāvali	154
Ratnāvali gītābhinaya	80
Ratnāvali nāṭaka	80
Ratnāvali nāṭikā	80
Ratnāvati	154
Ratnavedikā	80
Ratnottamā	154
Rāvanavādha kāvya	124
Rāvanavādha nāṭaka	80
Rāvaṇer anantaśayyā	80
Rāvaṇer digvijaya	80
Rāyaparivāra	154
Reading Lessons	192
Regulations for Administration of	
Justice	13
Riddles. See under Games	9
Rigvedasamhitā	221
Rijiyā	80
Rijubodha	192
Rijupāṭha	192
Rijapariśodha	215

	Page
Rīpuvihāra	124
Rishicharita nāṭaka	80
Ritinūla	221
Ritumālā	124
Ritusamphāra	124
Rituvārṇana	124
Rituvihāra	124
Robinson Crusoe	154
Robinson's Grammar of History	50
Roganāśaka	19
Roganidūna o chikitsā	19
Rogaśokaustāriṇī	19
Rogātūrā Vasantakumārī	124
Rogavichāra	19
Rokā kaṇi chokā māl	80
Romāvati	154
Romāvati nāṭaka	81
Romeo and Juliet	81
Romiya maṇḍalir bhrasṭatā	210
Rom rājyer purāvṛtta	50
Roshan al-mūminin	226
Rosīnārā	81
Rudiments of English Grammar	177
Rudrachandā	81
Rudrapāla nāṭaka	81
Rukmiṇiharaṇa	81
Rūpa-abhisāra	124
Rūpachintāmaṇi	124
Rūpajalāl	165
Rūpa Savātana	37
Rushiyā	50
Ruśiyādhipati Piṭarēr jīvanavṛt-	
tānta	37
Ruśiyār saṃkshipta itihāsa	50
Rus-Turaska yuddha	50
Rus-Turka yuddha	50

S.

Sā'atnāmāh	4
Sābdakalpalatikā	23
Sābdāmbudhi	23
Sābdanirṇaya	192
Sābdārthamuktāvali	23
Sābdārthaprachārikā	23
Sābdārthaprakāśikā	23
Sābdārtharatnākara	23
Sābdasāndarbhasindhu	23
Sābdātuttvakaumudī	173
Sābdāvali	23
Sābhyatār itihāsa	29
Sābure mewā phale	154
Sābūrnāmā	124
Sāburunnisā	165
Sādbhāvakaumudī	125

	Page		Page
Sadbhāvakusuma - - -	125	Samāja-śodhani - - -	30
Sadbhāvaśataka - - -	125	Sāmājika avasthā - - -	81
Saddharma-saṅkāśaka - - -	221	Samālochaka - - -	81
Sādhakasamphāra - - -	81	Samarsāyini - - -	154
Sādhana - - -	228	Samaravāsana - - -	154
Sādher biye - - -	81	Samara kāminī nātaka - - -	81
Sādhya Aghoranātha - - -	38	Samāsadarpaṇa - - -	173
Sādbucharitra - - -	210	Samāsamālā - - -	173
Sādhurājana - - -	165	Samāsavāda - - -	178
Sadriśa-bhaishajyasāra - - -	19	Samasvarapāṭha - - -	125
Sadriśa-vyavasthā - - -	19	Samasyā-darpaṇa - - -	9
Sadriśa-vyavasthā-chikitsādikā - - -	19	Samasyā-saṅgraha - - -	9
Sadriśa-vyavasthā-prayoga - - -	20	Sāmatalika parimiti - - -	188
Sahaja bhūmiparimāṇa - - -	187	Sāmatalika trikopaṇiti - - -	188
Sahaja parimiti - - -	187	Sambandhanirṇaya - - -	40
Śaḷī - - -	226	Samkshipta arthavyavahāra - - -	27
Sāhityabodha - - -	193	Samkshipta Āryānushṭhāna - - -	221
Sāhityachintā - - -	169	Samkshipta Bhāratetiḥāsa - - -	50
Sāhityamañjari - - -	193	Samkshipta bhūgola - - -	45
Sāhityamuktāvali - - -	27	Samkshipta itihāsa - - -	170
Sāhityapāṭha - - -	193	Samkshipta jīvanavṛttānta - - -	38
Sāhityapraveśa - - -	173	Samkshipta pāṭigaṇita - - -	185
Sāhityasamhitā - - -	228	Samkshipta sadvidyāvali - - -	2
Sāhityasandarbha - - -	193	Samsāra - - -	154
Sāhityasāṅgraha - - -	170	Samsārachitra - - -	155
Sāhityasāra - - -	170	Samsāradarpaṇa - - -	155
Sāhityasikshā - - -	170	Samsārakāvya - - -	125
Sāhityasopāna - - -	173, 193	Samsārālilā - - -	155
Saif al-mulūk - - -	165	Samsārabhasya - - -	221
Saif al-mūminīn - - -	226	Samskrita bhāṣā - - -	178
Sailabālā. See Duḥkhañiśi-ava-		Samskrita śabdasaḍdhana - - -	178
sāna - - -	61	Samskrita vyākaraṇasañjivani - - -	178
Sailajākumārī nātaka - - -	81	Samudrayātrāvichāra - - -	221
Sailakumārī nātaka - - -	81	Samvādasāra - - -	170
Saileśvari nātaka - - -	81	Samvarana-vijaya - - -	125
Sairindhri - - -	154	Sanātana Dharmotsāhini Sabhā - - -	229
Sairindhri nātaka - - -	81	Sandehanirāsana - - -	221
Saisava jñānachandrikā - - -	125	Sandeshāvali - - -	50
Saisavapāṭha - - -	193	Sandford and Merton. See Kathā-	
Saisava-sabachari - - -	154	tarāṅga - - -	147
Saivalini - - -	154	Sandhisāṅgraha - - -	178
Saivyasundari - - -	81	Sandhivijñāna - - -	178
Sakadubhitā - - -	154	Saṅgita Gaurīśvara - - -	125
Saker tḥāndidi - - -	125	Saṅgitakusumāvali - - -	213
Saksyāt-darpaṇa - - -	81	Saṅgitalahari - - -	125
Saktisambhava - - -	125	Saṅgitamālā - - -	125, 205
Saktiśela - - -	125	Saṅgitamañjari - - -	125
Saktiśela nātaka - - -	81	Saṅgitamanoranjanā - - -	125
Sakuṇtalā - - -	125, 154	Saṅgitāmṛta - - -	126
Sakuntalā nātaka - - -	81	Saṅgitamuktāvali - - -	126, 205
Sakuntalār vanavibhāra - - -	125	Saṅgitamañjari - - -	126
Sākyamuni-charita - - -	38	Saṅgitānandalahari - - -	126
Sālābūbur ākkel - - -	81	Saṅgitarasamādhuri - - -	126
Sālaphula - - -	154	Saṅgitarasamañjari - - -	126
Samagra Bhārater samkshipta		Saṅgitaratnākara - - -	21
itihāsa - - -	50	Saṅgitaratnamālā - - -	126
Samāja - - -	154	Saṅgitaratnaśata - - -	126
Samāja-kuchitra - - -	29	Saṅgitaratnāvali - - -	126
Samāja-rahasya - - -	81	Saṅgitasandarbha - - -	126
Samāja-samālochana - - -	30	Saṅgitasāṅgraha - - -	126, 205, 213
Samāja-samskaraṇa - - -	30	Saṅgitasāra - - -	22

	Page		Page
Saṅgītaśīkṣhā - - -	22	Sarat Sundari-charita - -	127
Saṅgītasandhākara - - -	126	Sārāvali - - -	50
Saṅgītasandhāsindhu - - -	126, 205	Sārfaṛāz Khān-patān - -	82
Saṅgītasulālita - - -	126	Sārīrapālana - - -	5
Saṅgītasūtra - - -	22	Sārīratattvasāra - - -	20
Saṅgītatarāṅga - - -	22	Sārīravidyā - - -	20
Saṅgītāvali - - -	126	Sārīrika svyāsthyaividhāna - -	5
See Gaṅgābhakti - - -	100	Sarītkumāra - - -	155
Saṅgītavilāsa - - -	126	Sarmishthā nāṭaka - - -	82
Saṅgītopadeśa - - -	22	Sarmishthā nāṭyagītikā - -	82
Saṅgraha - - -	174	Sarojīnī nāṭaka - - -	82
Saṅgrahamañjarī - - -	170	Sarpāghāta-chikitsā - - -	20
Saṅipūjār pustaka - - -	127	Sarpāghātor chikitsā - - -	20
Saṅir pañchālī - - -	127	Sarpāghātor pratikāra - -	20
See Trailokya - - -	132	Sarva brīhat tarjā - - -	127
Saṅjīvani - - -	174	Sarvadarśanaśaṅgraha - - -	231
Saṅjuktā-svayamvara - - -	82	Sarvajña-jñānamuñjarī - -	4
Saṅkaravijayajayanti - - -	38	Sarvāmodatarāṅgī - - -	211
Saṅketasāra - - -	185	Sarvārthapūrnachandra - -	228
Saṅketāvali - - -	185	Sarvasādharaṇapātra - - -	211
Saṅkhyadarśana - - -	221	Sarvasareshthā chikitsaka - -	215
Saṅkhyāsāra - - -	23	Saśīkalā - - -	82
Sannyāsir upākhyāna - - -	127	Saśīprabhā nāṭaka - - -	82
Santānapratīpālana - - -	4	Saśī-Yāminī - - -	166
Santāpīnī nāṭaka - - -	82	Sāstrānusandhāna - - -	221
Santapta-yuvaka - - -	127	Satānārī ki jhākmārī - - -	170
Santoshasādhana - - -	127	Satavarsha - - -	155
Sapatnī nāṭaka - - -	82	Satī-jīvanacharita - - -	127
Sapatnī-sandarbhā - - -	155	Satī ki kalāṅkīnī - - -	82
Sapatnī-sāro - - -	155	Satīmīlana - - -	82
Saptarathī nāṭaka - - -	82	Satī nāṭaka - - -	82
Saptaśatī Chaṇḍī - - -	127	Satīrāñjana - - -	155
Sāradakusuma - - -	82	Satīr durgatī - - -	82
Sāradāmaṅgala - - -	166	Satisattama kāvya - - -	127
Sāradotsava - - -	82	Satī Sāvitrī - - -	127
Sārakaumudī - - -	20	Satīvasudhāsindhu - - -	155
Saralā - - -	155	Satīviyoga - - -	82
See Kusumakalā - - -	109	Sāt juto - - -	127
Saralā bhūgola - - -	45	Sātrusaṃhāra - - -	82
Saralā bhumiparimāṇa - - -	188	Sātrusiṃha nāṭaka - - -	82
Saralācharita - - -	155	Sātsandarbhā - - -	155
Saralā gaṇita - - -	185	Sātsaṅgo svargavāsa - - -	8
Saralā kavītā - - -	127	Satya āśraya - - -	211
Saralā kavītmālā - - -	127	Satyachandrodaya - - -	155
Saralā māpasāṅka - - -	185	Satya itihāsaśāra - - -	38
Saralā parimīti - - -	188	Satyakathā - - -	127
Saralā paṭala - - -	193	Satya Khrīstīyān - - -	211
Saralā pāṭha - - -	193	Satyākhyāna - - -	127
Saralātār puraskāra. See Nīti-		Satyāmater patha - - -	211
bodhaka itihāsa - - -	151	Satyānārāyaṇa - - -	128
Saralā varṇajñāna - - -	174	Satyānārāyaṇer kathā - - -	128
Saralā vyākaraṇa - - -	174	Satyānārāyaṇer pañchālī - -	128
Sārasaṅgraha - - -	2, 8, 13, 193	Satyānārāyaṇer puthī - - -	128
Sārāsvatā vyākaraṇa - - -	178	Satya premālāpa - - -	205
Sārāsvatī pūjā - - -	82	Satyasukha - - -	155
Sāratattvachīntāmaṇī - - -	127	Satya tīrthayātrā - - -	215
Sārat-chandra - - -	155	Satyavādīrā vīśvasta - - -	215
Sāratkumārī - - -	155	Satyavatī - - -	82
Sāratkumārī nāṭaka - - -	82	Saṃbhāgya-gaṇanā - - -	4
Sāratsarojīnī - - -	82	Saṃbhāṅkarī ārya - - -	185
Sāratśaśī - - -	155	Saudāminī - - -	215

	Page		Page
Saudāmini prapayini - - -	30	Sisupraveśa - - -	174
Saudāmini upākhyāna - - -	166	Sisurañjana - - -	129, 194
Sāvitrīcharita - - -	128	Sisurañjikā - - -	129
Sāvitrī-Satyavān nāṭaka - - -	83	Sisusarirupālana - - -	5
Sāvitrī-Satyavān yātrā - - -	83	Sisusevadbi - - -	50
Sāvitrītattva - - -	30	Sisusīkshā - - -	129, 194
Sayāner darpachūrṇa - - -	211	Sisusīkshār arthapustaka - - -	200
Sekāl ūr ekāl - - -	170	Sisusīkshār śabdārtha - - -	200
Se ki āmār - - -	83	Sisuvijñāna - - -	26
Serājuddaulā - - -	83	Sitābarāṇa - - -	129
Serpur vivaraṇa - - -	45	Sitābarāṇa gītābhinaya - - -	83
Śeshabandir gāna - - -	128	Sitābarāṇa nāṭaka - - -	83
Shaddarśana-saṃvāda - - -	222	Sitābarāṇa yātrā - - -	83
Shāh Birbal Chāṇḍbhāna - - -	166	Sitā ki asatī - - -	83
Shāh Madārer jangnāmā - - -	128	Sitalāmaṅgala - - -	129
Shāhāmāh - - -	128	Sitalār jūgarāṇa-pālā - - -	129
Shāh Sher 'Alī - - -	166	Sitāuirvāsana - - -	129
Shāh Šūfi Sultān - - -	166	Sitānveshaṇa - - -	83
Shāikh Farīder putlī - - -	128	Sitā o Vāsanta - - -	166
Shar-rasāmōda nāṭaka - - -	83	Sitār agniparikshā - - -	84
Shaṭ-trīpśa vyākhyāna - - -	205	Sitārāma - - -	155
Sherpur 'argana of Maimansingh, Account of. See Serpur vivaraṇa	45	Sitār pātālapraveśa - - -	84
Shir'at al-islām - - -	226	Sitār punahparikshā - - -	84
Shirin-Farhād - - -	166	Sitār vanavāsa - - -	129, 155
Siddhāntamañjarī - - -	222	Sitār vanavāsa gītābhinaya - - -	84
Siddhāntavindū - - -	222	Sitār vanavāsa nāṭaka - - -	84
Šiddiq 'Alī pathī - - -	128	Sitār vanavāsa yātrā - - -	84
Sikandarnāmāh - - -	128	Sitāvanavāsārthanirṇaya - - -	200
Sikh-yuddher itihāsa - - -	50	Sitāvilāpalabharī - - -	156
Sikimer itihāsa - - -	50	Sivajir abhinaya - - -	156
Sikshādarpaṇa - - -	193	Sivajir charitra - - -	38
Sikshaka - - -	13	Sivārimer yuddha. See Bālir piṇḍa - - -	94
Sikshāmañjarī - - -	129	Sivārātri-parva - - -	129
Sikshānaviser padya - - -	129	Sivasaṅkirtana - - -	129
Sikshāpaddhati - - -	6	Siver vivāha - - -	84
Sikshāprapālī - - -	6	Sivodaya - - -	129
Sikshāsāra - - -	201	S'lokalahari - - -	129
Sikshāsoṇā - - -	193	Smṛitidarpaṇa - - -	222
Sikshāvalī - - -	193	Smṛitipaṭa - - -	130
Sikshāvichāra - - -	6	Smṛitividya - - -	15
Siksbāvidhāyaka prastāva - - -	6	Sobhanā - - -	156
Silpakarmer bahī - - -	5	Somalatā nāṭaka - - -	84
Silpikadarśana - - -	2	Some Chittagong Proverbs - - -	137
Simhalavijaya - - -	129	Sonābhāner pathī - - -	166
Sindhuaṅgita - - -	129	Sopāgājir khun - - -	130
Sindhuvadha - - -	83	Sonnets - - -	130
Sipāhī yuddher itihāsa - - -	50	Sopāna - - -	30
Sirāj al-islām - - -	226	Sparśānanda nāṭaka - - -	84
Sirāj al-mūminin - - -	226	Specimens of Native Accounts - - -	185
Sisubodha - - -	193, 201	Spelling-book of English Words - - -	201
Sisubodbaka - - -	201	Srikṛishner ashtottaraśatanāma. See Bhaktitattvasāra - - -	94
Sisubodha-vyākaraṇa - - -	174	Srikshetra, Description of. See Purushottama-chandrikā - - -	121
Sisubodhini - - -	129	Srimati - - -	84
Sisuebikitsā - - -	20	Srimati botal - - -	156
Sisudiger dharmagita - - -	213	Srishṭi - - -	205
Sisujñānodaya - - -	193	Srīvatsacharitra - - -	130
Sisumodana - - -	129	Srīvatsa nāṭaka - - -	84
Sisūpadeśa - - -	129	Srīvatsa upākhyāna - - -	156
Sisupālana - - -	20		
Sisupāṭha - - -	193		

	Page		Page
Stavakalpadrumasākhā - - -	130	S'urabālā Surabālā - - -	85
Stavakalpataru - - -	130	Suradhuni kāvya - - -	130
Stavauālā - - -	130	Suralatā nāṭaka - - -	85
Sthānakosha - - -	209	Suraloke Vaṅger parichaya - -	30
Stotrāśṭaka - - -	130	Suramyopākhyāna - - -	130
Strichikitsā - - -	20	Surāpāner phala - - -	30
Stridharmā vidhāyaka - - -	30	Surāpīśāchī - - -	130
Stridiger prati upadeśa - - -	30	Surārivadha kāvya - - -	130
Strigaṇer vidyāsīkshā - - -	6	Surasāṅgita - - -	130
Strilokdiger kathopakathana - -	30	Surāsānkirtana - - -	30
Strilokdiger vidyāsīkshā - - -	6	S'ūrasundari - - -	167
Striloker darpachūrṇa - - -	166	Surāviruddhe abhiyoga - - -	130
Striloker rachanāvali - - -	170	Surendra-Saralā - - -	85
Stripurushē tīrthayātrā - - -	222	Surendra-Vinodini - - -	85
Strir janya māke khun - - -	84	Sureśa Viśvāsa - - -	38
Strir prati upadeśa - - -	205	Suriyā-vijaya - - -	51
Strīśīkshā - - -	30	Surju Ujāl bibir puthi - - -	167
Strīśīkshāvidhāyaka - - -	6	Suruchir dhvajā - - -	85
Student's Grammar in English -	177	Sūryaloka - - -	209
Statimāñjari - - -	130	Suśīkshitacharita - - -	130
Subhadraharṇa - - -	84	Suśilā chandraketu - - -	156
Subhāṅkarer saṅketa - - -	179	Suśilā mantri - - -	156
Subhāṅkari - - -	185	Suśilār upākhyāna - - -	156
— See Pāṭigaṇita - - -	184	Suśilā Saralāsundari - - -	85
Subhāṅkari o mānasūnka - - -	185	Suśilā Śrīpati - - -	85
Subhasya śighraṃ - - -	84	Suśilā Virasimha - - -	85
Subhāvartā prachāraker sabachara -	209	Sūsruta - - -	20
Subjects of Examination - - -	194	Sūsruta-samhitā - - -	20
Subodharāñjana - - -	194	Suvachanī-vratatakāhā - - -	131
Subodhini - - -	201	Suvarṇa vanika - - -	40
Subuddhi-vyavahāra - - -	6	Svalpaśīkshā - - -	202
Suddharūpe nām likhibār niyamādi -	174	Svapnadarśana - - -	8
Sudhāvishamaya - - -	130	Svapnadarśane abhiñjāna - - -	131
Sudhāvīksha. See Bapa bau - - -	140	Svapnadhana - - -	85
Sudhirañjana - - -	130	Svapnakathā - - -	215
Sugrīvamilana yātrā - - -	84	Svapnalabdha Bhāratavarsheer itihāsa -	30
Suhāsinī - - -	156	Svapnamayī - - -	85
Suhridvichcheda - - -	38	Svapnaparva - - -	131
Sukanyā - - -	84	Svapnaprayāṇa - - -	131
Sukasampvāda - - -	166	Svapnavilāsa - - -	85
Sukavilāsa - - -	156, 166	Svapner mohini śakti - - -	131
Suketihāsa - - -	156	Svarapāṭhya kavitāvali - - -	131
Sukhabodha - - -	174	Svargabhrashta - - -	131
Sukhachakra - - -	156	Svarga o pari - - -	131
Sukhamarichikā - - -	130	Svarge dhanasañchaya - - -	215
Sukhapraveśa - - -	174	Svargiyā Bhuvanamohini - - -	131
Sukopākhyāna - - -	156	Svargiya yātrir vṛttānta - - -	215
Sukumāra pāṭha - - -	194	Svarṇachānpā - - -	215
Sukumāravilāsa - - -	166	Svarṇalatā - - -	131, 156
Sukumāri nāṭaka - - -	84	Svarṇalatā nāṭaka - - -	85
Sulabhabodha vyākaraṇa - - -	174	Svarṇamayī - - -	38
Sulabha samāchāra - - -	228	Svarūpa-Rūpasi - - -	167
Sulalita itihāsa - - -	156	Svasthale paybasti - - -	13
Sulalita kāvya - - -	130	Svāsthyakamudi - - -	5
Sulalitākhyāna - - -	156	Svāsthyarakshā - - -	5
Sulochanā - - -	156	Svāsthyarakshār prāsnottara - - -	5
Sulochanā kāvya - - -	156	Svāsthyarakshār praveśikā - - -	5
Sumati sthirabhava - - -	13	Svāsthyarakshāvidhi - - -	5
Sumbha-Nisumbhavadha yātrā - -	85	Syākhat-sandhāna - - -	185
Sumbhasambhāra - - -	85	Syāma-sohāgini - - -	85
Supitihāra - - -	205	Sylhet Cultivating Company - - -	229

T.

	Page
Ta'bir i khwāb - - -	4
Tablāmālā - - -	22
Tākā - - -	131
Takrīm al-'ulamā - - -	226
Tāli'nāmāh - - -	4
Tamādī āin - - -	13
Tamasvini - - -	157
Tamim Golāl - - -	167
Tamkin-darpan - - -	13
Tanbīh al-nisā - - -	131
Tanti Caste. Genealogy. See Vamsāvali-grantha - - -	38
Tantubāyatilaka - - -	131
Taqdīrnāmāh. See Khudāināmāh - - -	225
Tārā Bāi - - -	85
Tārācharita - - -	157
Tārakachandrikā - - -	131
Tārakanāther upākhyāna - - -	131
Tārakasamhāra - - -	85
Tārakavadha - - -	157
Tārakēśvara nāṭaka - - -	85
Tārānātha Tarkavāchaspatir jīvanī - - -	38
Taraṇisenavadha nāṭaka - - -	86
Taraṇisenavadha yātrā - - -	86
Taraṇivadha yātrā - - -	86
Tārāvati - - -	157
Tarpitvārtāvaha prakaraṇa - - -	2
Tarjā larāi - - -	131
Tarkavāchaspatir jīvanacharita - - -	38
Tatini - - -	131
Tattvabodhioi-patrikā - - -	228
Tattvabodhini Sabhā - - -	229
Tattvajñāna-mañjari - - -	131
Tattvakusuma - - -	132
Tattvamujjari - - -	132
Tattvasopāna - - -	222
Tattvavidyā - - -	15, 206
Tattvopadeśa-saṅgraha - - -	8
Tazkirat al-maut - - -	226
Telimakas - - -	157
Thakāṭhaki tarjā larāi - - -	132
The Tutor - - -	177
Thikuji - - -	215
Three pice - - -	132
Tikāḍārganer prati upadeśa - - -	20
Tilatarpana - - -	86
Tilottamā - - -	86
Tilottama-sambhava - - -	132
Tinṭi kusuma - - -	132
Tinṭi vipada - - -	215
Tiparā śūla - - -	86
Tipperah. History. See Rājamālā - - -	50
Tirthamahimā - - -	86

	Page
Tirthamukura - - -	222
Tirther vivaraṇa - - -	132
Totā-itiḥāsa - - -	157
Totākahānī. See Sukasamvāda - - -	166
— See Suketiḥāsa - - -	156
— See Sakopākhyāna - - -	156
Trailokya dever pāñchālī - - -	132
Trāṇārthir ukti - - -	211, 215
Translation and Retranslation - - -	177
Trayibhāshā - - -	222
Trayodaśa-taru - - -	132
Treatise on Inflammation - - -	20
Tretāvatāra Rāmachandra - - -	157
Trināther pāñchālī - - -	132
Trisandhyā - - -	132
Tṛitiya pāṭha - - -	194
Tṛitiya pāṭhya pustaka - - -	194
Tryāṇhika jvarer puthi - - -	132
Tuḥfat i nihāyat - - -	226
Tuḥfat al-mubtadi - - -	227
Tumi je sarvaneśe Govardhana - - -	86
Tumi kār - - -	86
Tumi ki āmār - - -	157
Tūṭināmāh. See under Totākahānī. - - -	
Tyāgasvikāra - - -	215

U.

Ubhaya saṅkaṭa - - -	86
Uchcha gapita - - -	185
Udāsini - - -	132
Udbhidhāstrer upakramāṇikā - - -	1
Udbhidhichāra - - -	1
Udbhidhichārer praśnottara - - -	1
Udbhidhichārer praśnottarāvalī - - -	1
Udbhidhidyār prathama sopāna - - -	1
Udbhrānta-prema - - -	170
Udbodhini - - -	132
Uddhava-samvāda - - -	132
Uddipana - - -	133
Udvāhotsava - - -	133
Ujir putra - - -	157
Ukil-gyānāñjan - - -	13
Unmādinī - - -	133
Upadeśa - - -	8
Upadeśakalpalatā - - -	8
Upadeśakathā - - -	211
Upadeśamālā - - -	157
Upadeśamañjari - - -	8, 30
Upadeśāṅkura - - -	8, 133
Upadeśaratna - - -	8
Upadeśaśataka - - -	8
Upahāra - - -	133
Upakathā - - -	157
Upākhyānamañjari - - -	157

	Page		Page
Upakramaṇikā - - -	179	Vaṅgabālā - - -	133
Upaṇyāsamālā - - -	157	Vaṅgabāśābhīdhāna - - -	23
Upaṇyāsamuktāvalī - - -	157	Vaṅgabāśā o sāhitya - - -	24
Upasamhāra - - -	86	Vaṅgabāśābhār itihāsa - - -	171
Upāsanākāṇḍa - - -	222	Vaṅgabāśābhār varṇamālā - - -	195
Upāsanātattva - - -	206	Vaṅgabāśābhār vyākaraṇa - - -	175
Upavāsamālā - - -	222	Vaṅgabāśā-vyākaraṇa - - -	174
Urdū upadeśa - - -	178	Vaṅgābhīdhāna - - -	23
Uṛīyār itihāsa - - -	51	Vaṅgabāśābhāsa - - -	133
Uṛīyā svatantra bhāṣhā nahe - - -	24	Vaṅgadarpaṇa - - -	45
Urmilā-sambhāsha - - -	133	Vaṅgadeśastha Hindu samāja - - -	171
Ushā - - -	133	Vaṅgadeśer itihāsa-sūrasaṅgraha - - -	51
Ushāharṇa - - -	86	Vaṅgadeśer purāvṛtta - - -	51
Ushā nāṭaka - - -	86	Vaṅgadeśer vivaraṇa - - -	45
Utkriṣṭha aushadhāvalī - - -	20	Vaṅgādhipa parājaya - - -	158
Utkriṣṭha kāvya - - -	133	Vaṅgakāminī - - -	87
Utsāhasata kāvya - - -	133	Vaṅgākhyāyikā - - -	158
Uttarācharita - - -	86	Vaṅgamahilā - - -	30
Uttarāvīlāpa - - -	133	Vaṅgamātā - - -	87
Uttarāvīlāpa nāṭaka - - -	86	Vaṅganārī - - -	133
Uttejana - - -	20	Vaṅgāṅganā kāvya - - -	133
		Vaṅgaratna - - -	87
		Vaṅgasāhitye Bāṅkim - - -	91
		Vaṅgasaṅgita - - -	133
		Vaṅgasundarī - - -	134
		Vaṅgavadhūvilāpa - - -	134
		Vaṅgavāgīśvārī-vilāpa - - -	134
		Vaṅgavidhavā - - -	87
		Vaṅgavijetā - - -	158
		See Satavarsha - - -	155
		Vaṅger baithakī-rahasya - - -	158
		Vaṅger mahotsava - - -	134
		Vaṅger punaroddhāra - - -	87
		Vaṅger pūrva o vartamāna	
		avasthā - - -	51
		Vaṅger śeṣhavira - - -	158
		Vaṅgeśvara - - -	158
		Vaṅgiya samāja - - -	51
		Vanitāvilāpa - - -	134
		Varadācharita - - -	134
		Varakanyāvikraya - - -	31
		Varer Kāśīyātrā - - -	87
		Vārindrakula - - -	40
		Varṇabhedaḍipikā - - -	40
		Varṇabheda evaṃ varṇadharma - - -	40
		Varṇabodha - - -	195
		Varṇabodhini - - -	195
		Varṇajñāna - - -	195
		Varṇamālā - - -	195
		Varṇaparichaya - - -	195
		Varṇaparichāyaka - - -	195
		Varṇaparīkṣhā - - -	195
		Varṇapāṭha - - -	196
		Varṇasīkṣhā - - -	189, 196
		Varṇasūtra - - -	196
		Varṇavibodha - - -	196
		Varṇavijñāna - - -	196
		Varshavartana - - -	134
		Vartamāna Nepāl rājyer itivṛtta - - -	51
		Vārūpīlāsa - - -	87
		Vasanta - - -	158, 215

	Page		Page
Vasanta āgamane mahanter vilāpa	134	Viḍyāpati-padāvali - - -	53
Vasantakaumudī - - -	158	Vidyāsāgara - - -	38
Vasantakuṇḍarī - - -	87	Vidyā-Sundara - - -	167
Vasanta roger nidāna - - -	20	— See Annadūmaṅgala - - -	93
Vasanta-utsava - - -	87, 134	Vidyā-Sundara abhinaya - - -	88
Vasantaviraha - - -	134	Vidyā-Sundara gitābhinaya tappā - - -	134
Vasantavirahiṇī - - -	134	Vidyā-Sundara-nāṭaka - - -	88
Vāsantikā - - -	158	Vidyā-Sundara tappā - - -	135
Vāsarakautuka nāṭaka - - -	87	Vidyā-Sundara yātrā - - -	88
Vāsarakautuka-rahasya nāṭaka - - -	87	Vidyā-Sundarer gitābhinaya - - -	88
Vāsara-udyāna - - -	87	Vidyā-Sundarer nūṭana tappā - - -	135
Vāsavadattā - - -	167	Vidyāvati Abiyār - - -	38
Vāshpiya kala - - -	2, 51	Vidyunmālīnī - - -	158
Vāshpiya upadeśa - - -	52	Viḷayā - - -	88
Vastuparimāpaka vidyā - - -	188	Viḷayachandī - - -	88
Vastuvichāra - - -	26, 206	Viḷaya-Kāminī - - -	158
Vāyu chatuṣṭayer ākhyāyikā - - -	158	Viḷayakumārī - - -	88
Vedāntadharma - - -	210	Viḷayanagarādhipa Rāma - - -	89
Vedāntapraveśa - - -	206	Viḷaya-Nalinī nāṭaka - - -	89
Vedavati nāṭikā - - -	87	Viḷaya-Simha - - -	158
Vedavishaye dārsanikdiger mata - - -	222	Viḷaya-Vasanta - - -	159
Vedavivāda-samālochanā - - -	222	Viḷaya-Vasanta yātrā - - -	89
Vedavivāda-vichāra - - -	222	Viḷṇānabodha - - -	26
Veṇīsamphāra - - -	87	Viḷṇānarahasya - - -	26
Veśyāi sarvanāśer mūla - - -	134	Viḷṇānasādhurañjana - - -	135
Veśyānurakti vishama vipatti - - -	87	Viḷṇānasāra - - -	26
Veśyāvivarāṇa - - -	87	Viḷṇānasārasaṅgraha - - -	26
Vetālapañchavimśati - - -	158, 167	Viḷṇānasāśikshā - - -	26
Vibhāvati - - -	158	Viḷṇānasūtra - - -	26
Vibhūtividyā - - -	4	Vikramorvaśī - - -	159
Vichalita hita-prabodhikā - - -	158	Vikramorvaśī nāṭaka - - -	89
Vichāradīpikā - - -	222	Vilāpalaharī - - -	135
Vichārasaṅkrānta āin. See Act		Vilāpamālā - - -	135
VIII. of 1869 - - -	10	Vilāpamañjarī - - -	135
Vichārataraṅgiṇī - - -	8	Vilāpapadya - - -	135
Vichehhdatarāṅga - - -	134	Vilāpasindhu - - -	135
Vichehhdavilāpa - - -	88	Vilāpataraṅga - - -	135
Vichehhdavilāsa - - -	134	Vilāpivilāpa - - -	135
Vichitragalpa - - -	158	Vilvamaṅgala Thākura - - -	89
Vichitramilana - - -	88	Vimalā - - -	159
Vichitra upākhyāna - - -	158	Vimātā-manorañjana - - -	89
Vichitravilāsa - - -	88	Vinayavati - - -	159
Victoria-gītimālā - - -	22	Vinodakānana - - -	89
Vidagdha-Mādhava - - -	134	Vipadai sampader mūla - - -	89
Videśinivilāpa - - -	88	Viprabhaktichandrikā - - -	222
Vidhavādarsane - - -	134	Virabālā - - -	89
Vidhavāmanorañjana - - -	83	Virabadarpaṇa - - -	135
Vidhavāparinayotsava - - -	88	Virabavilāpa - - -	89
Vidhavār dānte mise - - -	88	Virājamohana - - -	159
Vidhavā sukher daśā - - -	158	Virājamohini - - -	159
Vidhavā Vaṅgabālā - - -	88	Virājaya upākhyānā - - -	159
Vidhavāvedana nishedhaka - - -	31	Virakalāṅka - - -	89
Vidhavāvilāpa - - -	134	Viranārī - - -	89
Vidhavāvilāsa - - -	167	Virāṅganā kāvya - - -	135
Vidhavāvilāsa nāṭaka - - -	88	Virāṅganā-patrottara - - -	135
Vidhavāvivāha - - -	31	Virasundarī - - -	135
Vidhavāvivāha nāṭaka - - -	88	Virātanandini - - -	89
Vidhavāvivāhanishedha - - -	31	Viravākyāvali - - -	135
Vidhavāvivāhe śeshaphala - - -	31	Virāvali kāvya - - -	136
Vidhavodvāha nāṭaka - - -	88	Viravarāṇa - - -	159
Vidhavadana - - -	215	Vishādapratimā - - -	89, 159

Vishama samasyā	-	40
Vishavināśinī	-	20
Vishavriksha	-	159
Vishaya-Chandrabāsa	-	167
Vishnupurāṇa	-	222
Viśrāmalahari	-	136
Viśūchikā-chikitsā	-	20
Viśūchikā chikitsāsāra	-	21
Viśūchikār nigūṛha tattva	-	21
Viśūchikā roger chikitsā	-	2
Viśvajñāna	-	27
Viśvakosha	-	23
Viśvanātha	-	159
Viśvarahasya	-	27
Viśvāsa kāhāke bale	-	215
Viśvāsavijaya	-	215
Viśvaśobhā	-	136
Viśvavisha-chikitsā	-	21
Vivādabhaṅgārṇava	-	222
Vivāhabhaṅga	-	89
Vivartavilāsa	-	222
Vivekaratnāvalī	-	223
Vivekavilāsa	-	89
Vividha mahausadha	-	21
Vividha pāṭha	-	196
Vividha prabandha	-	171
Vividhārtasaṅgraha	-	228
Vividha śikshā	-	185
Vividha vishachikitsāvalī	-	21
Vividha vishayaka pāṭha	-	196
Viyogibandhu	-	136
Vocabulary in English and Bengali	-	23
Vocabulary of Murray's Spelling-book	-	201
Vocabulary to the English Reader	-	201
Vrajābalā	-	136
Vrajagāthā	-	136
Vrajagitā	-	186
Vrajāṅganā kāvya	-	136
Vrajavilāpa	-	136
Vrajesvari kāvya	-	136
Vyādhasya taruṇī bhāryā	-	89
Vyātrasamhāra	-	136
Vyāttiparihāra	-	159
Vyākaraṇa-bodha	-	175
Vyākaraṇa-chandrikā	-	175
Vyākaraṇa-darpana	-	175
Vyākaraṇa-didhiti	-	175
Vyākaraṇa-kaumudī	-	179
Vyākaraṇa-mañjarī	-	175
Vyākaraṇa-mañjūśā	-	175
Vyākaraṇa-nūktura	-	175
Vyākaraṇa-parichaya	-	175
Vyākaraṇa-praveśa	-	175
Vyākaraṇa-pravesikā	-	176
Vyākaraṇa Samskr̥ta sopāna	-	179
Vyākaraṇa-saṅgraha	-	179
Vyākaraṇa-saṅjivani	-	176
Vyākaraṇa-sāra	-	176
Vyākaraṇa-setu	-	176
Vyākaraṇa-śikshā	-	176

	Page
Vyañjana-ratnākara - - -	5
Vyavahāradarśana - - -	8
Vyavahārika gaṇita - - -	185
Vyavahārika jñāniti - - -	188
Vyavahārika kṣhetraśāhanaprapāli - - -	188
Vyavasthāchandrimā - - -	14
Vyavasthādarpaṇa - - -	14
Vyavasthākalpadrūma - - -	14
Vyavasthākaumudī - - -	223
Vyavasthāmālā - - -	21
Vyavasthāvalī - - -	14
Vyavasthāvijñāna - - -	13
Vyāyāmabodha - - -	9
Vyāyāmaśikṣā - - -	9
Vyāyāmaśikṣahata - - -	9
Vyutpatti kalpataru - - -	179

W.

Wasīyat al-nabī	-	-	227
Widow-Marriage.	See	Vidhavā-	
vivāha	-	-	31
—, —, —	See	Vidhavāvedana	31
—, —, —	Dramas.	See under	
Vidhavā	-	-	88

Y.

Yād-dāśht i Islām	-	-	227
Yadu Rāya	-	-	159
Yaduvamśadhvaṃśa	-	-	90
Yajñeśvarer mṛityu	-	-	215
Yama-Kali grantha	-	-	186
Yamālaye Elokeshīr vibhāra	-	-	90
Yāminiyāpana.	See	Kāminīgo-	
pana			104
Yantrakosha	-	-	22
Yantrakshetrādikā	-	-	22
Yatkiñchit	-	-	159
Yātriker gati	-	-	215
Yauvane dharmapravartanā	-	-	211
Yauvarodhiyāna	-	-	186
Yihūdiya lokder vṛittānta	-	-	210
Yīśu Khriśhter varṇana	-	-	215
Yīśupranīta hitopadeśa	-	-	209
Yīśur kāchhe āisa	-	-	215
Yīśur nikāṭ āisa	-	-	211
Yogādhyār vandana	-	-	186
Yogavāsishtārāmāyana	-	-	223

	Page
Yogendra-jīvanī - - -	39
Yogitattvasāra - - -	40
Yojanagandhā - - -	159
Yoshepher itihāsa - - -	209
Yoshidvijñāna - - -	31
Yudhishtīra-rājyābhisheka - - -	90
Yudhishtīropākhyāna - - -	160
Yugalānguriya - - -	160
— See Upakathā - - -	157
Yugapūjā - - -	136
Yuktichintāmaṇi - - -	223
Yurope tin vatsara - - -	52
Yurop-pravāsir patra - - -	52
Yūsuf Zulaikhā - - -	167
Yuvaka-sannyāsī - - -	160
Yuvarāja-āgamana - - -	136
Yuvarāja-āgamane jayadhvani - - -	136
Yuvarāja Albert Edward - - -	39
Yuvarāja Bhāratabhramāṇa - - -	52
Yuvarāja o tāṅhār parivāra - - -	216

	Page
Yuvarāja Tikendrajit - - -	90
Yuvarājer abhyarthanā - - -	171
Yuvarājer Bhāratabhramāṇa - - -	136
Yuvarājer bhramāṇavṛttānta - - -	52

Z.

Zalālat al-fuqarā - - -	227
Zamindari Accounts - - -	188
Zarūrat al-islām - - -	227
Zaurāq al-īmān - - -	227
Zimmaḥ i bihisht - - -	227
Zinat al-qārī - - -	227
Zubdat al-masā'il - - -	227
Zulaikhā - - -	160

INDEX OF PERSONS.

		Page
A.		
Abalākānta Sena :		
Atirikta saṅgraha -	-	186
'Abbās 'Alī Khonkār :		
Bāb al-fātihah -	-	223
'Abd al-'Alī Chaudhuri :		
Maulūd i sharif -	-	36
'Abd al-'Azīz :		
Darwesh-nāmā -	-	161
Kaṭir puthi -	-	105
'Abd al-Ghaffār, Qādirī :		
Pavitra Korāner satyatā -	-	226
'Abd al-Ghaffūr :		
Khair barakat -	-	224
Naṣihat al-ghāfilin -	-	225
Shāh Birbal Chāndbhānu -	-	166
'Abd al-Hākīm :		
Saif al-mulūk -	-	165
Yūsuf Zulaikḥā -	-	167
'Abd al-Hāmid :		
Taḡkirat al-maut -	-	226
'Abd al-Hāmid Khān :		
Sārasaṅgraha -	-	8
'Abd al-Jabbār :		
Dāfī' al-shurūr -	-	223
'Abd al-Karīm :		
Maḥsūlnāmāh -	-	225
'Abd Allāh, son of Hājī Bākīr :		
Shāh Madārer jangnāmā -	-	128
'Abd al-Laṭīf :		
Dharmaprakāśa -	-	223
'Abd al-Majid :		
Dāstān i Amīr Ḥamzah -	-	98
Imām-sāgar -	-	224
Pānikaurer puthi -	-	151
'Abd al-Raḥīm, of Gopalpur :		
Bhāratavarsher itihāser praś-nottara -	-	48
'Abd al-Raḥīm, Shaikh :		
Akāler puthi -	-	92
Gājir puthi -	-	162
Hajrat Mahammader jivana-charita -	-	34
Shaikh Farīder puthi -	-	128
Tryāhika jvarer puthi -	-	132
'Abd al-Raḥmān, of Jessore :		
Hidāyat al-muṣallin -	-	224
Maṭlūb al-mūminin -	-	225
'Abd al-Ṣamad :		
Naṣihat-nāmā -	-	164
Abhayacharapa Dāsa :		
Jalayoga -	-	65
Abhayacharapa Tarkapañ-chānana :		
Rāmāyana -	-	123
Abhayacharapa Vandyopādhyāya :		
Chhātrabodha-vyākaraṇa -	-	179
Abhayānanda Tarkavāgīśa :		
Ratnasauṅgraha -	-	178
Abiyār, of Madras :		
Life. See Vidyāvati Abiyār -	-	38
Abū al-Ḥusain :		
Haqīqat al-anbiyā -	-	34
Sabūrnāmā -	-	124
Abū Bakr Ṣiddīq, Caliph :		
Wars. See Suriyā-vijaya -	-	51
Achyutānanda Rāya Gupta :		
Bhāvalaharī -	-	96
Adams, W. :		
"King's Messengers." See Rājādūta -	-	153
Adharachandra Mukhopādhyāya :		
Virājamohini -	-	159
Adharalāla Sena :		
Kusumakānana -	-	109
Lalitāsundarī -	-	164
Menakā -	-	113
Nalini -	-	114
Adityanātha Vandyopādhyāya :		
Kamalakāminī nāṭaka -	-	67

	Page		Page
Advaitāchārya :		Akhilachandra Datta :	
Life. See Advaitaprakāśa -	31	Devadevīr vipada -	98
Ādyānātha Bhāṭṭāchārya :		Ei ek hujuk -	100
Samāsadarpana -	173	Nakhilēsvār vipada -	114
Æsop :		Phānsir hukum -	120
Fables. See Kathāmālā -	146	Sopāgājir khun -	130
Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha :		Akrūrachandra Sena :	
Bou kathāk -	96	Jivana -	103
Drener pāñchālī -	99	Sikshāsopāna -	193
Ei ek majā -	28	Akshayachandra Sarkār :	
Ekēi bole pol -	100	Samāja-samālochana -	30
Mahanta Elokēsi -	111	Sikshānaviser padya -	129
Mahanter kheda -	111	Akshayachandra Vandyopādhyāya :	
Sitāharana yātrā -	83	Samājarahasya -	81
Vidyā-Sundara tappā -	135	Akshayakumāra Chaudhurī :	
Aghorachandra Ghosha :		Durgāvatī -	61
Bālīvadha -	57	Akshayakumāra Datta :	
Chāi bel phul -	97	Bhūgola -	42
Lakshmanēr śaktīśela nāṭaka -	69	Chārūpāṭha -	190
Rāmavanavāsa nāṭaka -	79	Dharmānīti -	6
Rāvanavādha nāṭaka -	80	Life. See Jivanavittānta -	35
Aghoranātha, <i>Brahmist</i> :		Padārthavidyā -	24
Life. See Sādhu Aghoranātha -	38	Prāchīna Hindudiger samu-	
Aghoranātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya :		drayātrā -	52
Dharmasya sūkshma gati -	60	Tattvabodhini-patrikā -	228
Haridāsa Tāṅkura -	34	Vāhya vastur . . . vichāra -	26
Viyogibandhu -	136	Vāshpiya upadeśa -	52
Aghoranātha Ghosha :		Akshayakumāra De :	
Dābir senāpati -	60	Abhimanyuvadha yātrā -	54
Aghoranātha Gupta :		Meghanādavadha nāṭaka -	73
Sākyamuni-charita -	38	Taraṇisenavadha yātrā -	86
Aghoranātha Mukhopādhyāya :		Akshayakumāra Ghosha :	
Rāvanavādha kāvya -	124	Key to English Reader -	198
Aghoranātha Tattvanidhi :		Akshayakumāra Maitreya :	
Mahābhārata -	111	Aitihāsika chitra -	227
Rāmāyana -	123	Akshayakumāra Majumdār :	
Aghoranātha Vandyopādhyāya :		Gaṇitabodha -	182
Āpūrva samyoga -	56	Akshayakumāra Sādhu :	
Ahalyā Bāi :		Rataneī ratan chene -	80
Life. See Ahalyā Bāi -	32	Akshayakumāra Sāhā :	
Aḥmad, called Shaikh Bābū :		Vaṅger mahotsava -	134
Manojā-kābini -	164	Akshayakumāra Sena :	
Aḥmad 'Abd al-Ghafūr :		Padyaparichaya -	118
Jawābir al-fiqh -	224	Rāmākṛishṇa puṅthi -	37
Aḥmad 'Alī :		Al-Awwal, <i>Saiyid</i> :	
Firqaḥ i arba'in -	224	Padyāvatī -	165
Aḥmad Ghāzī Chaudhurī :		Saif al-mulūk -	165
Akshepa-nāmā -	92	'Alī, <i>Caliph</i> :	
Aḥmad Hisāb al-Dīn :		Wars. See Dharmavivāda -	98
Khulāṣat al-naṣihat -	225	'Alim al-Dīn :	
Ahmed, R. U. :		Dillir rājādīr nāmā -	48
Mahammadiya uttarādhikāritta -	14	'Alī Pahlwān, <i>Saiyid</i> :	
'Ain 'Alī Sikdār :		Saburunisā -	165
Vidhavāvilāsa -	167	Allāh Hamīd, of Chittagong :	
Akbar 'Alī, <i>Saiyid</i> :		Amir Saudāgar -	160
Jeb al mulūk -	163		

	Page		Page
A.L.O.E. See Tucker, C., Miss.		Amman, Mir :	
Ālokanātha Nyāyabhūṣaṇa :		Bāgh o bahār. See Chahār	
Ārabyopanyāsa - - -	139	darwesh - - -	141
Amān Allāh :		Amṛitakṛiṣṇa Vasu :	
Zimmaḥ i bihiṣht - - -	227	Pleg-tattva - - -	19
Amarachandra Kapūra :		Amṛitalāla Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Saṅgītasulalita - - -	136	Fevers. Their Causes, &c. -	17
Amarakṛiṣṇa Vasu :		Amṛitalāla Gupta :	
Upadeśa-ratna - - -	8	Brahmavishayaka gītasamūha	204
Amaranātha Dāsa Ghosha :		Amṛitalāla Rāya :	
Nigūṛha nidarśanatattva -	115	Sarala paṭala - - -	193
Amaranātha Sarkār :		Amṛitalāla Vandyopādhyāya :	
Sīsūpadeśa - - -	129	Sudhāviśamaya - - -	130
Amavendranātha Datta :		Amṛitalāla Vasu :	
Majā - - -	71	Ādarśabandhu - - -	54
Ambikācharaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Grāmyavibhṛat - - -	63
Nitiratna - - -	116	Ānandachandra Chakravartī :	
Ambikācharaṇa Gupta :		Vyākaraṇa dīdhiti - - -	175
Bhārata-lakṣmī - - -	95	Ānandachandra Kāilāi :	
Jñānaprabhā - - -	191	Durbhikṣha-chintāmaṇi -	99
Kalir meye chhoṭa-bau -	67	Ānandachandra Mitra :	
Kapaṭa-sannyāsi - - -	146	Bhārata-maṅgala - - -	95
Purāna kāgaj - - -	152	Helenā kāvya - - -	102
Sīvarātri-parva - - -	129	Kavitākusuma - - -	106
Ambikācharaṇa Mukhopā- dhyāya :		Mitrakāvya - - -	113
Gaṇanā pustaka - - -	3	Mitrapāṭha - - -	114
Ambikācharaṇa Rāya :		Prāchīna Bhārata, &c. -	49
Kusumakali - - -	108	Rājakumārī - - -	153
Swapner mohini śakti -	131	Vyavahāradarśana - - -	8
Ambikācharaṇa Vandyopā- dhyāya :		Ānandachandra Rāya :	
Sīsurañjikā - - -	129	Trināther pañchālī - - -	132
Sūtrata - - -	20	Ānandachandra Sarkār :	
Upadeśa-śataka - - -	8	Jñānāñjana - - -	104
Ambikācharaṇa Vasu :		Ānandachandra Sena :	
Kulina Kāyastha nāṭaka	69	Bhūṣūtra - - -	44
Phalirajyotiṣha - - -	3	Ānandachandra Vandyopā- dhyāya :	
Varnapāṭha - - -	196	Navapañjikā - - -	40
Amīn al-Dīn :		Ānandachandra Varmā :	
Prabodhasudhākara - - -	121	Padārthaprabodha - - -	116
Qiyāmatnāmah - - -	226	Sārakaumudī - - -	20
Āminchandra Datta :		Ānandachandra Vedānta-vā- gīśa :	
Mecbhnir darpachūrṇa -	113	Brāhma-vivāha - - -	13
Nūtana roga - - -	116	Bṛihat kathā - - -	141
Poler kavi - - -	120	Ānandagopāla Pālita :	
Tākā - - -	131	Chukti sambandhiya āiner	
Yuvārāja-āgamane jayadhvani	136	sāratattva - - -	11
Amīr :		Ānandakīśora Sena :	
Qīṣṣ al-anbiyā - - -	37	Arther svārthakatā - - -	27
Amīr Ḥamzah :		Ānandamohana Datta :	
Life and Battles. See Amīr		Help to Students - - -	177, 188
Ḥamzār puthi - - -	92	Ānandamohana Sarkār :	
See Dastān i Amīr		Prāchīna ākhyāvalī - - -	23
Ḥamzah - - -	98	Anantarāma Mitra :	
		Patibhakti - - -	151

	Page		Page
Anāthabandhu Maulika :		Ashraf 'Alī, Mīr :	
Upadeśa-maūjari - - -	8	Bālachikitsā - - -	16
Anāthabandhu Rāya :		Dhātṛividyā - - -	17
Vaidehivaidhavya - - -	133	Strichikitsā - - -	20
Andersen, Hans :		Aṣim al-Dīn :	
"Chinese Nightingale." See		'Ishq al-'āshiqīn - - -	224
Chin deśiya bulbul - - -	142	Asōka :	
"Great Claus and Little Claus."		Account of. See Asōka-	
See Chhoṭa Kailāsa - - -	142	charita - - -	32
"Little Mermaid." See Mat-		Āśutosha Bhattachārya :	
syānārīr upākhyāna - - -	149	Kāntārakusuma - - -	146
"Story of a Mother." See		Āśutosha Chakravartī :	
Putrasōkātūrā duḥkhinī		Lakṣhmaṇa-varjāna - - -	69
mātā - - -	152	Āśutosha Dāsa :	
"Tinder-box." See Chakmaki		Apūrva satī - - -	56
bāksa - - -	141	Āśutosha Ghosha :	
"Ugly Duckling." See Kut-		Āṅgada-rāyabār nāṭaka - - -	56
sita hamsaśūvaka - - -	147	Kusumamukha - - -	69
"Wild Swans." See Hām-		Āśutosha Mukhopādhyāya :	
sarūpī rājaputra - - -	144	Bara ghare bara kathā - - -	57
Anderson, J. D. :		Pramodakāminī - - -	121
Some Chittagong Proverbs - -	137	Sarojinī nāṭaka - - -	82
Annadācharaṇa Dāsa :		Āśutosha Rāya :	
Dhanya Ingrej rāja - - -	11	Yuktichintāmaṇi - - -	223
Aunadācharaṇa Kāstagiri :		Āśutosha Śīroratna :	
Mānava-janmatattva - - -	18	Rāmāyana - - -	123
Annadācharaṇa Lābīṇī :		Āśutosha 'Tattvasiddhānta :	
Chandrakalā kāvya - - -	97	Yogitattvasāra - - -	40
Annadācharaṇa Tarkachūṛā-		Āśutosha Viśvāsa :	
maṇi :		Virajaya upākhyāna - - -	159
Vyutpatti kalpataru - - -	179	Aśvinikumāra Ghosha :	
Annadāprasāda Chatṭopā		Devāravinda - - -	142
dhyāya :		Saṅgītaratnāvalī - - -	126
Vilāpalabari - - -	135	Svargiyā Bhuvanamohinī - -	131
Annadāprasāda Ghosha :		'Aṭā Allāh :	
Kalikālēr guṇak-phoṇkā - -	66	Bedār al-fāsikhīn - - -	223
Annadāprasāda Vandyopā-		Aṭalavihārī Dāsa :	
dhyāya :		Prahlādacharitra - - -	121
Uśābarāṇa - - -	86	Ātmarāma :	
Annadāsundarī Dāsī :		Chautriśā padāvalī. See	
Abalāvilāpa - - -	91	Bhaktitattvasāra - - -	94
Anukūlachandra Bhattachārya :		Atulachandra Dāsa :	
Kāmākhyā-bhramāṇa - - -	52	Nitikadamba - - -	151
Anukūlachandra Vandyopā-		Atulachandra Mukhopādhyāya :	
dhyāya :		Pativiraha - - -	120
Deśāchāra - - -	60	Atulakṛishṇa Mitra :	
Arddhachandra Bhattachārya :		Apsarakānana - - -	56
Dhārāpāta - - -	181	Pīśāchini - - -	77
'Ārif, Shaiḥh :		Atulakṛishṇa Rāya :	
Lālmoner puthi - - -	164	Gojātīr unnatī - - -	31
Ārya Sāhitya Samiti :		Atulanātha Vasu :	
Gospel of St. Matthew - - -	208	Chikitsāsāra - - -	17
Aṣghar 'Alī, Shaiḥh :		Aushiny Coomar Ghose. See	
Sandhivijñāna - - -	178	Aśvinikumāra Ghosha.	
Aṣghar Husain :		Avināsachandra Bhattachārya :	
Zaurāq al-imān - - -	227	Udbhidvichārēr prāsnottarāvalī	1

	Page
Avināśachandra Chakravartī :	
Yogendra-jīvanī -	39
Avināśachandra Chatṭopā-	
dhyāya :	
Patrāvalī -	120
Pūjār utsava -	121
Purañjana -	152
Avināśachandra Dāsa :	
Nāhar-vaṃśavṛttānta -	36
Avināśachandra Kaviratna :	
Sūtrata-samhitā -	20
Ayodhyānātha Pākṛāṣī :	
Brahmavidyālaya -	203
‘Azīm al-Dīn :	
Kaṇir māthāy buṛor biye -	146
Khulāṣat al-ma‘rifat -	225
Najāt al-Islām -	225
‘Azīz al-Rahmān :	
Gul o Harmuz -	162
‘Azīz Bārī :	
Psalm of David -	207

B.

Bābulāla Nātha :	
Dekhle hāste habe -	98
Bachelor, O. R., Rev. :	
Chikitsāsāra -	17
Sarala mānasāṅka -	185
Bacon, Francis :	
Essays -	168
— See Prabandhāvalī -	8
Bādālbhārī Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Māchhe pokā -	70
Baikuntha Nath Goswami.	
See Vaikunṭhanātha Gos-	
vāmī.	
Bakhtyār Khān :	
Surju Ujāl bibir puthī -	167
Baladeva Pālita :	
Bhartṛihari kāvya -	96
Karpārjuna kāvya -	105
Kāvyaamañjari -	107
Balāichāṇḍ Gosvāmī :	
Bhaktamāla -	32
Balāichāṇḍ Sena :	
Rusiyār sampkshiṭa itihāsa -	50
Suvarṇa vaṅka -	40
Vilāpalaharī -	135
Bālakanātha Datta :	
Arthavyavahārer praśnottara -	27

	Page
Balarāma Dāsa :	
Balarāma Dāsa -	93
Bālāsundarī Devī :	
Life. See Bālāsundarī Devī -	32
Bāpa Bhaṭṭa :	
Kādambari -	66, 145
Baneemadhaba Bhattacharjya.	
See Veṇimādhava Bhaṭṭa-	
chārya.	
Banerjea, C. N., Rev. :	
Khrishṭa-saṅgita -	212
Banerjea, K. C., Mrs. :	
Jagattāraka -	214
Banerjea, K. M., Rev. See	
Krishṇamohara Vandyopā-	
dhyāya.	
Bānkavihārī Śarmā :	
Ślokalaharī -	129
Bāṅkimchandra Chatṭopā-	
dhyāya :	
Ānandamāṭha -	139
Chandraśekhara -	141
Criticism. See Vaṅgasāhitye	
Bāṅkim -	91
Devī Chaudhurāṇī -	142
Durgesānandini -	143
Female Characters. See	
Kāvyaśundarī -	147
Indirā -	145
— See Upakathā -	157
Kamālākānter daptar -	146
Kapālakuṇḍalā -	146
Kavitāpustaka -	107
Krishṇakānter Will -	147
Lalitā -	109
Mānasa. See Lalitā -	109
Mṛinālīnī -	149
Novels epitomised. See	
Bāṅkimchandra -	140
Rādhārāṇī. See Upakathā -	157
Rājani -	153
Rājasīmha -	153
Selections. See Saṅgraha-	
mañjari -	170
Sitārāma -	155
Upakathā -	157
Vijñānarahasya -	26
Vishavṛkṣha -	159
Yugalāṅguriya -	160
— See Upakathā -	157
Bāṅkimvihārī Dāsa :	
Alekhyā-yugala -	139
Bāṅkimvihārī Majumdār :	
Satyanārāyaṇer kathā -	123
Bāṅśīnāth Vasāka :	
Nitidarpaṇa -	220

	Page		Page
Banwārīlāla Rāya :		Bhavabhūti :	
Jayavati - - -	103	Criticism. <i>See</i> Bhavabhūti -	91
Kokilādūta - - -	108	Mālati-Mādhava - - -	71, 148
Kumudvati - - -	69	Uttaracarita - - -	86
Yojanagandhā - - -	159	Bhavānīcharaṇa Bhattachārya :	
Banwārīlāla Sarkār :		Lakshmaṇa-digvijaya - - -	109
Satyākhyāna - - -	127	Bhavānīcharaṇa Majumdār :	
Bareiro, S., <i>Rev.</i> :		Rāmachandrer svargārohaṇa -	122
Bengali Hymn-book - - -	212	Bhavānīcharaṇa Vandyopā-	
Barth, C. G. :		dhyāya :	
Bible Stories. <i>See</i> Dharma-		Purushottamachandrikā -	121, 221
pustaker itihāsa - - -	209	Bhavānīcharaṇa Vasu :	
Barthet, Mons. :		Life of Chandrahangea - - -	36
Abrégé de la Grammaire		Bhavaśaṅkara Tantravīśārada :	
Française - - -	177	Daśamabhāvidyā - - -	217
Méthode de lecture - - -	188	Bhavasundarī Dāsī :	
Bašīr al-Dīn :		Vilāpalaharī - - -	135
Gul Šanaubar Chandramūkhī	162	Bholānātha Chakravartī :	
Basu, A. K. <i>See</i> Amṛita-		Sāvitricarita - - -	128
kṛishṇa Vasu.		Vaṅger pūrva o vartamāna	
Bechārām Chattopādhyāya :		avasthā - - -	51
Grīhakarma - - -	4	Bholānātha Jñānānanda :	
Kumārasikshā - - -	7	Jñānadīpikā - - -	219
Saṅgitamuktāvalī - - -	205	Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Bhagavān-chandra Śarmā :		Ākāṭ mūrkhā - - -	55
Kṛishitattva - - -	1	Āpanār mukh āpani dekha -	139
Bhagavān-chandra Mukhopā-		Ārī-ārī tarjā - - -	93
dhyāya :		Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - -	217
Padmapurāṇa - - -	220	Bhūlāre mor bāp - - -	59
Bhagīratha Bandhu :		Dhruvayogākhyāna - - -	60
Chaitanyasaṅgita - - -	97	Durvāsār pārāṇa - - -	61
Bhairavachandra Sānnyāla :		Joch-chorer bāpī phalār -	145
Gītāvalī - - -	101	Kalaṅkabhañjara - - -	66
Bhajanānanda Dāsa :		Kichhu kichhu bujhi - - -	68
Rūpachintāmaṇi - - -	124	Kṛishṇāveshaṇa - - -	68
Bhāratachandra Kavīrāja :		Mahanter chakrabhramāṇa -	71
Trināther pāṅchālī - - -	132	Maithilimilana - - -	71
Bhāratachandra Rāya :		Mānabhikshā - - -	72
Annadāmaṅgala - - -	93	Nala-Damayantī nāṭaka - - -	74
Chorapañchāsat. <i>See</i> Annadā		Nikuñjakānana - - -	75
maṅgala - - -	93	Pāṇdaver ajñātavāsa - - -	76
Granthasaṅkalana - - -	53	Prabhāsamilana - - -	77
Life. <i>See</i> Bhāratachandra -	32	Prabhāsayajña - - -	120
— <i>See</i> Charitāśhṭaka - - -	33	Rāmer rājyaprāpti - - -	79
— <i>See</i> Kavivara Bhārata-		Sannyāsīr upākhyāna - - -	127
chandra - - -	35	Vāmanabhikshā - - -	87
Māna Simha - - -	112	Bholānātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
— <i>See</i> Annadāmaṅgala - - -	93	Navabibi-vilāsa - - -	150
Rasamañjarī - - -	124	Bhooben Mohun Mitter. <i>See</i>	
Vidyā-Sundara - - -	167	Bhuvanamohana Mitra.	
— <i>See</i> Annadāmaṅgala - - -	93	Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya :	
Bhāratachandra Sarkār :		Aitihāśika upanyāsa - - -	138
Jānaki-prasaṅga - - -	103	Inglander itihāsa - - -	49
Bhāratachandra Vandyopā-		Kshetratattva - - -	187
dhyāya :		Parivārika prabandha - - -	4
Chikitsāśkura - - -	17	Prākṛitika vijñāna - - -	25
Svāsthyaakaumudī - - -	5	Purāvṛittasāra - - -	49
		Pushpāñjali - - -	221

	Page		Page
Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya		Bhuvaneśvara Mitra :	
[continued] :		Hinduvivāha-samālochana -	219
Sikshāvīdhāyaka prastāva -	6	Binod Lal Sen. See Vinodā-	
Svapnalabdha Bhāratavarsher		lāla Sena.	
itihāsa -	30	Bipin Bihari Das. See Vipi-	
Vividha prabandha -	171	navihārī Dāsa.	
Bhūshapachandra Nātha :		Bishnupada Chattopadhyay.	
Chittasantosha -	60	See Vishnupada Chattopā-	
Bhūtānātha Chaudhurī :		dhyāya.	
Parimitiprakriyā -	187	Boccacio :	
Bhūtanātha Mukhopādhyāya :		Decameron. See Upākhyāna-	
Varṇasikshā -	189	mañjari -	157
Bhūtanātha Śūra :		Bomwetsch, C. J., Rev. :	
Satitvasudhāsindhu -	155	Nūtana varṇamālā -	191
Bhuvanachandra Mukhopā-		Brahmacharāṇa Chakravartī :	
dhyāya :		Padyasāra -	119
Guptachara -	144	Brahmamayī :	
Madhuvilāpa -	110	Memoir. See Jīvanālekhyā -	35
Tumī ki āmar -	157	Brahmamohana Mallika :	
Bhuvanachandra Vasāka :		Iukliḍer jyāmiti -	186
Āyurvediya dravyaguṇābhi-		Sāmatalika trikoṇamiti -	188
dhāna -	16	Brahmānanda Chattopā-	
Bhāgavatapurāṇa -	217	dhyāya :	
Bhuvanamohana Bhāṭṭāchārya :		Ākshabala-charitra -	8
Chittamodikā -	142	Brahmavrata Sāmādhyaī	
Padyakalikā -	117	Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Bhuvanamohana Dāsa :		Bhāgavatapurāṇa -	217
Nishpattir sārasaṅgraha -	12	Shar-rasāmōda nāṭaka -	83
Bhuvanamohana Gaṅgopā-		Braja Kishor Gupta. See	
dhyāya :		Vrajakīśora Gupta.	
Rogaśāśaka -	19	Brajanath Mukerji. See Vra-	
Bhuvanamohana Ghosha :		janātha Mukhopādhyāya.	
Gāndhārī-vilāpa -	100	Brojapati Banerjee. See Vra-	
Padyasāra -	119	japati Vandyopādhyāya.	
Bhuvanamohana Mitra :		Buddha :	
Kautukatarāṅgiṇī -	3	Life and Teachings. See	
Bhuvanamohana Mukhopā-		Amitābha -	32
dhyāya :		— See Sākyamuni-	
Pāṇch pāgaler ghar -	76	charita -	38
Bhuvanamohana Rāya Chau-		Buddhu Shāh, of Bardwan :	
dhurī :		Dharmer sara -	224
Pāṇḍavacharita kāvya -	119	Jalsahnāmā -	103
Bhuvanamohana Sena Gupta :		Maulāhī maulā -	225
Sapatnī-sandarbhā -	155	Bunkim Chandra Chatterjee.	
Bhuvanamohana Vandyopā-		See Bāṅkimchandra Chatto-	
dhyāya :		pādhyāya.	
Hitaśikshā -	102	Bunyan, John :	
Bhuvanamohana Vasu :		Pilgrim's Progress. See Svar-	
Key to Moral Class-book -	198	giya yātrir vṛttānta -	215
Bhuvanamohana Vidyālaṅ-		— See Yātriker gati -	215
kāra :		Butto Behary Bonnerjee. See	
Veṇisamphāra -	87	Vaṭuvihārī Vandyopā-	
Bhuvanamohinī Devī, of Be-		dhyāya.	
nares :		Byomchānd Bāṅgāl :	
Svapnadarsane abhijñāna -	131	Ghar thakte bābui bheje -	62

		Page
C.		
Carey, Felix :		
Britin deśiya vivaraṇasañ-		
chaya - - - -	48	
Carey, William :		
Dialogues - - - -	188	
Holy Bible - - - -	206	
New Testament - - -	207	
Cervantes :		
Don Quixote. See Adbhuta		
digvijaya - - - -	138	
Chaitanya :		
Life. See Brahmayāmala -	96	
— See Chaitanyabhā-		
gavata - - - -	33, 97	
— See Chaitanyachan-		
drodaya - - - -	33	
— See Chaitanyachari-		
tāmrīta - - - -	33	
— See Chaitanyagītā -	97	
— See Chaitanyamañ-		
gala - - - -	33, 97	
— See Chaitanyasañ-		
gīta - - - -	97	
— See Gaurāṅgatatva -	918	
Chamberlain, John :		
Gīta - - - -	212	
Chāṇakya :		
Life. See Charitachatusṭaya -	33	
Chandīcharaṇa, Munshi :		
Śukopākhyāna - - -	156	
Totā-itiḥāsa - - - -	157	
Chandīcharaṇa Ghoshā :		
Vēśyāi sarvañśer mūla -	134	
Chandīcharaṇa Sena :		
Ayodhyār Begam - - -	140	
Ei ki Rāmer Ayodhyā -	143	
Mahārāja Nandakumāra -	148	
Chandīcharaṇa Tālukdār :		
Chhātrapāṭha - - - -	201	
Chandīcharaṇa Tarkaratna :		
Padyalātā - - - -	117	
Chandīcharaṇa Vandyopā-		
dhyāya :		
Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader -	199	
Chandrabhūṣaṇa Bhaṭṭā-		
chārya :		
Subhāṅkarer saṅketa - -	179	
Chandradāsa Gosvāmī :		
Akṣaraparichaya - - -	189	
Chandrakālī Ghoshā :		
Kusumakumārī - - - -	69	
Chandrakānta Gaṅgopādhyāya :		
Bhūgola - - - -	42	
Chandrakānta Sarkār :		
Jāmīdārī karmadarpaṇa -	11	
Satyanārāyaṇa - - - -	128	
Chandrakānta Sena :		
Ādarśanārī - - - -	31	
Chandrakānta Tarkabhūṣaṇa :		
Raghuvamśa - - - -	152	
Chandrakānta Tarkālāṅkāra :		
Hindudarśana - - - -	218	
Chandrakānta Vandyopādhyāya :		
Kulajñānopakramaṇikā -	220	
Rasāvalī kāvya - - - -	124	
Chandrakīśora Majumdār :		
Mañistavaka - - - -	148	
Navamallikā - - - -	115	
Chandrakīśora Vasu Majumdār :		
Madamābhātmya - - - -	110	
Chandrakumāra Chakravartī :		
Abhyarthana - - - -	91	
Surāvīrudhe abhiyoga - -	130	
Upadeśa-kalpalatā - - -	8	
Chandrakumāra Dāsa :		
Mahanter ki sājā - - - -	71	
Chandrakumāra Ghāṭaka :		
Āṅkapāṭha - - - -	180	
Chandrakumāra Nātha :		
Dhārāpāta - - - -	161	
Chandramohana Chāṭṭopā-		
dhyāya :		
Idiomatic Exercises - -	188	
Kāraṅkaprakaraṇa - - -	178	
Sīsurāñjana - - - -	194	
Sukumāra pāṭha - - - -	194	
Chandramohana Sena :		
Sukhapraveśa - - - -	174	
Chandramohana Vandyopā-		
dhyāya :		
Nalinī uddhāra - - - -	74	
Sindhuvadha - - - -	83	
Chandranātha Chakravartī :		
Bhavabhāntinivāriṇī - -	217	
Chandranātha Mukhopādhyāya :		
Kāvya-pāñcha-rasamṛita -	107	
Rāsarābhāsa - - - -	124	
Chandranātha Rāya :		
Kī bhayānaka - - - -	107	
Chandranātha Sarkār :		
Sukumārī nātaka - - - -	84	
Chandranātha Śarmā :		
Lakṣmaṇavarjāna - - - -	148	
Chandranātha Vasu :		
Hindutva - - - -	219	
Sāvitrītatva - - - -	30	

	Page
Chandraśekhara Mukhopā-dhyāya :	
Udbhrānta-prema - - -	170
Chandraśekhara Rāya :	
Life. <i>See</i> Chandraśekhara -	33
Chandraśekhara Sena :	
Bhūpradākshīṇa - - -	51
Ki holo - - -	29
Chandraśekhara Vandyopā-dhyāya :	
Bhārata-bhramāṇa - - -	95
Gaṅgādhara Sarmā - - -	143
Rājābālā - - -	78
Chandraśekhara Vasu :	
Adhikāratattva - - -	216
Sriṣṭi - - -	205
Vaktṛitākusumāñjali - -	206
Vedāntapraveśa - - -	206
Chāruchandra Mukhopādhyāya :	
Durgeśanandini - - -	143
Chāruchandra Nāga :	
Chitravidyā - - -	2
Chatterjee, K. C. <i>See</i> Karāla-chandra Chatṭopādhyāya.	
Chintāmaṇi Pāla :	
Dhārāpāta - - -	181
Chintāmaṇi Vandyopādhyāya :	
Māchh khāba ki pokā khāba	110
Chirañjīva Śarmā :	
Gītārātnāvali - - -	204
Kalisambhāra - - -	67
Nava Vrindāvana - - -	75
Chunilāla Mitra :	
Svarṇalātā - - -	156
Clive, Lord :	
Life. <i>See</i> Life of Lord Clive	36

D.

Daivakīnandana Sena :	
Chitorer virāṅga - - -	97
Dakṣhiṇācharaṇa Chatṭopā-dhyāya :	
Bhaṇḍa-tapasvī - - -	57
Chā-kar darpaṇa - - -	59
Chorā na śune dharmer kāhini	60
Jel-darpaṇa - - -	65
Sulalita kāvya - - -	130
Dakṣhiṇācharaṇa Rāya :	
Svarṇalātā - - -	157

	Page
Dakṣhiṇārāñjana Mukhopā-dhyāya :	
Apūrva-svapna - - -	93
Dāmodara Mukhopādhyāya :	
Dui bhagini - - -	113
Mṛigmayī - - -	149
Sukanyā - - -	84
Vimalā - - -	159
Daṇḍin :	
Daśakumāra - - -	142
Dārāb Allāh :	
Naṣībatnāmāh - - -	225
Yād-dāst i islām - - -	227
Dāsaratī Rāya :	
Pāñchālī - - -	119
Dayālachandra Ghosha :	
Prasāda-prasaṅga - - -	37
Vidyā-Sundara nāṭaka -	88
Dayālakṣhīna Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Suśilā-Saralāsundarī -	85
Dayālakṣhīna Ghosha :	
Malaria - - -	18
Dayāmayī Devi :	
Pativrātādharmā - - -	7, 29
Delplace, Rev. Father :	
Khrīṣṭiyan dharmer kāthe-khism - - -	212
Devakānta Bāgchī :	
Nāṭakābbhinaya - - -	74
Devakīnandana Dāsa :	
Guruvandanā. <i>See</i> Bhakti-tattvasāra - - -	94
Vaishṇava-vandanā. <i>See</i> Bhaktitattvasāra - - -	94
Devakīnandana Mitra :	
Padyapāṭher arthapustaka -	200
Devanārāyaṇa Datta :	
Saṅgītāmṛta - - -	126
Devendrakiśora Āchārya :	
Durāsā kāvya - - -	99
Vaidehīnirvāsana - - -	86
Devendranātha Mukhopā-dhyāya :	
Dayānanda Hindur ādarśa -	168
Devendranātha Thākura :	
Brāhmadharma - - -	203
Brāhmadharmer mata - - -	203
Brāhmadharmer vyākhyāna -	203
Brahmopāsanā - - -	204
Kalikātā Brāhma Samājer vaktṛitā - - -	204
Māsika Brāhma Samājer upa-deśa - - -	205
Devendranātha Vandyopā-dhyāya :	
Svarṇalātā nāṭaka - - -	85

	Page		Page
Devīdāsa Sena :		Dīnanātha Chaudhuri :	
Bandhakatattva - - -	11	Padyapraveśa - - -	118
Stotrāśṭaka - - -	130	Dīnanātha De Sarkar :	
Devīprasanna Rāya Chaudhuri :		Harikālikumāra - - -	102
Bhikkhārī - - -	140	Sīśujñānodaya - - -	193
Sarat-chandra - - -	155	Dīnanātha Dhara :	
Sopāna - - -	30	Kaṁsavināśa kāvya - - -	104
Virājamohana - - -	159	Dīnanātha Gaṅgopādhyāya :	
Devīpratīpālaka Svāmī :		Hindudharmer āndolana - - -	219
Siddhāntavinda - - -	222	Kamalakalikā - - -	104
Dhanavallabha Set :		Dīnanātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
How to translate idiomatically	177	Jamīdārī vijñāna - - -	183
Dharmadāsa Adhikārī :		Dīnanātha Nyāyaratna :	
Prabandhāvalī - - -	8	Aśauchavyavasthā - - -	216
Dharmadāsa Vandyopādhyāya :		Dīnanātha Sena :	
Prāṇayavikāra - - -	152	Abalādarpana - - -	137
Dhīreśachandra Dāsa Ghosha :		Vaṅgadeśer vivaraṇa - - -	45
Kusumakāminī - - -	69	Dīnanātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
Dhruvānanda Tarkavāgīśa :		Diputī-vibhūti-yoga - - -	168
Kāyastha Sadgopa samhitār		Gurugītā - - -	204
prativāda - - -	39	Nānāvishayaka prabandha - - -	169
Digambara Maitra :		Suvachanī-vratākathā - - -	131
Satimilana - - -	82	Utsāhasata kāvya - - -	133
Digindrprasāda Mukhopā-		Dīnendrakumāra Rāya :	
dhvāya :		Hāmidā - - -	144
Vijaya-Kāminī - - -	158	Dīneśachandra Sena :	
Dīnabandhu Dāsa :		Vaṅgabhaṣhā o sāhitya - - -	24
Kalpanā-kusumāvalī - - -	104	Dirāsāt Allāh :	
Dīnabandhu Datta :		Masā'il i muharramāt - - -	225
Materia Medica - - -	18	Divākara Śarmā :	
Dīnabandhu Ghaṭaka :		Krishṇabhakti - - -	108
Kāyastha-kārikā - - -	39	Doyal Krisen Ghosh. See	
Dīnabandhu Gosvāmī :		Dayālakṛishṇa Ghosha.	
Prabodhamālā - - -	120	Duncan, Jonathan :	
Dīnabandhu Gupta :		Regulations for Administra-	
Ajendumati-charita - - -	138	tion of Justice - - -	13
Dīnabandhu Mitra :		Durgāchandra Chakravartī :	
Bīyepāgiā buro - - -	59	Śaṅgītasudhākara - - -	126
Dvādaśa kavita - - -	100	Durgācharaṇa Chakravartī :	
Granthāvalī - - -	53	Nava śīsupātha - - -	191
Jāmāi-bārik - - -	65	Durgācharaṇa Gupta :	
Kamale kāmīnī nāṭaka - - -	67	'Pakeṭ abhidhāna - - -	22
Līlāvati nāṭaka - - -	70	Durgācharaṇa Kavirāja :	
Navīna tapasvīnī - - -	75	Gaurīya aushadhāvalī - - -	18
Niladarpana - - -	75	Durgācharaṇa Majumdār :	
Suradhunī kāvya - - -	130	Ānandalahari - - -	92
Dīnabandhu Nyāyaratna :		Durgācharaṇa Rāya :	
Aksharaparichaya - - -	189	Duḥkhanīśī-avasāna - - -	61
Padyamañjarī - - -	117	Pāskarā chhele - - -	77
Padyānkura - - -	118	Durgācharaṇa Vandyopā-	
Dīnabandhu Sena :		dhvāya :	
Kavitākalpalatā - - -	105	Adbhuta Rāmāyaṇa - - -	92
Dīnadayāla Gupta :		Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - -	217
Durgābhakti-chintāmaṇī - - -	99	Mahābhārata - - -	110
Dīnanātha Chanda :		Navamālikā - - -	115
Kamalā kānane kalamer chārār		Prakṛitīnirṇaya abhidhāna - - -	23
āṇṭī - - -	67		

	Page
Durgādāsa Āchārya :	
Nalopākhyāna - - -	150
Durgādāsa Dāsa :	
Śaratsarojinī - - -	82
Surendra-Vinodini - - -	85
Durgādāsa De :	
Galpa-gujab - - -	143
Śrīmatī - - -	84
Durgādāsa Kara :	
Bhūishajya-ratnāvalī - - -	16
Bhishagbandhu - - -	16
Durgāgati Sena :	
Padyamālā - - -	117
Durgānanda Kaviratna :	
Ītīm Tāi - - -	144
Vyañjana-ratnākara - - -	5
Durgāprasāda Mukhopā-	
dhyāya :	
Gaṅgābhakti-taraṅginī - - -	100
Durgāprasāda Śarmā :	
Muktālatāvalī - - -	114
Duryodhana Pātra :	
Mātriviyoga - - -	113
Dutt, K. C. See Kāśi-	
chandra Datta.	
— See Kshetramohana	
Datta.	
Dutt, Michael M. See Ma-	
dhusūdana Datta, Michael.	
Dutt, Romesh Chander. See	
Ramesāchandra Datta.	
Dvārakānātha Adhikārī :	
Sudhirañjana - - -	130
Dvārakānātha Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Act X. of 1877 - - -	10
Prākṛita viveka - - -	25
Dvārakānātha Chakravartī :	
Udbhidvidyār prathama sopāna	1
Dvārakānāthadāsa Dāsa :	
Padārthataṭṭva - - -	24
Dvārakānātha Datta :	
Bāṅgalār bhāvimaṅgala - - -	57
Vividha pāṭha - - -	196
Dvārakānātha Ghosha :	
Tattvakusuma - - -	132
Durgābhakti manodāsini	
nāṭaka - - -	218
Dvārakānātha Gupta :	
Vikramorvaśī - - -	159
Dvārakānātha Kuṇḍa :	
Adbhuta Rāmāyana - - -	92
Sukasamvāda - - -	166
Dvārakānātha Majumdār :	
Vijaya-Nalinī nāṭaka - - -	89

	Page
Dvārakānātha Mitra :	
Mushalaṃ kulauśaṇaṃ - - -	73
Dvārakānātha Mukhopā-	
dhyāya :	
Vyāyāmbodha - - -	9
Dvārakānātha Pāla :	
Bodhodayar śabdārtha - - -	196
Kavīāvalir śabdārtha - - -	197
Key to English Reader - - -	198
Padārthavidyār praśnottara	25
Prākṛitika bhugoler praś-	
nottara - - -	45
Satyanārāyaper pāñchālī - - -	128
Sīśuśikṣār śabdārtha - - -	200
Udbhidvichārer praśnottara - - -	1
Dvārakānātha Rāya :	
Chbātrabodha - - -	190
Kavitāpāṭha - - -	191
Paramārtha padāvalī - - -	119
Pāṭhāmṛita - - -	192
Sīkṣhāvalī - - -	193
Sītāharana - - -	129
Suśīla mantri - - -	156
Dvārakānātha Sarkār :	
Sairindhri nāṭaka - - -	81
Dvārakānātha Vandyopā-	
dhyāya :	
Nitimālā - - -	116
Dvārakānātha Vasāka :	
Samasvarapāṭha - - -	125
Dvārakānātha Vasu :	
Mūlasaṅgraha - - -	12
Dvārakānātha Vidyābhūṣaṇa :	
Nitisāra - - -	191
Subuddhi-vyavahāra - - -	6
Dvārakānātha Vidyāratna :	
Bhūtattvavichāra - - -	44
Dvārakānātha Chandra :	
Rājā Harīschandrer upā-	
khyaṇa - - -	165
Dvārakānātha Datta :	
Āgamani pāñchālī - - -	92
Dvārakānātha Mitra :	
Nalinī nāṭaka - - -	74
Dvārakānātha Rāya :	
Rāsarasamṛita - - -	124
Dvārakānātha Vandyopā-	
dhyāya :	
Janakaviyogasantāpa - - -	103
Dvija Hari :	
Śrīkṛishṇer ashtottaraśata-	
nāma. See Bhaktitattva-	
sāra - - -	94
Dvijavara Chela :	
Pañkaja-tapasvinī - - -	76
Dvijavara Śarmā :	
Machher vasanta - - -	110

	Page
Dvijendranātha Thākura :	
Advaitamater samālochanā -	216
Daśopadeśa -	204
Svapnaprayāṇa -	131
Tattvavidyā -	15, 206

E.

Ellerton, J. :	
Gospel of St. Matthew -	202
Ellis, R. J., Rev. :	
Sarvasādharaṇapātra -	211
Eshwar Chandra Vidyaṣagar.	
See Īśvarachandra Vidyāsā- gara.	
Evans, Thomas :	
Nesānāsaka Subhā -	29

F.

Faiz al-Dīn, of Dacca :	
Farzer bayān -	224
Faiz Allāh :	
Kuṣṇa Bihārī puthī -	163
Faizunnisā Chaudhurānī :	
Rūpajalāl -	165
Fakīrbānd Bābājī :	
Avatāra -	57
Fakīrbānd Vasu :	
Kāryasādhaka aushadhajñāna	18
Nitiratnamālā -	7
Sīvajīr abhinaya -	156
Ujīr putra -	157
Faqr al-Dīn :	
Imām eburīr puthī -	162
Faqr Muḥammad :	
Sonābhāner puthī -	166
Yusuf Zulaikḥā -	167
Farīd, Shaikh :	
Life. See Shaikh Farīder puthī -	128
Faṣīḥ al-Dīn :	
Miḥāj al-islām -	225
Miṣbāḥ al-islām -	225

	Page
Feer, Leon :	
Les treute-deux Récits du Trône. See Batrīsa sim- hāṣana -	140
Firdausī :	
Life. See Firdausī-charita -	34
Shāhnāmāh -	128
See Akhbār al-salātīn	92
Forbes, Duncan :	
Bengali Reader -	188
Franklin, Benjamin :	
Life. See Franklin-charita -	34
Franklin, William :	
Kāmarūpa upākhyāna -	146

G.

Gadādhara, son of Khudīrāma.	
See Rāmakṛishṇa Parama- hansa.	
Gadādhara Ghosha :	
Bhūmiparimāṇatattva -	186
Gadādhara Kāvya-tīrtha :	
Hariśchandra-charita -	144
Gaṇānāchandra Chakravartī :	
Niradā upākhyāna -	164
Gaṇānāchandra Chatṭopā- dhyāya :	
Prāṇayaprakāśa -	78
Tunī kār -	86
Gaṇānāchandra Dhara :	
Kusumavikāśa -	109
Gaṇānāchandra Sena :	
Kavitāvalīr śabdārtha -	197
Sarala kavita -	127
Vāmābodhinī -	133
Gajapati Rāya :	
Aitihāsika navanyāsa -	138
Chandrarohiṇī -	141
Hirālāla -	64
Galloway, George :	
Manohara itihāsamālā -	149
Gaṇśāchandra Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Yogavāsīṣṭhārāmāyāna -	228
Gaṅgāchārāṇa Dāsa :	
Balidāner vṛttāntu -	209
Gaṅgāchārāṇa Mukhopādhyāya :	
Kavitākālāpa -	105
Gaṅgāchārāṇa Sarkār :	
Rituvārṇana -	124

	Page
Gaṅgācharaṇa Sena :	
Kumārābodha vyākaraṇa -	172
Gaṅgādharma Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Gitāhāra - - - -	101
Tārā Bāi - - - -	85
Gaṅgādharma Kavirāja :	
Bhāgavatānirṇaya - -	217
Gaṅgādharma Tarkavāgiśa	
Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Saṅgita Gaurīśvara - -	125
Gaṅgādharma Vandyopādhyāya :	
Child's Grammar - - -	176
Elementary Lessons on English	
Composition - - - -	176
Translation and Retranslation	177
Gaṅgāgovinda Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Rāmāyana - - - -	123
Gaṅgāgovinda Siṃha, <i>Diwān</i> :	
Life. See Jivanacharita -	35
Gaṅgānārāyaṇa Gosvāmī :	
Gitamādhuri - - - -	101
Gaṅgāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya :	
Chikitsātattva - - - -	17
Mātrīśikshā - - - -	4
Sāriraśikshā - - - -	20
Gaurabhūṣaṇa Majumdār :	
Padyamukula - - - -	118
Gaurachandra Siddhānta :	
Indrakhā - - - -	64
Gauragovinda Rāya Upādhyāya :	
Hindudharmer puṣkarutthāna -	219
Gauramohana Rāya :	
Vaktrita - - - -	170
Gauranārāyaṇa Rāya :	
Jivanamarichikā - - -	7
Gaurasundara Chaudhuri :	
Sitār vanavāsa yātrī - -	84
Gaurikānta Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Jñānāñjana - - - -	219
Gaurikānta Rāya :	
Sarala gaṇita - - - -	185
Subhāṅkarī - - - -	185
Gaurikānta Varmā :	
Pramādaśāna - - - -	165
Gaurimohana Dāsa :	
Padakulpalatikā - - -	116
Gaurinātha Niyogī :	
Āśamarichikā - - - -	140
Gaurinātha Sen :	
Sārīka svyāsthyavidhāna -	5
Gaurinātha Sena Kavirañjana :	
Deśiya prakṛiti o chikitsā -	17
Gaurisāṅkara Tarkavāgiśa :	
Jñānapradipa - - - -	145
Gay, John, <i>the Poet</i> :	
Fables. See Hitasaṅgraha -	102

	Page
Guyārāma Vāṭavyāla :	
Brahmavaivartapurāṇa -	217
Gharib Allāh, <i>of Decca</i> :	
Amīr Hamzār puthi - - -	92
Dilārāmer puthi - - - -	161
Dil-roshan - - - -	224
Roshan al-mūminin - - -	226
Yūsuf Zulaikḥā - - - -	167
Ghinu, <i>Shaikh</i> :	
'Ashiq i kamāl - - - -	160
Ghosh, S. C., <i>Rev.</i> :	
Pratāpachandra - - - -	37
Sarge dhanasañchaya - -	215
Yuvārāja o tāñhār parivāra -	216
Yuvārāj bhramaṇa-vṛitānta	52
Ghulām Akbar 'Alī :	
Imlā Majuūn - - - -	164
Ghulām Botul Tamkin :	
Tamkin-darpan - - - -	13
Ghulām Farīd :	
Sā'atnāmāh - - - -	4
Ghulām Husain :	
Kalir bau hār-jvālāni - -	145
Ghulām Imām, <i>of Bardwan</i> . See	
Buddhu Shāh.	
Ghulām Maulā :	
Maulūd i sharif - - - -	225
Ghulām Muḥammad :	
Mautnāmāh - - - -	225
Ghulām Qādir :	
Sita o Vasanta - - - -	166
Ghulām Rabbānī :	
Hātim Tāi - - - -	144
Ghulām Sarwar :	
Ṣaḥīḥ - - - -	226
Girigovardhana :	
Ekei bale Bāṅgālī sāheb -	62
Girijaprasanna Rāya Chau-	
dhuri :	
Bāṅkimchandra - - - -	140
Girindrachandra Vasu :	
Jivanta naksā - - - -	145
Girisāchandra Chakravartī :	
Vaṅgavāgiśvari-vilāpa - -	134
Girisāchandra Deva :	
Life and Works. See Bābu	
Girisāchandra Deva - - -	32
Girisāchandra Ghosha :	
Dhravatapasyā nāṭaka - -	60
Kālāpāhār - - - -	66
Lakṣhmaṇa varjaua - - -	69
Macbeth - - - -	70
Malinamālā - - - -	71
Māyātaru - - - -	73
Mohini pratimā - - - -	73
Sitār vanavāsa nāṭaka - -	84

	Page		Page
Giriśachandra Lāhiṛī :		Gopālachandra Chūrāmaṇi :	
Jivanacharita - - -	35	Suṅgraha - - -	174
Giriśachandra Majumdār :		Sitāvilāpalahari - - -	156
Key to Political English		Gopālachandra Dāsa :	
Reader - - -	199	Dhārāpāta - - -	131
Giriśachandra Mukhopā-		Kārtike jhar - - -	105
dhyāya :		Gopālachandra Dāsa Uṇa :	
Abhimanyuvadha yātrā - -	54	Vidyā-Sundara ṭappā - -	135
Beśyū-gāid - - -	11	Gopālachandra Datta :	
Nirikh saṅkrānta najir - -	12	Aṅkapāta - - -	180
Pakeṭ najir - - -	12	Kavitāmañjari - - -	106
Giriśachandra Sena :		Pāṭhāmṛina - - -	192
Darveshdiger ukti - - -	6	Sulochanā - - -	156
Hāfiz - - -	102	Gopālachandra De :	
Hitopākhyānamālā - - -	144	Rājopahāra - - -	122
Nītimālā - - -	7	Gopālachandra Ghosha :	
Giriśachandra Tarkālankāra :		Manavijñāna - - -	15
Jivatattva - - -	24	Gopālachandra Gupta :	
Giriśachandra Vandyopā-		Manastattva vijñāna - -	15
dhyāya :		Gopālachandra Majumdār :	
Indoprabhā - - -	65	Nitidarpana - - -	7
Pārasya itihāsa - - -	165	Tikādārganer prati upadeśa -	20
Giriśachandra Vasu :		Gopālachandra Mānnā :	
Bālivadha kāvya - - -	94	Trināther pāñchālī - -	132
Bilāter patra - - -	52	Gopālachandra Mitra :	
Giriśachandra Vidyāratna :		Chandrakānta - - -	59
Chhātraśikshā - - -	190	Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader -	199
Dāśakumāra - - -	142	Pārijātaharāṇa - - -	76
Gladwin, Francis :		Rāvaṇer anantaśayyā - -	80
"Persian Moonshee." See		Sāstrānusandhāna - - -	221
Manohara itihāsamālā - -	149	Sitār agniparikshā - - -	84
Gmelin, F., Rev. :		Gopālachandra Mukhopā-	
Adhyāpana-paddhati - - -	5	dhyāya :	
Pāṭiṇaṇita - - -	184	Kāvyaakusuma - - -	107
Gobind Chunder. See Govinda-		Pāshāṇapratimā - - -	76
chandra.		Rushiyā - - -	50
Gokulachandra Majumdār :		Vidhavar dānte mise - -	88
Ras-Turka yuddha - - -	50	Viravarāṇa - - -	159
Golakanātha, Pandit :		Gopālachandra Pāla :	
Hitopadeśa - - -	144	Brihat tarjār laṛāi - - -	96
Goldsmith, Oliver :		Sarva brihat tarjā - - -	127
History of England. See		Tarjā laṛāi - - -	131
Britia - - -	48	Thakāṭhaki tarjā laṛāi - -	132
History of Greece. See Grik		Gopālachandra Sarkār :	
dofer itihāsa - - -	48	Mātriviyoga-vilāpa - - -	113
Golokachandra Majumdār :		Gopālachandra Sena Gupta :	
Hariharavratavidhi - - -	102	Vimātā-manorāhjana - -	89
Golokanātha Nyāyaratna :		Gopālachandra Simha :	
Life. See Charitachatusṭaya	33	Apūrva milana - - -	56
Gopāla Bhāṇḍa :		Gopālachandra Somaddhāra :	
Mahābhārata - - -	111	Pāṭiṇapitasāra - - -	185
Gopāla Bhaṭṭa :		Gopālachandra Vandyopā-	
Life. See Prabodhānanda -	37	dhyāya :	
Gopālachandra Chakravarti :		Ēi ki sei - - -	62
Bhārgava-vijaya - - -	96	Golaker upayogitā - - -	44
		Hitaśikskā - - -	191
		Mādaka sevaner avaidhatā -	29

	Page
Gopālachandra Vandyopā-	
dhyaia [continued]:	
Pāṭhaśālā pāṭhya pustaka -	201
Pāṭigaṇita -	184
Pāṭigaṇita-praveśikā -	185
Sikṣhāprapālī -	6
Varṇasikṣhā -	196
Gopālachandra Vasāka:	
Kautukadārpaṇa -	2
Gopālachandra Vasu:	
Bhūgolasūtra -	43
Gopālakṛishṇa Vandyopā-	
dhyaia:	
Bāṅgālīr mukhe chhāi -	57
Gopālālāla Mitra:	
Aṅkachandrikā -	180
Bhāratavarsher itihāsa -	47
Jñānachandrikā -	7
Kautukatarāṅgiṇī -	3
Manohara darpaṇa -	9
Gopālālāla Vasu:	
Ānandopadeśa -	160
Gopījanavallabhu Dāsa:	
Rasikamaṅgala -	124
Gopīkṛishṇa Mitra:	
Mahilāvalī -	36
Paśudiger pratī dayākaraṇa -	29
Gopīnātha Dāsa Gupta:	
Hitabodha -	4
Nitigarbha -	7
Pavitra prapāya -	120
Gosāindās Sarkār:	
Adbhuta pañjikā -	40
Mabāstab-charitra -	111
Maheśa-māhātmya -	111
Sarat Sundarī-charita -	127
Govardhana Dāsa:	
Hātim Tāi -	162
Govindachandra Chakravartī:	
Kuṇḍesvarimilana -	69
Govindachandra Chatṭopā-	
dhyaia:	
Byānarjī bhāṣā -	21, 91
Govindachandra Dāsa:	
Chandana -	97
Suhṛidvichchheda -	38
Govindachandra Giri:	
Gurutautva -	218
Govindachandra Gosvāmī:	
Kāyastha Sadgopa samhitā -	39
Govindachandra Guha:	
Tattvopadeśa-saṅgraha -	8
Govindachandra Sena:	
Bāṅgālār itihāsa -	46
Govindachandra Vandyopā-	
dhyaia:	
Sārala vyākaraṇa -	174

	Page
Govindachandra Vasāka:	
Vyavasthāvijñāna -	13
Govinda Chaudhuri:	
Kalpanākāmīni -	163
Vilāpamālā -	135
Govinda Dāsa:	
Ekāṇna pada -	100
Govindamohana Rāya Vidyā-	
vinoda:	
Mṛipmayī -	2
Govindaprasāda Mukhopā-	
dhyaia:	
Bandhutār ki ei phala -	94
Kavitākalāpa -	105
Govindaprasāda Rāya:	
Vyākaraṇa-sāra -	176
Govindasundara Chaudhuri:	
Bālyarāṅjana -	94
Guṇākara. See Bhārata-	
chandra Rāya.	
Guṇālāṅkāra Bhikṣu:	
Dharmaprasaṅga -	206
Gunga Persaud Mookerjee.	
See Gaṅgāprasāda Mukho-	
pādhyāya.	
Gupta, B. D.:	
Amin-prahasana -	55
Gurucharāṇa Dāsa, of Kālīya:	
Padyakumuda -	117
Vaṅganārī -	133
Gurucharāṇa Dhara:	
Kālivilāsa -	104
Gurucharāṇa Majumdār:	
Kāyastha-kaustubha -	39
Gurudayāla Dāsa:	
Nitiprasavīni -	151
Gurunārāyaṇa Kara:	
Putījuri-prakāśa -	122
Guruprasāda Bhaumika:	
Īśvaropāśanāprapālī -	219
Guruprasāda Sena Gupta:	
Padachintāmaṇimālā -	116
Guruprasanna Vandyopā-	
dhyaia:	
Punarvivāha nāṭaka -	78

H.

Hæberlin, Mrs.:	
Dharmapustaker itihāsa -	209
Hāfiz:	
Diwān. See Hāfiz -	102

	Page		Page
Hāfiz Allāh :		Hārāṇachandra Mukhopā-	
Ganj al-'arṣ - - -	224	dhyāya :	
Haidar 'Alī :		Āsiyār vivaraṇa - - -	42
Svarūpa-Rūpaṣī - - -	167	Dalabhañjana - - -	60
Haidar Jān, of Dacca :		Vaṅgakāminī - - -	87
'Ishq i 'ajā'ib - - -	163	Hārāṇachandra Rābā :	
Khalīl gulzār - - -	224	Bhāratabhramana - - -	51
Hakchānd Ghaṭakachurāmaṇi :		Raṇachandī - - -	153
Vishama samasyā - - -	40	Saralā - - -	155
Haladhara Guha :		Varṇavijñāna - - -	196
Krishiniyamāvalī - - -	183	Hārāṇachandra Rakshita :	
Haladhara Nyāyaratna :		Vaṅgasābhitte Baṅkim - - -	91
Vaṅgābhiddhāna - - -	23	Vaṅger śeṣhavira - - -	158
Hamīd al-Haqq :		Hārāṇachandra Vandyopā-	
Virahadarpaṇa - - -	135	dhyāya :	
Hamzah, Saiyid :		Mānasakusuma - - -	112
Amīr Hamzār puthi - - -	92	Harānanda Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Hātim Tāi - - -	162	Nalopākhyāna - - -	150
Jaiguner puthi - - -	163	Haranātha Chakravartī :	
Harachandra Bhādurī :		Padyalatikā - - -	117
Act X. of 1862 - - -	9	Haranātha Deva :	
Harachandra Chakravartī :		Rāmachandrēr aśvamedha-	
Itihāser nūṭana upādāna - - -	49	yañña - - -	79
Rādhāviraha - - -	122	Haraprasāda Rāya :	
Harachandra Chaudhurī :		Purushaparīkṣhā - - -	152
Serpu vivaraṇa - - -	45	Haraprasāda Śāstrī :	
Harachandra Datta :		Prācīna Bāṅgālā granthāvalī - - -	121
Life of Lord Clive - - -	36	Harding, H. J. :	
Harachandra Deva :		Help in learning English - - -	177
Yaduvamśadhivampsa - - -	90	Harendranārāyaṇa Ghosha	
Harachandra Ghoshā :		Dāsa :	
Bhānumati Chittavilāsa - - -	57	Bhājana bhaktivilāsa - - -	94
Rājatapasvini - - -	165	Haribandhu Chakravartī :	
Rajatgirinandini - - -	78	Bāpre ki visham jhar - - -	94
Sapatni-sāro - - -	155	Haribhakta Kavirāja :	
Harachandra Vasu :		Chaitanyagitā - - -	97
Nāstīkaprabodha - - -	220	Haricharaṇa Chakravartī :	
Haracharaṇa Chanda :		Bhadrōdvāha kāvya - - -	94
Sukhabodha - - -	174	Haricharaṇa Chaudhurī :	
Hārādhana Dāsa :		Tattvamūñjarī - - -	132
Vrajavilāpa - - -	136	Haricharaṇa Dāsa :	
Hārādhana Śarmā :		Śatīvyoga - - -	83
Chikitsādarśana - - -	17	Haricharaṇa De :	
Hārādhana Vidyaratna :		Kavitāmūñjarī - - -	106
Vasanta roger nidāna - - -	20	Haricharaṇa Rāya :	
Haragovinda Majumār :		Laṇḍan-raba-ya - - -	148
Life. See Hāragoviṇḍa		Parinīti - - -	187
charita - - -	34	Vyavahārika kshetrāṅkana-	
Haralāla Rāya :		prajāli - - -	188
Hemalātā - - -	64	Haricharaṇa Rāya Chaudhurī :	
Kanakapadma - - -	68	Bālikārañjana - - -	93
Rudrapāla nāṭaka - - -	81	Haricharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya :	
Satrusaṃhāra - - -	83	Bhramanavṛtitānta - - -	51
Hārāṇachandra Ghosha :		Durgapūjā - - -	168
Bhāratī duḥkhiṇī - - -	58	Yuvarājer Bhāratabhramana - - -	136

	Page		Page
Haridāsa, <i>Sannyāsī</i> :		Harimohana Chāttopādhyāya :	
Life. See Haridāsa -	34	Bharatamilana -	38
Haridāsa Bābhājī :		Jīvanacharita -	35
Stavakalpataru -	130	Mahanta pakshe bhūtonandi	70
Haridāsa Bhārati :		Harimohana Dāsa Gupta :	
Sobhānā -	156	Nārikatṭhamālā -	115
Haridāsa Datta, <i>of Majilpur</i> :		Harimohana Gupta :	
Harasaṅkrānta prastāva -	12	Adbhuta Rāmāyaṇa -	92
Haridāsa Gaṅgopādhyāya :		Rāmāyaṇa -	123
Jamīdārī Mahājani hisāb -	183	Sakuntalā -	125
Sarala kavita -	127	Harimohana Karmakāra :	
Haridāsa Śāstrī :		Jānakivilāpa -	65
Vedarivāda-samālochanā -	222	Lailā-Majnūn -	164
Haridāsa Thākura :		Māg-sarvasva -	70
Life. See Haridāsa Thākura	34	Mānohara upādhyāna -	149
Haridāsa Vasāka :		Ratnāvali gītābhīnaya -	30
Vārindrakula -	40	Yūsuf Zulaikḥā -	167
Haridayāla Chaudhuri :		Harimohana Kavibhūshaṇa :	
Padyapraveśa -	118	Praṇayapraimā -	78
Harigopāla Mukhopādhyāya :		Harimohana Kṛṣṇasūtris :	
Dāragā maśūi -	60	Padyamukula -	118
Haribara Ghoshāl :		Harimohana Maitra :	
Patrukaumodī -	90	Bhārata-itihāsa -	47
Harihara Nandī :		Saṅgitalaharī -	125
Chhāl nai kukurer bāghā nām	59	Svāsthyarakshar prāsnottara -	5
Ghughu dekhechha phāṇḍ		Harimohana Mukhopādhyāya :	
dekha ni -	62	Bhāratavarsher viśe-ha viva-	
Haṭhāt Bābu -	63	raṇa -	42
Kalir bau ghar-bhāṅgī -	67	Bhūvṛttānta -	44
Kalir kulāṅgāra -	67	Kavicharita -	35
Nunad bhāi baur jhagrā -	74	Krishidarpaṇa -	1
Nātinjāmāi -	75	Maṇimālīnī -	72
Harikinkara Mukhopādhyāya :		Saker thāndidī -	125
Srimatī botal -	156	Harimohana Rāya :	
Harikīśora Turkavāgīśa Bhāṭṭā-		Indumati -	64
chārya :		Mānini -	72
Nyāyapadā tbatattva -	220	Harimohana Śarmā :	
Harikṛishṇa Majumdār :		Satyakathā -	127
Kusumakalikā -	109	Harimohana Sena Gupta :	
Saralā. See Kusumakalikā -	109	Viśvaviśha-chikitsā -	21
Harikṛishṇa Mallika :		Harimohana Vandyopādhyāya :	
Sadṛiśa-vyavasthā - chikitsādi-		Bhāratākābini -	27
pikā -	19	Khalacharitra -	147
Sadṛiśa-vyavasthā prayoga -	20	Harinārāyaṇa Vandyopā-	
Harilāla Nandī :		dhyāya :	
Pūrijātābarāṇa -	76	Bālachikitsā -	16
Harilāla Pāla :		Bhārata-chikitsā -	16
Bandhuvilāpa -	94	Gurviṇī bāndhava -	18
Harilāla Sarkār :		Vyavasthāmālā -	21
Chaturāṅga -	8	Harinātha Majumdār :	
Harilāla Vandyopādhyāya :		Akrūra-samvāda -	55
Anāthiṇī -	139	Chārucharitra -	97
Yuvarāja Tikendrajit -	90	Padyapūṇḍarika -	118
Harimohana Bhāṭṭāchārya :		Vijaya-Vasanta -	159
Deśer gaṭika -	60	Harinātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
		Lalanākusuma -	70

	Page		Page
Harinātha Nyāyaratna :		Harshadeva :	
Araṇyaśāstra - - -	139	Ratnāvali - - -	80, 154
Mudrārākshasa - - -	73	Haughton, G. C. :	
Harinātha Śarmā :		Bengali Selections - - -	168
Rachanāvali - - -	8	Hemachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya :	
Haripada Chaṭṭopādhyāya :		Jñānamāñjarī - - -	103
Ākel-gurum - - -	55	Hemachandra Datta :	
Piṇḍadāna - - -	77	Śālābābur ākkel - - -	81
Haripada Vandyopādhyāya :		Hemachandra Majumdār :	
Hemaprabhāvatī - - -	64	Dhārāpāta - - -	181
Hariprasanna Nātha :		Hemachandra Mukhopādhyāya :	
Chittasantosha - - -	60	Jñānasudhārṇava - - -	7
Hariśchandra Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya :	
Rachanāsāra - - -	169	Āśākanana - - -	93
Hariśchandra Chakravartī :		Bhārata-bhikṣhā - - -	95
Kshetratattva - - -	187	Hemachandrer grauthāvali - - -	53
Hariśchandra Kaviratna :		Kavitāvali - - -	107
Mudrārākshasa - - -	73	Nalinivasanta - - -	74
Raghuvamśa - - -	152	Romeo and Juliet - - -	81
Varṇabodhini - - -	195	Vakṛitā - - -	170
Hariśchandra Mitra :		Vṛitrasaṃhāra - - -	136
Adikāṇḍa. See Rāmāyaṇa - - -	123	Hemāṅginī :	
Āgamanī - - -	55	Prapaṇyapratimā - - -	152
Oḥbāstrasakhā - - -	190	Manoramā - - -	149
Jānaki nāṭaka - - -	65	Hemendraprasāda Ghosha :	
Kavirahasya - - -	105	Adhahpataṇa - - -	138
Kavitākaumudī - - -	105	Herambanātha Tattvaratna :	
Kavitāvali - - -	107	Saṃkṣipta Āryānushṭhāna - - -	221
Kichakavadha kāvya - - -	108	Vyākaraṇa-saṅgraha - - -	179
Kṛittivāser parichaya - - -	35	Himmat Allāh :	
Myā dharbe ke - - -	74	Ṣiddiq 'Alī puthi - - -	128
Nirvāsītā Sītā - - -	115	Hirālāla Dāsa Ghosha :	
Viravākyāvali - - -	135	Kāvyaśāstrā - - -	107
Hariśchandra Mukhopādhyāya :		Hirālāla Datta :	
Life. See Charitānukā - - -	33	Kalikāler gurak-phoṅkā - - -	66
Hariśchandra Nandī :		Hirālāla Ghosha :	
Chahār darwesh - - -	141	Rokā karī chokā māl - - -	80
Hariśchandra Niyogī :		Hirālāla Mitra :	
Bhārata sukha - - -	96	Ālāler gharer dulāl - - -	55
Duhkhasaṅginī - - -	99	Hirālāla Mukhopādhyāya :	
Mālatīmālā - - -	112	Nītiratnabhāra - - -	7
Hariśchandra Rāya :		Varṇaparikṣhā - - -	195
Bhāvatarāṅga - - -	58	Homer :	
Hariśchandra Sarkār :		Batrakomoumakia. See Bheka	
Duhkhinī - - -	99	mūshiker yuddha - - -	161
Hariśchandra Śarmā, of Pabna :		Iliad. See Helenā kāvya - - -	102
Vyāyamaśikṣhā - - -	9	Hootum. See Kālīprasanna	
Hariśchandra Tarkālāṅkāra :		Sipha.	
Meghanādavadha nāṭaka - - -	73	Hṛidayalāla Datta :	
Rājā Pratāpādityer charitra - - -	37	Bāul saṅgita - - -	94
Hariśchandra Vandyopādhyāya :		Hṛidayanātha Dāsa :	
Kāler bau - - -	66	Sarpāghāter pratikāra - - -	20
Nāṭanandinī - - -	150	Hṛishīkeśa Śāstrī :	
Vivābhaṅga - - -	89	Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - - -	171
Harle, J. :		Hindī vyākaraṇa - - -	178
Gapitāūka - - -	182		

	Page
Hrishikeśa Vyākaraṇasarasvatī :	
Sārasvata vyākaraṇa -	178
Hurry Mohun Roy. See	
Harimohana Rāya.	
Husain, son of 'Alī :	
Maṭyrdom. See Gulzār i	
shahādāt -	224
Wars. See Jangnāmār puthi	103

I.

Ichehbārāma Simha :	
Durgāsamāgama -	218
Imdād al-Haqq :	
Āṅkhiḷala -	92
Indrachandra, Svāmī :	
Kalyāṇamañjūshā -	219
Indranātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
Kalpataru -	145
Kautukakaṇā -	169
Indumati Dāsī :	
Duḥkhamālā -	99
Irādāt Allāh :	
Gul i Bakāwali -	162
Isānachandra Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Rāmer jaṇmavṛttānta -	153
Rituvihāra -	124
Vijñānasūtra -	26
Isānachandra Dāsa :	
Mānapāshaṇḍa -	15
Isānachandra Datta :	
Key to Douglas's Reader	197
Life. See Isānachandra	
Datter jīvanavṛttānta -	34
Isānachandra De :	
Paraloka -	211
Isānachandra Ghaṭaka :	
Kāyastha-kārikā -	39
Isānachandra Phaṇī :	
Vichalita hita-prabodhikā -	158
Isānachandra Rāya :	
Niśīkshā -	116, 191
Sāhityabodha -	193
Satyanārāyaṇer pañchālī -	128
Isānachandra Rāya Chaudhuri :	
Āryadharmatattva -	216
Isānachandra Śarmā :	
Uddipana -	133
Isānachandra Vandyopādhyāya :	
Gaṇitapraveśa -	182
Jayajñāna -	24

	Page
Isānachandra Vasu :	
Brāhmadharmier asāmpradā-	
yikatā -	208
Chittavinoda -	98
Hindu jāti -	39
Stridiger prati upadeśa -	30
Upadeśa -	8
Isānachandra Vidyāratna :	
Jñānāñjana -	104
Isānachandra Vidyāsāgara :	
Ekādasi-vyavasthā -	218
Isānachandra Viśvāsa :	
Rāmanirvāsana gītābhinaya -	79
Isāna Nāgara :	
Advaitaprakāśa -	31
Isvarachandra :	
Vichehbhedataraṅga -	134
Isvarachandra Chakravartī :	
Saśi Yāmini -	166
Isvarachandra Chattoṇopādhyāya :	
Chittarāñjikā -	97
Dhārāpāta -	181
Jñānopadeśa -	24
Mohini-Mohana kāvya -	164
Sīśuśikshār śabdārtha -	200
Isvarachandra Dāsa Sāntrā :	
Brihat tarjār larāi -	96
Isvarachandra Dāsa Sarkār :	
Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka -	54
Isvarachandra De :	
Jñānāñkura -	219
Isvarachandra Gupta :	
Bhāratachandra-jīvanavṛttānta	32
Kavitāsāṅgraha -	53
Kavivara Bhāratachandra -	35
Isvarachandra Kara :	
Dharmajaya upākhyāna -	142
Isvarachandra Sarkār :	
Hātim Tālī -	162
Kārttike jhaṇer pañchālī -	105
Kuṭiler darpaharaṇa -	69
Prabhāsakhaṇḍa -	120
Rāmavanuvāsa nāṭaka -	79
Isvarachandra Sena :	
Āryadharmasāra -	216
Isvarachandra Vāgchi :	
Tirthamukura -	222
Isvarachandra Vidyāsāgara :	
Ākhyānamañjarī -	138
Bāṅgālār itihāsa -	46
Bhrāntivilāsa -	141
Bodhodaya -	189
Charitāvalī -	33
Jīvanacharita -	35
Kāthāmālā -	146
Life. See Vidyāsāgara	38
Sakuntalā -	154

	Page
Jasoda Nandun Sircar. <i>See</i> Yasodānandana Sarkār.	
Jayadeva, <i>the Poet</i> : Life. <i>See</i> Jayadeva-charita -	34
Jayagopāla Dāsa : Vyākaraṇa Saṃskṛita sopāna	179
Jayagopāla Gosvāmī : Chārugaṭhā - - -	97
Ganitavijñāna - - -	182
Kāvyadarpaṇa - - -	27
Laghu vyākaraṇa - - -	173
Sabdatattvakaumudī - - -	173
Saivalinī - - -	154
Sālitayamuktāvalī - - -	27
Samāsamālā - - -	173
Jayagopāla Tarkālaṅkāra : Pārsik abhidhāna - - -	23
Sīkshāsāra - - -	201
Jayagovinda Deva : Brahmayāmala - - -	96
Jayagovinda Rāya Chaudhurī : Bhāgavatāmṛita - - -	94
Jayanārāyaṇa Mukhopādhyāya : Rādhākṛishṇavilāsa - - -	122
Jayanārāyaṇa Tarkapañchānana : Sarvadarśanasamgraha - - -	221
Jayanārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya : Dvārakāvilāsa - - -	100
Pārijātavikāśa - - -	151
Jayanātha Dāsa : Jivana-unmādinī - - -	66
Nitipāṭha - - -	116
Nitisandarbhā - - -	116
Jayanātha Śarmā : Devīyuddha - - -	98
Jayanticharaṇa Sena : Bātrīsa sīṃhāsana - - -	161
Jayarāma : Uddhava-samvāda - - -	132
Jiva Gosvāmī : Laghu bhaktiratnāvalī - - -	109
Jivanakṛishṇa Sena : Pārulakuṣṭha - - -	76
Phālto jhākṛā - - -	77
Vaidehivaraṇa - - -	86
Jivānanda Gosvāmī : Ātmatattva o pañchatattva - - -	216
Jñānendrachandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya : Vidyāsāgara - - -	38
Jñānendralāla Rāya : Prabandbalaharī - - -	169
Jñānendramohinī Datta : Dhūlirāsī - - -	99
Jodoo Nath Chatterjee. <i>See</i> Yadunātha Chāṭṭopādhyāya.	

	Page
Jodu Gopaul Chatterjee. <i>See</i> Yadugopāla Chāṭṭopādhyāya.	
Jodu Nath Mukherjee. <i>See</i> Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya.	
Jogendra Nath Ghōse. <i>See</i> Yogendranātha Ghosha.	
Joynarain Banerjee. <i>See</i> Jayanārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya.	
Jyotirindranātha Thākura : Āśrumatī - - -	56
Ēman karma āṛ karba nā - - -	62
Puruvikrama nāṭaka - - -	78
Sarojini nāṭaka - - -	82
Svapnamayī - - -	85

K.

Kabir, <i>the Poet</i> : Life. <i>See</i> Kabir - - -	35
Kailāsachandra Dāsa : Padyalatikā - - -	117
Kailāsachandra Datta : Key to Poetical English Reader - - -	200
Prākṛitika bhūgola - - -	45
Kailāsachandra De : Bhāratavarsher itihāsa - - -	47
Gitāṅkura - - -	101
Mānasaraṅjana - - -	112
Kailāsa chandra Ghosha : Manusambhitā o Kullūka Bhaṭṭa	39
Kailāsachandra Mukhopādhyāya : Chapalā - - -	142
Kavitāprasūna - - -	106
Kailāsachandra Sīma : Rājamālā - - -	50
Kailāsachandra Tarkaratna : Ritimūla - - -	221
Kailāsachandra Vandyopādhyāya : Kī bhayānaka āśvine jhar - - -	108
Sabdārthaprachārīkā - - -	23
Kailāsachandra Vasu : Padyakusuma - - -	117
Kailāsachandra Viśvāsa : Nūtana dhārūpāta - - -	184
Kailāsavāsini Devī : Hindu mahilāgaṇer hināvasthā	28
Viśvasobhā - - -	186

	Page		Page
Kālāchāṇḍ Dāsa De :		Kālikṛishṇa, Mahārāja :	
Saṅgītasudhāsindhu - -	126	Genealogical and other	
Lakshmapa-bhojana - -	109	Accounts - - -	34
Kālicharāṇa Adhikāri :		Hitasāṅgraha - - -	102
Kavitākalāpa - - -	105	Samkshipta sadvidyāvalī - -	2
Vyākaraṇa-śikshā - -	176	Kālikṛishṇa Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Kālicharāṇa Chāṭṭopādhyāya :		Brahmatattva-chūrāmāṇi - -	96
Sāhityasopāna - - -	173	Navanītisāra - - -	150
Kālicharāṇa Dāsa :		Rijubodha - - -	192
Bhaishajya-vyavasthāmālā - -	16	Kālikṛishṇa Chakravartī :	
Kālidāsa, the Poet :		Chakshuḥ-sthira - - -	59
Abhijñāna Sakuntalā - -	54	Chittatimiranāśaka - -	161
Bhartṛhari kāvya - - -	96	Dāsatvaśrīṅkhala - - -	98
Kumārasambhava - - -	108	Golakhāṇḍā - - -	62
— See Dagdhamaḍana	98	Kālikṛishṇa Dāsa :	
Life. See Kālidāser kavita - -	35	Kāminī-Kumārā - - -	163
Meghadūta - - -	113	Mānabhañjana - - -	112
Raghuvamśa - - -	122, 152	Kālikṛishṇa Datta :	
Ritusamphāra - - -	124	Key to Douglas's Fourth Book	197
Sakuntalā - - -	125, 154	Kālikṛishṇa Lābhī :	
Vikramorvaśi - - -	89, 159	Rāsinārā - - -	153
Kālidāsa Bhāṭṭāchārya :		Kālikumāra Dāsa :	
Kālivilāsa - - -	104	Jarip o bhūmiparimāṇa - -	186
Kālidāsa Gupta :		Kshetratattva - - -	187
Vetālapañchavimśati - -	167	Vyākaraṇa-mañjari - -	175
Kālidāsa Maitra :		Kālikumāra Ghosha :	
Bhūgolavivarāṇa - - -	43	Sīśusūśikshā - - -	129
Electric Telegraph - - -	2	Kālikumāra Mukhopādhyāya :	
Khagolavivarāṇa - - -	2	Abalā-prabalā - - -	160
Taritvārtāvaha prakaraṇa - -	2	Kālikumāra Sena :	
Vaṅgadeśer itihāsa-sārasaṅ-		Maner prati upadeśa - -	112
graha - - -	51	Kālikumāra Vandyopādhyāya :	
Vāshpīya kala - - -	2, 51	Jivana-Yāminī - - -	163
Kālidāsa Mukhopādhyāya :		Kālikumāra Vasu :	
Kalir nava rāga - - -	29	Saṅgītasāṅgraha - - -	126
Matsyadhara nāṭaka - - -	72	Kālimaya Ghaṭaka :	
Yadu Rāya - - -	159	Charitāshtaka - - -	33
Kālidāsa Sānnyāla :		Kṛishipraveśa - - -	1
Nala-Damayanti nāṭaka - -	74	Kālimohana Datta, Pleader :	
Vidyā-Sundara abhinaya - -	88	Ukūl-gyānāñjan - - -	13
Kālidāsa Sarkār :		Kālimohana Mukhopādhyāya :	
Premollāsa - - -	165	Mānavatattva - - -	112
Kālidāsa Vidyānidhi :		Kālinātha Chaudhuri :	
Dhārāpāta - - -	181	Rājshābhir samkshipta itihāsa	50
Kālikamala Chāṭṭopādhyāya :		Samkshipta pāṭiganita - -	185
Upadeśāṅkura - - -	133	Kālinātha Datta :	
Kālikīṅkara Sarkār :		Nigūṛha ātmadarśana - -	15
Pravāsadarpaṇa - - -	121	Kālipada Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Kālikīṅkara Sena Gupta :		Prabhāvati - - -	77
Aṅkasaṅkalanamūla - - -	180	Kālipada Ghoshāl :	
Kālikīśora Chaudhuri :		Bhayaśokanivāraka - -	217
Vāmārañjana - - -	133	Dharmamīmāṃsā - - -	218
Kālikīśora Munshi :		Hint to secure Health - -	4
Kavitākatipaya - - -	105	Kālipada Mukhopādhyāya :	
		Bāhūlina-tattva - - -	21
		Upākhyānamañjari - -	157

	Page		Page
Kālipada Vandyopādhyāya :		Kālisaṅkara Dāsa :	
Vaṅgabhaṣhār vyākaraṇa -	175	Dharmavijñānabīja -	204
Kālipada Vidyāratna :		Kālīvara Bhattachārya :	
Chandrabhaṣa -	141	Akālā kusuma -	138
Kāliprasāda Kavirāja :		Kālīvara Vedāntavāgiṇa :	
Chandrakānta -	161	Mahābhārata -	111
Batrīsa sīmbhāsana -	161	Sāṅkhyadarśana -	221
Kāliprasāda Sānnyāla :		Kāly Prosunno Gangooly.	
Bāṅgālā śikshā -	189	See Kāliprasanna Gaṅgopā-	
Kāliprasanna Dāsa :		dhyāya.	
Vaṅgākhyāyikā -	158	Kāmākhyacharāṇa Ghosha :	
Kāliprasanna Gaṅgopādhyāya :		Ratnasāra -	192
Dhārāpāta -	181	Kamalākānta Ghosha :	
Kumudini -	147	Sarītkumāra -	155
Mānasāṅka -	184	Kamalakrishṇa Sīmbha, Raja :	
Pāṭigaṇita -	184	Āsvatattva -	31
Kāliprasanna Ghosha :		Kamalakrishṇa Vandyopā-	
Nārījātīvivishayaka prastāva -	29	dhyāya :	
Nibhṛta chinrā -	169	Vilvamaṅgala Thākura -	89
Nīśīthachintā -	169	Kamalalochana Mukhopā-	
Prabhātachintā -	169	dhyāya :	
Samāja-śodhanī -	30	Hemaprabhā -	64
Saṅgitamañjarī -	125	Kāminī Devī :	
Kāliprasanna Rāya :		Rāmer vanavāsa -	80
Charitamañjarī -	33	Kāminīgopāla Chakravartī :	
Charitamañjarī-praveśikā -	33	Bakveśvarer lokāmi -	57
Meghanāda-samālochana -	91	Kāminīkumāra Chakravartī :	
Kāliprasanna Sarkār :		Subhāṅkari o mānasāṅka -	185
Bhāgavatapurāṇa -	217	Uchha gaṇita -	185
Kāliprasanna Senna Gupta :		Kāminīkumāra Mukhopā-	
Arthavyavahārer prasoottara -	27	dhyāya :	
Bāṅgālār samkshipta itihāsa -	47	Kavitākusumāvalī -	106
Jamīdārī darśana -	183	Prathama pāṭha -	192
Jamīdārī o Mahājani bisāb -	183	Kāminīsundarī Devī :	
Urdū-upadeśa -	178	Bālābodhikā -	189
Vaishayika vyavahāra -	91	Ushā nātaka -	86
Kāliprasanna Sīmbha :		Kānāilāla De :	
Mahābhārata -	110	Rasāyana-vijñāna -	3
Mālatīmāchava nātaka -	71	Vijñānabodha -	26
Vikramorvaśī nātaka -	89	Kānāilāla Mitra :	
Kāliprasanna Sīmbha (Hootum) :		Kamālā kāmīnī -	104
Hootum pyāṅchār nakṣa -	145	Rūpa-abhisāra -	124
Kāliprasanna Vandyopādhyāya :		Smṛtipāṭa -	130
Bāṅgālār itihāsa -	46	Kānāilāla Mukhopādhyāya :	
Chhay-rāga -	21	Prāyaśchittānte avyavahār-	
Ingrāji svaralipipaddhati -	21	jyātā -	221
Nishāḍapratimā -	89	Samudrayātrāvichāra -	221
Kāliprasanna Vasu :		Kānāilāla Sena :	
Saṅgitamālā -	205	Abhimanyuvadha yātrā -	54
Strilokdiger kathopakathana -	30	Kalir dasadaśā -	67
Kāliprasanna Vidyāratna :		Navanyāsa -	150
Bāṅgālā śīsvyākaraṇa -	171	Kaṇny Loll Dey. See Kānāi-	
Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa -	171	lāla De.	
Kāliprasanna Vidyāratna		Kānteśvara, Raja of Kuch	
Bhattachārya :		Behar :	
Brahmavaivartapurāṇa -	217	Exploits. See Gosānīmāṅgala	101

	Page
Kāntichandra Bhattachārya : Uṇyū svatantra bhāṣā nahe	24
Kāntichandra Rārhi : Bhāratavarṣhe Ingrāj rājatva	47
Kāntichandra Vidyārtna : Sūsilā chandraketu	156
Karālachandra Chatṭopādhyāya : Vividha mabaushadha	21
Kārttikachandra Chakravartī : Dharmatattva-praśnottara Rogaśokanistārīnī	204 19
Kārttikeyachandra Rāya : Kṣhītīśavampāvalīcharita	35
Kāśichandra Datta : Nirdeśaka vidyā	19
Kāśichandra Datta Gupta : Akṣhiratva Astrachikitsā-praṇālī	15 15
Kāśichandra Ghoshāl : Charitaratnāvalī	33
Kāśichandra Sena : Kavitākusumāvalī	106
Kāśidāsa Mitra Mustauṇī : Guptalilā Sāṅkaravijayajayanti Vichārādīpikā Vichāratarāṅgīnī	102 38 222 8
Kāśīnātha Bhattachārya : Sarala pāṭha Vaṅgabhāṣābhīdhanā	193 23
Kāśīnātha Dāsa Gupta : Kanyāpāṇa-vināśikā	29
Kāśīnātha Varmā : Strīr janya māke khun	84
Kāśīnātha Vasu : Upāśanākāṇḍa	222
Kāśīndranātha Vandyopādhyāya : Māyāmṛiga	72
Kāśīrāma Dāsa : Mahābhārata Svapnaparva	110 131
Kāśīśvara Mukhopādhyāya : Kumāraraṅgala	108
Kasen Chunder Dutt. See Kāśichandra Datta.	
Kātyāyanīcharaṇa Mitra : Purushaprabodhini	152
Kavikaṅkana. See Mukun- darāma Chakravartī.	
Kavikarṇapura : Chaitanyachandrodaya	33
Kavirañjana. See Rāmapra- sāda Sena.	

	Page
Kedārachandra Sānnyāla : Sīśubodhini	129
Kedāranātha Bhar : Virahavilāpa	89
Kedāranātha Bhattachārya : Pāṭigaṇitaprakriyā	185
Kedāranātha Chakravartī : Samsāra	154
Kedāranātha Chatṭopādhyāya : Dhruvopākhyāna Nilāñjana	61 150
Kedāranātha Dāsa : Bhāratavarṣher pratichī digvi- hāra Bhūmyadhikārīr prati parā- marṣa	51 11
Kedāranātha Datta : Bañchakacharita Dattavaṇṣamālā Priyavada	140 34 152
Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya : Abhimanyuvadha yātrā Bāṅgālī Bābu Chitrāṅgīnī Chitrāṅgīnīmīlana Draupadi-vilāpa nāṭaka Duryodhaner darpachūrṇa Duryodhaner urabhaṅga Gaurīmīlana Gul i Bakāwali Hariśchandra nāṭaka Jarāsandhavadha nāṭaka Kādambarī nāṭaka Lakṣhmaṇa-varjāna Laṅkeśavijaya Rāmābhīshēka Rāmāvanavāsa nāṭaka Rāmāvanavāsa yātrā Rāmavilāpa nāṭaka Rambhāvatī nāṭaka Rāmer rājyābhīshēka nāṭaka Rāvaṇer digvijaya Sāvitrī Satyavān nāṭaka Sitār vanavāsa gītābhīcāya Sitār vanavāsa nāṭaka Vādyasikṣhā Vidyā-Sundara yātrā	54 57 59 60 61 61 61 62 63 63 65 66 69 70 79 79 79 79 79 80 83 84 84 22 88
Kedāranātha Ghosha : Jñānadāyīnī Pāper pratiphala	66 76
Kedāranātha Rāya : Sīśusikṣhār arthapustaka	200
Kedāranātha Sarkār : Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader	199
Kedāranātha Sena Gupta : Kāntavichchheda	163

	Page		Page
Kedāranātha Tarkaratna :		Khetter Nanth Bhuttacharjee.	
Aksharaparichaya -	189	See Kshetranātha Bhaṭṭā-	
Kuṁārasambhava -	108	chārya.	
Vyākaraṇa-maṇjari -	175	Khetto Mohun Mookerjee.	
Kedāranātha Vandyopādhyāya :		See Kshetramohana Mu-	
Dalil-darpana -	90	khopādhyāya.	
Hindīdiger rājābhakti -	49	Khudādād :	
Jemaṇ devā temani devī -	66	Maṣṣūdnāmah -	225
Kedāranātha Vasu :		Kiraṇachandra Vandyopā-	
Loṇ-ṭi-sādhana-praṇālī -	178	dhyāya :	
Kedāranātha Vidyāvācha-pati :		Bhāratamātā -	58
Mahābhārata -	111	Bhārate yavana -	58
Kedāreśvara Chakravartī :		Gopana chumbana -	62
Gaṇitasūtra -	182	Kīrtichandra Chaudhurī :	
Keith, J. Rev. :		Manogaṇita -	184
Vaṅgabhāshār vyākaraṇa -	175	Kīrtivāsa. See Kṛittivāsa.	
Kempis, Thomas à :		Kiśoralāla Datta :	
Imitation of Christ. See		Hāyre paysā -	64
Kṛiṣṭer anukaraṇa -	210	Kiśorilāla Kara :	
Keṇelchandra Dhākendra :		Vedavati nāṭikā -	87
Nāgāśramar abhinaya -	74	Kiśorilāla Rāya :	
Keśavachandra Ghosha :		Nala-Damayanti kāvya -	114
Baṇa Bābu -	57	Satyasukha -	155
Mānasakusuma -	112	Kiśorīmohana Maitreya :	
Keśavachandra Rāya Kar-		Lavana daitya-vādha -	70
makāra :		Kiśorīmohana Mukhopādhyāya :	
Paramārtha-vijñānaratnākara -	220	Vipadai sampader mūla -	89
Sābdārthaprakāśikā -	23	Kisto Chunder Sircar. See	
Sābdāvalī -	28	Kṛiṣṇachandra Sarkār.	
Keśavachandra Sādhu :		Knight, M. S., Mrs. :	
Sparsānanda nāṭaka -	84	Krishna Kanta's Will -	147
Keśavachandra Sena :		Poison Tree. See Vishavṛiksha	159
Āchāryer upadeśa -	202	Second Daughter-in-law. See	
Autobiography. See Jivana-		Mej bau -	149
veda -	35	Svarṇalatā -	157
Bhārater prati Inglaṇḍer kar-		Krilof :	
tavya -	168	Fables. See Kṛilapher niti-	
Brāhma dharma matasāra -	203	galpa -	147
Brahmopāsanā-praṇālī -	204	Kṛiṣṇa - Chaitanya. See	
Brahmotsava -	204	Chaitanya.	
Etaddeśiya strijātir unnati -	28	Kṛiṣṇachaitanya Vasu :	
Jñānalatikā -	204	Jñānaratnākara -	201
Life. See Āchārya Keśava-		Kṛiṣṇachandra Ghosha :	
chandra -	31	Saṅgitasudhāsindhu -	126
Mahāpuruṣa -	205	Kṛiṣṇachandra Majumdar :	
Punajama-prada-viśvāsa -	205	Itivṛitta -	145
Teachings. See Keśavachandra	204	Mohabhoga -	114
Ketakānanda Dāsa :		Sadbhāvaśataka -	125
Manasār bhāṣana -	112	Kṛiṣṇachandra Pāla :	
Khanā :		Durgāpūjār mahādhum -	61
Khanār vacchava -	107	Kṛiṣṇachandra Rāya :	
Khātīr Muḥammad :		Bhāratavarsher bhūvṛttānta	42
Akhbār al-salāṭin -	92	Bhāratavarsher itihāsa -	47
Akhbār al-wujūd -	223		
Khetter Mohun Dutt. See			
Kshetramohana Datta.			

	Page
Krishnachandra Rāya, <i>Maharaja</i> :	
Genealogy. See Vamśāvalī	38
Life. See Mahārāja Krishnachandra	86
Krishnachandra Rāya Chaudhuri :	
Amaranātha -	55
Pranayapramāda -	78
Krishnachandra Sarkār :	
Bāṅgālā pāthyapustaka	189
Samkshipta bhūgola -	45
Krishnapālāsa :	
Bhaktamāla -	32
Chaitanyacharitāṃpita -	33
Govindalīlāṃpita -	101
Nāradasaṃvāda -	114
Pāṣaṇḍalāna. See Bhaktitattvasāra	94
Krishnapādāsa Gosvāmī :	
Bṛihat āśrayanirṇaya	96
Krishnapādāsa Sūtra :	
Vidyumālīnī -	158
Krishnapādāsa Vasumallika :	
Krishnapādāsaushadhi-tattvajūṇa	18
Vividha vishachikitsāvalī -	21
Krishnapadhana Chattopādhyāya :	
Dharmabhāva-sambalita śārira-tattva	17
Draupadīr vastraharaṇa yātrā	61
Harīśchandra nāṭaka -	63
Īśvaratattva -	219
Jānakīparīkṣā -	65
Pāskarā bābā -	77
Taraṇisenavadha nāṭaka -	86
Krishnapadhana Vandyopādhyāya :	
Pramathanātha -	77
Krishnapadhana Vidyāpati :	
Kautuka-chaturāṅga -	9
Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā -	89
Krishnapadhana Vidyāratna :	
Harivamśa. See Mahābhārata	111
Krishnapagopālā Bhakta :	
Padyapāṭha-arthapustaka -	200
Krishnagovinda Pāla :	
Padmapurāṇa -	220
Krishnapajivana Sāhā :	
Saṅgītāvalī -	126
Krishnakamala Bhattachārya :	
Kumārasambhava -	108
Krishnakamala Dāsa :	
Sarala bhūmiparimāṇa -	188
Krishnakamala Gosvāmī :	
Divyomāda -	61
Svapnavilāsa -	85
Vichitravilāsa -	88

	Page
Krishnakāminī Dāsī :	
Chittavilāsinī -	28, 97
Krishnakānta Rāya, <i>Raja</i> :	
Life. See Charitāṣṭaka -	33
Krishnakīśora Vandyopādhyāya :	
Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa -	171
Kavitākusumāñjali -	106
Sarala vyākaraṇa -	174
Sitāvanavāsārthanirṇaya -	200
Krishnakumāra Bhattachārya :	
Vāchyabodha -	179
Krishnakumāra Chaudhuri, <i>Zamindar of Sylhet</i> :	
Life. See Subhāvichchheda	38
Krishnakumāra Datta :	
Gaṇitapraveśa -	182
Samkṛita śabdasādhana -	178
Śaṅketāvalī -	185
Krishnakumāra Sena :	
Prākṛitika bhūgola -	45
Krishnalāla Dāsa :	
Nirāśyaṇa -	115
Tretāvatāra Rāmachandra -	157
Krishna Miśra :	
Prabodhachandrodaya -	77
Krishnamohana Vandyopādhyāya, <i>Rev.</i> :	
Shaddarśana-saṃvāda -	222
Upadeśakathā -	211
Krishnānanda Svāmī :	
Life. See Parivrājaka Sri Krishnānanda	37
Krishnapada Vidyāratna :	
Ekasṛiṅga nāṭaka -	62
Krishna Pānti :	
Life. See Charitāṣṭaka -	33
Krishnaprasanna Sena Gupta :	
Saṅgītamūñjari -	126
Krishnaprasanna Vasu :	
Act X. of 1872 -	10
Krishnavihārī Sena :	
Navavidhāna ki -	205
Krishnendra Rāya :	
Bandhūpanyāsa -	140
Ekhan āsi -	6
Kṛittivāsa :	
Life. See Kṛittivāser parichaya	35
Rāmāyana -	122
Yogādhyāy vandanā -	136
Kshamanānda Dāsa :	
Manasā bhāṣāna -	112
Kshetramohana Datta :	
Bālāsundarī Devī -	32
Principles of Medicine -	19

	Page
Kshetramoliana Ghataka :	
Kāminī nātaka - - -	67
Kshetramohana Ghosha :	
Ālaripi - - -	137
Kshetramohana Gosvāmī :	
Kaṇṭhakaumudī - - -	21
Saṅgītasāra - - -	22
Kshetramohana Kāñjilāla :	
Pramodanātha - - -	77
Kshetramohana Mukhopādhyāya :	
Grik deśer itihāsa - - -	48
Sārasaṅgraha - - -	13
Kshetramohana Seṭṭi :	
Dharmasaṅgraha - - -	98
Kshetranātha Bhattachārya :	
Jarip o parimiti - - -	186
Kavitāsaṅgraha - - -	107
Nava śiśubodha - - -	201
Kshetranātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
Bāṅgālār itihāsa - - -	46
Chandālini - - -	141
Duḥkhini kulina kāmīni - - -	99
Kavitāparichaya - - -	106
Kshetrapāla Chakravartī :	
Chandranātha - - -	141
Hemachandra - - -	64
Hiraka aṅguriyaka - - -	64
Krishṇā. See Madhuyāminī - - -	148
Madhuyāminī - - -	148
Muralā - - -	150
Kshīrodachandra Rāya Chaudhuri :	
Kusumakalikā - - -	109
Samagra Bhārater saṃkshipta itihāsa - - -	50
Kshīrodāprasāda Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Dhātṛividya - - -	17
Kumar, Christopher :	
Sthānakosha - - -	209
Kumudīnī Datta, Mrs. : Life. See Kumudīnī-charita - - -	35
Kumudīnī Ghosha, Miss : Svapnāmayī - - -	38
Kuñjavahārī Haldār :	
Vilāpivilāpa - - -	135
Kuñjavahārī Mitra :	
Śyāma-sobhagīni - - -	83
Kuñjavahārī Sāhā :	
Kavitākusumamālikā - - -	106
Kuñjavahārī Sarkār :	
Varṇajūṇa - - -	195
Kuñjavahārī Vandyopādhyāya :	
Ēkākinī - - -	143
Kavitākusumāvalī - - -	106

	Page
Kuñjavahārī Vasāka :	
Saṃsārachitra - - -	155
Kuñjavahārī Vasu :	
Bhārata adbhūta - - -	58
Kāñchanakusuma - - -	68
Kumudīnī - - -	147
Satrusimha nātaka - - -	83
Kuśadeva Pāla :	
Harivilāsaśāra - - -	102
Kādambīnī nātaka - - -	66
Manasāmaṅgala - - -	112
Prathama śikshā - - -	192
Rāmāyaṇa-sārasaṅgraha - - -	153
Satāpārī ki jhakmarī - - -	170
Kuśāi Sarkār :	
Nānāvidha gāna - - -	114
Kuśaladeva Pāla :	
Dvitiya śikshā - - -	190
Satī Śāvitṛī - - -	127
Kusumakumārī :	
Kusumikā - - -	109

L.

Lakshmanachandra Śarmā :	
Bālir piṇḍa - - -	94
Śivārāmer yuddha. See Bālir piṇḍa - - -	94
Lakshmīkānta Sārvabhauma :	
Gurujñānachandrikā - - -	218
Lakshmīkumārā Chakravartī :	
Saṃsavapāṭha - - -	193
Vicchhedavilāsa - - -	134
Lakshmīmāṇī Devī :	
Chira-sannyasīni - - -	59
Lakshmīnārāyaṇa Chakravartī :	
Anandakānana - - -	55
Kulīna kanyā - - -	68
Nandavamaṃsochchheda - - -	74
Sakadubhītā - - -	154
Serājuddaulā - - -	83
Lakshmīnārāyaṇa Ghosha :	
Saṃsāradarpaṇa - - -	155
Lakshmīnārāyaṇa Mīśra :	
Vanitāvilāpa - - -	134
Lakshmīnārāyaṇa Nyāyālākṣaṇa :	
Mitāksharā-darpaṇa - - -	14
Lakshmīnārāyaṇa Rāya :	
Dhruvacharitra - - -	99

	Page
Lālakamala Vidyābhūṣaṇa :	
Dhātuparāyaṇa -	178
Rāmachandra Dāser jivana-charita -	37
Lālamādhava Mukhopādhyāya :	
Akṣhitattva -	15
Viśucikār nigūṛha tattva -	21
Lālamohana Bhattachārya :	
Kāvyanirṇaya -	27
Lālamohana Vidyānidhi :	
Patraprabandha -	91
Sambandhanirṇaya -	40
Lālavihārī Shāh :	
Rajajayi -	80
Lalitamohana Ghosha :	
Achalavāsini -	160
Lalitāmohana Kara :	
Pārvatiparinaya -	76
Lalitamohana Rāya :	
Ingrejādihikṛita Bhāratavarsha Meyeli -	49
	137
Lalitamchana Śila :	
Bhāratadarpaṇa -	58
Lal Madhub Mookerjee. See	
Lālamādhava Mukhopādhyāya.	
Lamb, Charles :	
Tales from Shakespeare -	148
Lāvanyaprabhā Vasu :	
Dainika -	204
Leslie, M. E., Miss :	
Elokeśi vasyā -	213
Lethbridge, E. :	
History of India. See Bhāratavarsha itihāser upa-kramanikā -	48
Lochana Dāsa :	
Durlabhasāra -	99
Lochanānanda Dāsa :	
Chaitanyamaṅgala -	33, 97
Lohārāma Śiroratna :	
Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa -	171
Mālati-Mādhava -	148
Nītipushpāñjali -	116
Sīsubodha-vyākaraṇa -	174
Lokanātha Guha :	
Padyapāthāvali -	118
Lokanātha Vasu :	
Hindudharmamarmā -	218
Long, J., Rev. :	
Granthāvali -	52
Niladarpaṇa -	75
Pravādamālā -	137

M.

	Page
Macdonald, K. S., Rev. :	
Dhruvavādi Agast Komta -	84
English-Bengali Second Reading-book -	188
Macnaghten, Sir W. H. :	
Principles of Hindu and Mohammedan Law. See Hindu evaṃ Mahammadīya dharmasāstra -	14
Macnamara, C. :	
Diseases of the Eye. See Akṣhitattva -	15
Macpherson, A. G. :	
Law of Mortgage. See Bandhakatatva -	11
Macpherson, Sir W. :	
Law of Contracts. See Chukti sambandhiya āin -	11
Madanamohana Bhattacha :	
Saṅgītasikṣhā -	22
Madanamohana Datta :	
Kusuma -	147
Madanamohana Ghosha :	
Saṅgītaratnasata -	126
Madanamohana Haldār :	
Basuka -	39
Madanamohana Mitra :	
Bṛīannala nāṭaka -	59
Kavitākadamba -	105
Manoramā nāṭaka -	72
Padyasopāna -	119
Samurāsāyini -	154
Vichitramillana -	88
Vyākaraṇa-paricaya -	175
Madanamohana Śarīnā Chaudhuri :	
Āyोजना -	216
Madanamohana Tarkālankāra :	
Rijupāṭha -	192
Sīśusikṣhā -	194
Vāsavadatta -	167
Madanamohana Vasāka :	
Rahasyapracchāra -	2
Mādāradruma Nyāyapañchānaṇa :	
Lampāṭadamana -	110
Mādhavachandra Chakravarti :	
Dhanādihikāra-vyavasthā -	14
Mādhavachandra Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Hemāṅginī nāṭaka -	64
Mādhavachandra Chaudhuri :	
Kāyastha-dīpikā -	39

	Page
Mādhavachandra Ghosha :	
Padyasetu - - -	119
Sādhurañjana - - -	165
Mādhavachandra Śarmā :	
Ritasambhāra - - -	124
Mādhavachandra Shāh :	
Garmi-chikitsā - - -	18
Mādhavachārya :	
Bhāgavatasāra - - -	94
Madhumādhava Chāṭṭopā-	
dhyāya :	
Hemopākhyāna - - -	144
Mudhusūdana Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Chalitāṅka - - -	181
Nūdana patrakaumudī - - -	90
Madhusūdana Datta, Michael :	
Chaturdaśapadi kavitāvalī - - -	97
Ekei ki bale sabhyatā - - -	62
Hekṭar-vadhā - - -	144
Kṛishṇakumārī - - -	68
Māyākānana - - -	72
Meghanādavadhā kāvya - - -	113
Padmāvatī nāṭaka - - -	75
Sarmishthā nāṭaka - - -	82
Tilottamā-sambhava - - -	132
Virāṅganā kāvya - - -	135
Vrajāṅganā kāvya - - -	136
Madhusūdana Ghosha :	
Snālitākhyaṇa - - -	156
Tattvājñāna mañjarī - - -	131
Madhusūdana Gupta :	
Aushadha-kalpāvalī - - -	16
Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya :	
Abodha - - -	137
Ahalyā Haḍḍikā - - -	138
Chakmaki bākṣa - - -	141
Chhoṭa Kailāsa - - -	142
Chin deśiya bulbul - - -	142
Hamsarūpi rājaputra - - -	144
Jāhānīr charitra - - -	34
Jepān - - -	45
Jivarabasya - - -	24
Kathātaraṅga - - -	147
Kṛilapher nūṭigalpa - - -	147
Kutsita hamsaśavaka - - -	147
Matsyanārīr upākhyāna - - -	149
Mujāhid Shāh - - -	36
Nūrbahān - - -	37
Putrasakātūrā duḥkhinī mātā - - -	152
Sufīlār upākhyāna - - -	156
Tṛitīya pāṭhya pustaka - - -	194
Madhusūdana Pāla :	
Samsāralilā - - -	155
Madhusūdana Sarkār :	
Bhārate yuvarāja - - -	96
Kāminī-Kumāra - - -	163
Saudāminī prapayinī - - -	80
Sufīkshītacharita - - -	130

	Page
Madhusūdana Tarkālaṅkāra :	
Āśubodha vyākaraṇa - - -	178
Jñānasudhākara - - -	7
Sīśubodha-vyākaraṇa - - -	174
Madhusūdana Vāchaspati :	
Chbandomālā - - -	27
Madhusūdana Vandyopādhyāya :	
Vāyu chatustāyār ākhyāyikā - - -	158
Vivekaratnāvalī - - -	223
Madusooden Gupta. See	
Madhusūdana Gupta.	
Mahānanda Vandyopādhyāya :	
Śaktiśela nāṭaka - - -	81
Mahendrachandra Soma :	
Padyaprasūna - - -	118
Mahendralāla Khān :	
Mānamilana - - -	72
Sāṅgītālāhari - - -	125
Sāradotsava - - -	82
Mahendralāla Vasu :	
Padmīnī nāṭaka - - -	76
Mahendranātha Bāgchī :	
Samsāra - - -	154
Mahendranātha Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Padārthadīrśana - - -	24
Padārthadīrśaner pravesikā - - -	24
Padārthavidyā - - -	25
Rasāyana - - -	3
Sāhityasaṅgraha - - -	170
Vijñānasūtra - - -	26
Mahendranātha Chakravartī :	
Bhārata-kāvya - - -	93
Mahendranātha Chāṭṭopā-	
dhyāya :	
Vāṅgabhaṣhār itihāsa - - -	171
Mahendranātha Dān :	
Bhaginivilāpa - - -	94
Mahendranātha Dāsa :	
Sairindhrī - - -	154
Mahendranātha Datta :	
Āṅkapustaka - - -	180
Sāmatalika parimiti - - -	188
Mahendranātha Gupta :	
Bhaishajya-sāra - - -	16
Nirdeśaka śārīratattva - - -	18
Mahendranātha Haldār :	
Pāk diye sut lambā kar - - -	151
Mahendranātha Lāhīrī :	
Padyakalāpa - - -	117
Mahendranātha Rāya :	
Vīṇavṛttānta - - -	35
Kusumāvalī - - -	100
Nava prabandhasāra - - -	169
Mahendranātha Vandyopā-	
dhyāya :	
Kāvyaamañjarī - - -	107

	Page		Page
Mahendranātha Vidyānidhi :		Mahtāb Chandra, <i>Raja of</i>	
Vyākaraṇa-praveśikā -	176	<i>Bardwan :</i>	
Maheśachandra Dāsa De :		Eulogy. <i>See</i> Mahtāb-charitra	111
Arjuner gauravabhaṇjana -	93	Prasnottarāmālā -	221
Dengujvarer pañchālī -	98	Saṅgītasudhākara -	126
Ekī asambhava jhaṛ -	100	Saṅgītavilāsa -	126
Ilāy ki adbhuta jhaṛ -	102	Mākhanlāla Ghoshā :	
Hāy re āśvine jhaṛ -	102	Yuddhishtīropākhyāna -	160
Mahanta Elokēśī -	70	Makkhanlāla De :	
Mahirāvaṇavādha -	71	Rudiments of English	
Māmā bhāginīr nāṭaka -	72	Grammar -	177
Ramañirahasya -	153	Makūṭacharaṇa Mitra :	
Rangin tappā -	124	Āgamañī -	55
Sītālāmaṅgala -	129	Akālabodhana -	55
Tarañisenavādha nāṭaka -	86	Māle Muḥammad :	
Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā -	89	Ahkām i jum'ah -	223
Yuvarāja-āgamana -	136	Ilāl ākhir zamānā -	102
Maheśachandra Datta :		Kashf al-haqq -	224
Mānārjaya -	72	Saif al-mulūk -	165
Maheśachandra Ghoshā :		Shirāṭ al-mūminīn -	226
Visūchikā-chikitsā -	20	Tanbih al-nisā -	131
Maheśachandra Kārfarmā :		Zarūrāt al-islām -	227
Prapayapravāha -	152	Malhār Rāo, <i>Gaikwar of</i>	
Maheśachandra Maṇḍala :		<i>Baroda :</i>	
Yihūdiya lokder vṛttānta -	210	Trial. <i>See</i> Guikawār -	63
Maheśachandra Mukhopā-		Mānakumārī Vasu :	
dhyāya :		Kanakāñjali -	104
Saṅgītarasamañjari -	126	Mandalālā Dāsa :	
Maheśachandra Nyāyaratna :		Santoshasādhana -	127
Lupta sapvatsarer mīmāṃsā -	40	Mañimohinī :	
Maheśachandra Pāla :		Vinodakānana -	89
Akrūra-sapvāda. <i>See</i> Gaṅgā-		Manir al-Dīn :	
bhakti -	100	Iḥijjat i šālīhīn -	224
Gaṅgābhakti -	100	Mañirāma Miśra :	
Saṅgītavālī. <i>See</i> Gaṅgā-		Sāradāmaṅgala -	166
bhakti -	100	Manmathanātha Sarkār :	
Maheśachandra Śarmā :		Explanations to P. C. Sircar's	
Nivātakavachavadha -	116	First Book -	197
Mahimachandra Ohakravartī :		Manohara Dāsa :	
Ripuvibhāra -	124	Anurāgavallī -	93
Mahimachandra Gupta :		Manomohana Gosvāmī :	
Arthavyavahāra -	27	Rośinārā -	81
Rājā bhāoyā vishama dāya -	78	Manomohana Rāya :	
Saṅgītasāgraha -	126	Rijiyā -	80
Sīsūśikhār śabdārtha -	200	Manomohana Vasu :	
Vasantaviraha -	134	Hariśchandra nāṭaka -	63
Mahimachandra Vasu :		Hindu āchāravyavahāra -	28
Vilāpataṅga -	135	Padyamālā -	117
Mahimanātha Haldār :		Pārthaparājaya -	76
Gitasāra -	101	Prapayaparīkshā -	78
Malūndranātha Vandyopā-		Rāmābhishēka -	79
dhyāya :		Satī nāṭaka -	83
Hemaprabbhā -	64	Vaktrītāmālā -	170
Pramodakumāra -	77	Manorañjana Guha :	
		Bhāratabandini -	58

	Page		Page
Marshman, J. C. :		Mohinīmohana Gupta :	
Darogah's Manual - - -	11	Varakanyāvikraya - - -	31
Guide to Civil Laws. See		Mookerjee, G. P. See	
Diwānī āiner saṅgraha - -	11	Gaṅgāprasāda Mukhopā-	
History. See Bāṅgālār itihāsa	46	dhyāya.	
— See Bhāratavarsher		Moore, Thomas :	
itihāsa - - -	47	Lalla Rookh. See Parī o	
Purāṇpitter saṁkshēpa viva-		svarga - - -	120
raṇa - - -	50	Morton, W., Rev. :	
Martha Saudāminī Sīrpha :		Dāniel munir charitra - -	209
Nāricharita - - -	36	Drishṭāntavākya-saṅgraha -	137
Martin, T., Sir :		Mṛigendranātha Bhañja :	
Life of the Prince Consort.		Chitrāṅgada upākhyāna -	142
See Rājakumāra - - -	37	Svalpaśikshā - - -	202
Mathurākānta Vasu :		Mṛinālīnī :	
Udbodhinī - - -	132	Manovīṇā - - -	113
Mathurāmohana Viśvāsa :		Nirjharipi - - -	115
Vākyaṇyāsa - - -	133	Mṛityuñjaya Vidyālaṅkāra :	
Mathurānātha Tarkaratna :		Batrisā sīṁhāsana - - -	140
Kavitāmañjarī - - -	106	Hitopadeśa - - -	144
Sābdasāndarbhasiadhū -	23	Prabodhachandrikā - - -	151
Saralācharita - - -	155	Rājāvali - - -	50
Viehitra upākhyāna - -	158	Muhammad, the Prophet :	
Vyākaraṇa-chandrikā -	175	Life. See Hajrat Mābammad	34
Mathurānātha Varmā :		— See Ilālat al-nabī -	34
Dharmatattvālochanā -	218	— See Mābammader	
Jñānaśikshā - - -	191	jīvaśācharitra - - -	36
Primary Grammar - - -	177	— See Maulūd ī sharīf	36
Saṁkshipta Bhāratetihāsa -	50	Muhammad 'Abd al-Karīm :	
Matilāla Bhāṭṭāchārya :		Jagatmobinī - - -	63
Kusumahāra - - -	108	Muhammad 'Abd al-Raḥmān :	
Matilāla Chakravartī :		Naṣībāt al-bahār - - -	225
Padārthavidyār prāsācottara -	25	Muhammad 'Ābidīn :	
Matilāla Chandra :		Dharmāprachārīpi - - -	98
Bhaishajya-sārasaṅgraha -	16	Muhammad Akbar :	
Matilāla Datta :		Tamīm Golāl - - -	167
Āṅkapraveśa - - -	180	Muhammad Dānish :	
Matilāla Majumdār :		Chahār darwesh - - -	141, 161
Adbhuta nāṭaka - - -	54	Gul o Ṣanaubar - - -	162
Matilāla Rāya :		Nūr al-imān - - -	164, 226
Draupadīr vastraharaṇa -	61	Muhammad Faiz al-Dīn :	
Sitāharaṇa gītābhīnaya -	83	Tālī'nāmah - - -	4
Vijayachandī - - -	88	Muhammad Ḥamid Allāh	
Matilāla Śīla :		Khān :	
Life. See Charitāśhṭaka -	33	Dharmavivāda - - -	98
Mīhr al-Dīn Ustāgar :		Gulzār ī shahādāt - - -	224
Shāh Ṣūfī Sulṭān - - -	166	Paṇyātari - - -	226
Mill, John Stuart :		Muhammad Hāziq :	
Life. See Life of John		Zalālat al-fuqarā - - -	227
Stuart Mill - - -	36	Zinat al-qārī - - -	227
Miller, John :		Muhammadī, Munshī :	
The Tutor - - -	177	Ilātim Tāī - - -	144
M. N. Chāṭṭopādhyāya :		Śikandarnāmah - - -	128
Saṅgītamanorāñjana - - -	125	Muhammad Idrīs :	
Mohinīmohana Ghoshāl :		Chitta-shād - - -	161
Prapayer pratiphala - - -	78		

	Page
Muhammad Ismā'il :	
Hindu . . . dharmasāstrer	
mūlatattva -	14
Muhammad Kāzim :	
Hridayakumārī -	162
Muhammad Khāṭir :	
Asrār al-khwābnāmāh -	3
Gul o Harmuz -	162
Hujjat al-islām -	224
Lailā-Majnūn -	164
Maṭlūbnāmāh -	225
Tuḥfat al-mubtadi -	227
Muhammad Mallik :	
Akhbār al-ma'rifat -	223
Muhammad Ni'mat Allāh :	
Takrīm al-ulamā -	226
Muhammad Rāzī al-Dīn :	
Jayananda-vivāha -	103
Muhammad Rizā :	
Tawīm Golāl -	167
Muhammad Sa'd :	
Mahabbatoomā -	164
Muhammad Sikandar :	
Aḥkām al-'afīfah -	223
Muhammad Tāhir :	
Āṭab i hidāyat -	223
Muhammad Tāj al-Dīn :	
Hidāyat al-islām -	224
Muhammad Yūsuf :	
Ta'bir i khwāb -	4
Muhr al-Dīn Muhammad :	
Golbā Bahrām -	162
Mir'āt al-nisā -	164
Mu'in al-Dīn Aḥmad :	
Kavīṭākusumānkura -	106
Mujāhid Shāh Bahmanī :	
Life. See Mujāhid Shāh -	36
Mukherji, N. C. See Nri-	
simhachandra Mukhopā-	
dhyāya.	
Muktārāma Vidyāvāgīsa :	
Lamb's Tales from Shakes-	
peare -	148
Sabdāmbudhī -	23
Mukundarāma Chakravartī :	
Kavikaṅkana Chaṇḍī -	53
Mullens, H. C., Mrs. :	
Faith and Victory. See Viś-	
vāsavijaya -	215
Munīr al-Dīn :	
Chaman i nau-bahār -	161
Murārimohana Viśvāsa :	
Rāmpurār jatkiñchit -	124

	Page
Musharrif Husain :	
Gauri-setu -	100
Jamīdār-darpana -	65
Ratnāvati -	154
Vasantakumārī -	87
Muzammal Haqq :	
Firdausī-charita -	34

N.

Nābhājī :	
Bhaktamāla -	32
Nabī Nawāz Khān :	
Aḥkām al-nabī -	223
Nādāpetā Hāndarām. See	
Vibārīlāla Chatṭopādhyāya.	
Naderchānd Pāla :	
Rāmasāka pañchālī -	122
Nadiyāvāsī Dāsa :	
Padyapraveśa -	118
Nagendrabālā Mustafī :	
Premagāthā -	121
Nagendrachandra Mitra :	
Kusumāñjali -	109
Nagendrakṛishṇa Ghosha :	
Ārya bālaka -	56
Sitānveshaṇa -	83
Nagendranārāyaṇa Adhikārī :	
Rāmavilāpa -	122
Nagendranārāyaṇa Rāya :	
Pavanar atyāchāra -	120
Nagendranātha Chatṭopā-	
dhyāya :	
Rājā Rāmamohana -	37
Sitā ki asatī -	83
Nagendranātha Datta :	
Rajanīchandra upākhyāna -	153
Sikshāmujārī -	129
Nagendranātha Ghosha :	
Kailāsakusuma -	66
Maṇimandira -	72
Pramīlār purī -	77
Nagendranātha Gupta :	
Lilā -	148
Tamasvini -	157
Nagendranātha Sena :	
Ambashṭha kon varṇa -	39
Nagendranātha Sena Gupta :	
Mātriviyoga -	113

	Page		Page
Nagendranātha Vandyopā-		Nandalāla Rāya [continued]:	
dhya:		Poler tappā -	120
Guikawār nāṭaka -	63	Sakuntalā nāṭaka -	81
Sati ki kulāṅkīni -	82	Sitāharaṇa nāṭaka -	83
Na'im al-Dīn:		Sitār vanavāsa nāṭaka -	84
Sahī -	226	Vāsarakautuka nāṭaka -	87
Zubdat al-masā'il -	227	Videśinivilāpa -	88
Nakuleśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa:		Vidyā-Sunderer nūṭana tappā	135
Akbar -	138	Nandalāla Sarmā:	
Nakurchandra Viśvāsa:		Saṅgītasūtra -	22
Vidyāvati Abiyār -	38	Nandamohana Chatṭopādhyāya:	
Nāmdār, Munshī:		Adhūnātana samāja -	28
Bāñchhārāmer galpa. See		Napharchandra Datta:	
Nārīr sholakalā -	150	Abhimanyuvadha yātrā -	54
Baṅgānye siyāl rājā -	140, 168	Bharatavilāpa yātrā -	58
Dui satiner jhakrā -	61, 143	Draupadīr vastraharaṇa -	61
Kalīr bau ghar-bhaṅgānī -	67	Hariśchandra yātrā -	63
Kalīr bau hār-jvālānī -	67	Kanyāvīkṛaya nāṭaka -	68
Manohara pheṇserā -	164	Meghanādavadha nāṭaka -	73
Nanād bhājer jhakrā -	74, 150	Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā -	89
Nārīr sholakalā -	150	Napoleon Bonaparte:	
Nūṭana jhar -	169	Life. See Life of Napoleon	
Nānak, Sikh Guru:		Bonaparte -	36
Life. See Nānaker jivana-		Naranārāyaṇa Rāya:	
vyittānta -	36	Gopāṅganā -	101
Nandakumāra, Mahārāja:		Srīvatsacharitra -	130
Life. See Mahārāja Nanda-		Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa:	
kumāra -	36	Veṇisaphāra -	87
Nandakumāra Datta:		Nārāyaṇachandra Ghosha:	
Sarvajña-jñānamūjārī -	4	Kavitālatā -	106
Nandakumāra Kaviratna		Nārāyaṇa Chatṭarāja Guṇanidhi:	
Bhaṭṭāchārya:		Kalikantuka -	66
Jñānasaudāminī -	201	Kalikūtūhala -	28
Kālīkaivalyadāyīnī -	104	Kṛishṇaṇḍī-rasodaya -	108
Nityadharmānuranjīkā -	227	Madanamohanopākhyāna -	164
Sandehanirasana -	221	Nārāyaṇaprasāda Chakravartī:	
Sukavilāsa -	156, 166	Sīsupāṭha -	193
Nandakumāra Mukhopādhyāya:		Narendrakumāra Śīla:	
Saṅgītaratnamālā -	126	Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka -	54
Nandakumāra Rāya:		Nagendranātha Kumāra:	
Sakuntalā nāṭaka -	81	Bhūgolasāra -	43
Vyākaraṇa-darpaṇa -	175	Narendranātha Mitra:	
Nandalāla Dāsa:		Alār gharer dulāl -	138
Kusumareṇa -	147	Narottama Dāsa:	
Nandalāla Dāsa Ghosha:		Gītachintāvalī -	101
Bhuvanakumārī -	161	Hāṭpattana. See Bhaktitatt-	
Nandalāla Datta:		vasāra -	94
Manmatha-Manoramā -	148	Nāmasaṅkīrtana. See Bhak-	
Nandalāla Rāya:		titattvasāra -	94
Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka -	54	Prārthanā. See Bhaktitatt-	
Arjunavadha -	56	vasāra -	94
Bṛihat tarjār larāī -	96	Premas bhaktichandrikā -	121
Madanabhasma -	70	—, See Bhaktitattvasāra	94
Mahanta Elokēśī -	70	Naṣīr al-Dīn, Shaikh:	
Mahanta pāñchālī -	111	Jazā i mahabbat -	163
Mahanta-tappā -	111	Zalālat al-fuqarā -	227
Nārīr sholakalā -	150	Zinat al-qārī -	227
Poler pāñchālī -	120		

	Page		Page
Naṣir al-Dīn Aḥmad, of		Navinachandra Datta :	
<i>Teghriya :</i>		Mahājāni darśana -	183
Karāmat i Makkah -	224	Sāhityamañjarī -	193
Khodār rahmat -	224	Saṅgitaratnākara -	21
Nī'mat i Khudā -	226	Vaṇavibodha -	196
Tuḥfah i nihāyat -	226	Vyavahārika jyāmīti -	188
Naṣr al-Dīn Aḥmad, of <i>Sylhet :</i>		Navinachandra Deva :	
Rāsabati 'Aziz Kumār -	165	Manoharā -	148
Naṭendranātha Thākura :		Navinachandra Karmakāra :	
Mālyapradāna -	72	Vilāpamañjarī -	135
Navadvīpachandra Dāsa :		Navinachandra Mukhopā-	
Āratimālā -	93	dhyāya :	
Taraṇivadhā yātrā -	86	Bhuvanamahinī pratibhā -	96
Navadvīpachandra Nandī :		Samāja-saṃskaraṇa -	30
Tilottamā -	86	Upasamhāra -	86
Navadvīpachandra Śarmā :		Navinachandra Rāya Karma-	
Amānua naivedya -	216	kāra :	
Navagopāla Dāsa De :		Nitipāṭha -	116
Vāsara-udyaṇa -	87	Navinachandra Sena :	
Navagopāla Vasu :		Amitābha -	32
Dattaka vyavasthāmālā -	13	Avakāśarañjini -	93
Dāyabhāga-sārasaṅgraha -	13	Bhārata-ucchhvaṣa -	95
Sati-jīvanacharita -	127	Palāśir yuddha -	119
Vyavasthāvali -	14	Pravāser patra -	52
Navakānta Chatṭopādhyāya :		Navinachandra Vandyopā-	
Key to Moral Class-book -	198	dhyāya :	
Saṅgītamuktāvali -	126	Ratnottamā -	154
Navakṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya :		Sārāvali -	50
Chamatkāra Hirājād -	141	Navinachandra Vidyaratna :	
Navakumāra Chatṭopādhyāya :		Bhārater sukhaśāsi -	58
Bhāṣpo-kāpḍa -	161	Navinakālī Devī :	
Navakumāra Gupta :		Kāmīnikalāṅka -	146
Nitikaumudī -	7	Kiraṇamālā -	147
Navakumāra Nātha :		Navinakṛishṇa Hāldār :	
Dengujvara o dāktār sāheb -	98	Behālī-darpaṇa -	21
Gavarnar Sāheber śubhāga-		Navinakṛishṇa Vandyopā-	
mana -	100	dhyāya :	
Prāchīna Hindukirtti -	45	Bhāratavarsher bhūgolaviva-	
Vaṇaparīkṣhā -	195	raṇa -	42
Navakumāra Rāya :		Jñānāṅkura -	24
Prasannatā-pratīyini -	121	Prākṛita tattvaviveka -	25
Navinachandra Bhadra :		Nawāb al-Dīn Aḥmad :	
Bhāwaler itihāsa -	48	Pārsī śikṣhā -	178
Ichchhāmūlīkarakṣhapa -	180	Nayanatārā De :	
Navinachandra Bhattachārya :		Maṇimohinī -	72
Padyalatikā -	117	Nazir Aḥmad, <i>Khān Bahādur :</i>	
Navinachandra Chatṭopā-		Mir'āt al-'arūs. See Abalā-	
dhyāya :		darpaṇa -	137
Vārūṇivilāsa -	87	Neele, <i>Miss :</i>	
Vishaya-Chandrahāsa -	167	Dui meshaśāvaka -	213
Navinachandra Dāsa :		Nepālachandra Gupta :	
Ayogya vivāha -	160	Bijādarpaṇa -	16
Gaṇitapraveśa -	182	Nepālachandra Viśvāsa :	
Kālīdāser vidyālābha -	104	Saṅgītasāṅgraha -	213
Raghuvamśa -	122	Nikhilānātha Rāya :	
		Murshidābād kāhinī -	49

	Page		Page
Nilakamala Bhāduṛī :		Nimāicharapa Simha :	
Suketihāsa - - -	156	Mahābhārata - - -	111
Nilakamala Ghoshāl :		Sābityapāṭha - - -	193
Bhūchitrāvalī - - -	42	Nimumaṇi Dāsī :	
Bhūgolasārasaṅgraha - - -	43	Polis-ghāṭer batyākāṇḍa - - -	121
Bhūgolasūtra - - -	43	Nirañjana Chhṭopādhyāya :	
Gaṇitasūtra - - -	182	Psalms I.-LXXV. - - -	207
Nilakamala Mukhopādhyāya :		Nisikumāra Ghosha :	
Jamīdār o prajā - - -	11	Saratśāsi - - -	155
Nilakānta Gosvāmī :		Nitambinī, S'rīmatī :	
Ami tomārni - - -	139	Anūbhā yuvati nātaka - - -	56
Bhārate kumāra - - -	96	Nityagopāla Datta :	
Kālipurāṇa - - -	219	Ākapraveśa - - -	180
Rāmāyaṇa - - -	123	Nityānanda :	
Nilakanṭha Mitra :		Sitalār jāgarapa-pālā - - -	129
Sabure mewā phale - - -	154	Nityānanda Chakravartī :	
Nilamādhava Vasu :		Upavāsamālā - - -	222
Key to Azimgurh Reader - - -	197	Vyākaraṇa-praveśa - - -	176
Key to English Reader - - -	198	Nityānanda Dāsa :	
Nilamaṇi Dāsa :		Yama-Kali grantha - - -	136
Manovṛitti-vidhāyaka - - -	7	Nityānanda Śīla :	
Olāuṭhār chikitsāprajāli - - -	19	Ār keha jena nā kare - - -	56
Nilamaṇi De :		Nivārāpachandra De :	
Act VIII. of 1871 - - -	10	Dakul pharsā - - -	61
Nilamaṇi Mukhopādhyāya :		Nivārāpachandra Mukhopā-	
Bhāratavarsho Ingrājiger		dhyāya :	
sāmrajya - - -	47	Surasaṅgita - - -	130
Bhāratavarsher itihāsa - - -	47	Nizām al-Dīn :	
Bodhasāra - - -	172	Dābrewār babār jābān - - -	160
Dhārāpāta - - -	181	Nizāmī :	
Navabodha-vyākaraṇa - - -	173	Sikandarnāmāh - - -	128
Saṅgītasāndarbha - - -	126	Nobin Chandra Das. See	
Nilamaṇi Nandī :		Navinachandra Dāsa.	
Meghadūta - - -	113	Nṛisimhachandra Mukhopā-	
Nilamaṇi Pāla :		dhyāya :	
Ratnāvalī nāṭikā - - -	80	Arthaniti - - -	27
Nilamaṇi Vasāka :		Harivamśa. See Mahābhārata	111
Ārabya upanyāsa - - -	139	Jukhīder jyāmīti - - -	186
Batṛīśa simhāsana - - -	140	Jauṇidāri Mahājālī o bājār	
Bhāratavarsher itihāsa - - -	47	hisāb - - -	183
Navanāri - - -	36	Kumārasambhava - - -	108
Pārasya itihāsa - - -	165	Padyaprakāśa - - -	192
Pārasya upanyāsa - - -	151	Parimīti - - -	187
Nilāmbara Mukhopādhyāya :		Ratnāvalī nāṭaka - - -	80
Ingrejī bhāshār vyākaraṇa - - -	177	Sabaja parimīti - - -	187
Nilaratna Hāldār :		Sāhityasambhitā - - -	228
Bahudarśana - - -	137	Sāhityasāra - - -	170
Sarvāmodatarāṅgiṇī - - -	211	Uttaracharita - - -	86
Nimachandra Mitra :		Nṛisimhadeva Ghoshāl :	
Saratkumāri nāṭaka - - -	82	Viśvajñāna - - -	27
Nimāi Chāṇḍ Kavichandra :		Nṛityagopāla Chhṭopādhyāya :	
Nilāmbara Thākura - - -	75	Ratnāvatī - - -	154
Nimāi Chāṇḍ Śīla :		Nṛityagopāla Ghosha :	
Chanūrāvatī - - -	59	Jivanacharita - - -	35
Kāminigopana - - -	104	Nṛityagopāla Kumāra :	
Tirthamahimā - - -	86	Dāmpatya-prapāya - - -	142
Yāminīyāpana. See Kāmini-			
gopana - - -	104		

	Page
Nṛityagopāla Sarkār :	
Key to Easy Selections	197
Key to English Reader	198
Nṛityagopāla Viśvāsa :	
Veṇisaṃhāra	87
Nṛityalāla Śila :	
Vanṣabbāshūr varṇamālā	195
Nund Coomar. <i>See</i> Nanda-	
kumāra.	
Nūrbahān :	
Life. <i>See</i> Nūrbahān	37

O.

Obeṇashchunder Chatterjee.	
<i>See</i> Avināśachandra Chatṭo-	
pādhyāya.	
Opendro Chunder Naug. <i>See</i>	
Upendrachandra Nāga.	
Oswell, G. D. :	
The Spoilt Child	138

P.

P. A. D. :	
Ramaniratna	153
Padmalochana Mukhopā-	
dhyāya :	
Life. <i>See</i> Charitāśhṭaka	53
Padmalochana Nyāyaratna :	
Pativratopadeśa	29
Pañchānana Ghosha :	
Pātiganita	184
Subhāṅkarī. <i>See</i> Pātiganita	184
Pañchānana Tarkaratna :	
Ratnāvalī nāṭikā	80
Pañchānana Vandyopādhyāya :	
Manoyātrā nāṭaka	72
Ramāṇī nāṭaka	165
Rasika-Taraṅgiṇī	165
Pañchānanda, <i>pseud.</i> :	
Pañchānanda	169
Paramānanda Dāsa :	
Tantubāyatilaka	131
Paramēśvara Vedaratna :	
Masṇawī nāṭaka	72

Pareśanātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Olāuthā	19
Parnell, Thomas :	
Hermit. <i>See</i> Sannyāsīr	
upākhyāna	127
Pārvaticharana Bhattachārya :	
Rāmaviraba nāṭaka	79
Śitār punahparikshā	84
Pārvaticharana Mukhopā-	
dhyāya :	
Lāvanyavatī	148
Pārvaticharana Rāya :	
Kshetravijñāna	187
Pārvaticharana Tarkaratna :	
Hariśchandra-charita nāṭaka	63
Pārvatinātha Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Mañibārāphaṇī Bhāratujānanī	113
Pārvatinātha Sena :	
Padyakalāpa	117
Pārvatisaṅkara Rāya Chau-	
dhurī :	
Ādisūra o Ballāla Sena	46
Paun, R. N. :	
How to speak Bengalee	172
Pavanachandra Mārika :	
Padyalātā	117
Pavanadāsa Bābāji :	
Rāmāi-charitāmṛita	122
Pearce, George :	
Vaidharṇya nivārakapatra	211
Pearce, W. H., <i>Rev.</i> :	
Bhūgolavṛttānta	44
Pearson, F., <i>Dr.</i> :	
Gomasūryādhāna	18
Pearson, J. D. :	
Ingreji bhāshār vyākaraṇa	177
Pāthasālār vivaraṇa	6
Patrakauṃudī	90
Peary Churn Das. <i>See</i> Pyārī-	
charana Dāsa.	
Peter the Great :	
Life. <i>See</i> Ruśiyādhīpati Piṭar	37
Phañibhūshana Vasu :	
Ambikāmaṅgala	92
Phañindramohana Vasu :	
Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader	199
Phelunārāyaṇa Śila :	
Sādher biye	81
Phillips, H. A. D. :	
Kapālakunḍalā	146
Pitāmbara Sena Kaviratna :	
Saddharma-saṅkāsaka	221
Playfair, W. S. :	
Science of Midwifery. <i>See</i>	
Dhātṛividyā	17

	Page		Page
Pope, Alexander :		Prānakṛishṇa Vasu :	
Essay on Man. See Mānava-		Ingrāj guṇavarṇana - - -	102
tattva - - -	112	Jamīdārī Mahājānī o bājār	
Prabhāsachandra Vandyopā-		hisāb - - -	183
dhyāya :		Prānakṛishṇa Viśvāsa :	
Gojvāna - - -	31	Prānakṛishṇaushadbāvalī - -	19
Prabhātachandra Sena :		Prānanātha Chakravartī :	
Iuklīder jyāmīti - - -	186	Aākabodha - - -	180
Prabhātakumāra Mukhopā-		Prānanātha Datta :	
dhyāya :		Prāneśvara nātaka - - -	78
Navakathā - - -	150	Sañjuktā-svayamvara - - -	82
Prabodhachandra Chātṭopā-		Prānanātha Paṇḍita :	
dhyāya :		Meghadūta - - -	113
Ratnavedikā - - -	80	Prānanātha Sāhā :	
Prabodhachandra Sarkār :		Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader	199
Sālaphula - - -	154	Praphullachandra Bhaṭṭā-	
Prabodhānanda :		chārya :	
Life. See Prabodhānanda - -	37	Madālaśā nātaka - - -	70
Prabodhaprakāśa Sena Gupta :		Praphullachandra Vandyopā-	
Dictionary of Proverbs - -	137	dhyāya :	
Prakāśānanda. See Prabo-		Damayanti-vilāpa - - -	98
dhānanda.		Samvarana-vijaya - - -	125
Prakāśanātha Mallika :		Vālmiki o tatsāmāyika	
Mahāprasthāna - - -	148	vṛttānta - - -	30
Pramathanātha Dāsa :		Prasādadāsa Gosvāmī :	
Roganidāna o chikitsā - -	19	Āmāder samāja - - -	28
Pramathanātha Mitra :		Vṛttiparihāra - - -	159
Jayapāla - - -	65	Prasannachandra Chakravartī :	
Naganalini - - -	74	Kusumāñjali - - -	109
Premapārijāta - - -	78	Padyamañjarī - - -	117
Virakalānka - - -	89	Sāhityapraveśa - - -	173
Pramathanātha Mukhopā-		Saṁāsavāda - - -	178
dhyāya :		Sarala kavītā - - -	127
Kusume kiṭa - - -	69	Sīsupraveśa - - -	174
Pramathanātha Rāya Chau-		Prasannachandra Guha :	
dhurī :		Hitāvalī - - -	102
Gitikā - - -	101	Maukhika ānka - - -	184
Padmā - - -	117	Maukhika ānker hisāb - -	184
Pramathanātha Śarmā :		Rāmapāler vivaraṇa - - -	45
Nava Bābuvilāsa - - -	29	Prasannachandra Mukhopā-	
Pramathanātha Vasu :		dhyāya :	
Amara Simha - - -	55	Palligrāma-darpaṇa - - -	76
Apūrva milana - - -	56	Prasannachandra Rāya :	
Pramilā Nāga, Mrs. :		Franklin-charita - - -	34
Taṭīni - - -	131	Prasannachandra Sena :	
Prānachandra Dāsa :		Kṛishikāryer mata - - -	1
Abhimanyuvadha nātaka - -	54	Prasannakumāra Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Bharatasamāgama - - -	58	Kulīna viraha - - -	69
Hidimbāvadha - - -	64	Prasannakumāra Chakravartī :	
Jayadrathavadha nātaka - -	65	Kavitāśṭaka - - -	107
Kṛishṇakālī - - -	68	Prasannakumāra Dāniyārī :	
Nala-Damayanti nātaka - -	74	Vastuparimāpaka vidyā - -	188
Prapayaparitāpi - - -	121	Prasannakumāra Dāsa :	
Utkṛishṭa aushadbāvalī - -	20	Ātmāsamādhāna - - -	202
Prānakṛishṇa Mitra :		Prasannakumāra Ghosha :	
Gul i Bakāwālī - - -	162	Kusumakalikā - - -	109

	Page		Page
Prasannakumāra Sānnyāla :		Prince Consort, The :	
Mahammadiya dāyatattva -	14	Life. See Rājakumāra Al-	
Prasannakumāra Sarvādhi-		bārter jivani -	37
kāri :		Priyālāla Datta :	
Bijaganita -	180	Bhāratadarpaṇa -	58
Pāṭiganita -	184	Priyanātha Gupta :	
Prasannakumāra Sena :		Bhūgolabodha -	42
Padyarājini -	118	Priyanātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Sadbhāvakaumudī -	125	Dārogār daptar -	142
Prasannakumāra Śīla :		Vilāpapāḍya -	135
Nītimañjarī -	7	Priyanātha Pālita :	
Prasannakumāra Siṃha :		Gupta Vṛindāvana -	63
Satsandarbhā -	155	Priyanātha Rāya :	
Prasannakumāra Thākura :		Kanakakamala -	67
Jamidāri kāryer niyama		Nandotsava -	74
patra -	11	Pramodakuñja -	77
Prasannakumāra Vandyopā-		Priyanātha Sena :	
dhyāya :		Advaitavāḍavichāra -	216
Śīsurāñjana -	129	Rāsāyana-sārasaṅgraha -	3
Prasannakumāra Vidyāratna :		Rāsāyanika padārthaviññāna -	3
Gaurāṅgatattva -	218	Pūrṇachandra Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Vāṅgavadhūvilāpa -	134	Parimitiprakriyā -	187
Vedavishaye dārśanikdiger		Pūrṇachandra Chakravartī :	
mata -	222	Prakṛitiniṛṇaya abhidhāna -	23
Prasannamayī Devī :		Pūrṇachandra Chatṭopā-	
Ādh ādh bhāṣiṇī -	92	dhyāya :	
Āryāvartta -	51	Saisava-sabachari -	154
Prasannanātha Khān :		Pūrṇachandra Dāsa :	
Nītiprabandha -	7	Āṅkapaṛichaya -	180
Pratāpachandra Mukhopā-		Key to the Boys' First Book -	200
dhyāya :		Pūrṇachandra Mukhopā-	
Kāryavidhi -	12	dhyāya :	
Pratāpachandra Sena :		Ākyel chhelāmī -	138
Padārthatattva -	24	Bhāratīyam -	96
Pratāpachandra Vasu :		Mahanta pāṇchālī -	111
Padyapraśeṣikā -	118	Pāṇchālī -	119
Padyavikāśa -	119	Prabala jbatikā -	169
Pratāpāditya, Raja :		Pūrṇachandra Sampādaka :	
Life. See Mahārāja Pratā-		Amarārtha-didhiti -	22
pāditya -	36	Bhāgavatapurāṇa -	217
See Rājā Pratā-		Pūrṇachandra Vasu :	
pāditya -	37	Kāvyasundarī -	147
Pratulakumārī Dāsī :		Sābhityachintā -	169
Bālikābodha -	189	Pūrṇananda Sena :	
Premachandra Tarkavāgīśa :		Ādi śikshā -	189
Life. See Premachandra -	37	Pyārīchāṇḍ Mitra, called	
Premadāsa :		Tekchāṇḍ Thākur :	
Chaitanyachandrodaya -	33	Abhedī -	137
Premadhana Adhikārī :		Ālāler gharer dulāl -	138
Ghandravilāsa -	59	Complete Works. See Lup-	
Premānanda Dāsa :		taratnoddhāra -	53
Manośikshā -	113	Gitāśikura -	101
Premchand Rāya :		Kalikātār nukochuri -	145
Jñānārṇava -	7	Mad khāoyā bāra dāya -	148
		Rāmārāñjikā -	6
		Yatkīñchit -	159

	Page
Pyārīcharaṇa Dāsa :	
Bhāratesvari - - -	96
Sonnets - - -	130
Pyārīkīśora Mukhopādhyāya :	
Sīśurañjana - - -	129
Pyārīlāla Chakravartī :	
Chandrādharā Kuraṅgini -	161
Jivana-Yāmini - - -	163
Pyārīlāla Mukhopādhyāya :	
Nalinībhūṣaṇa - - -	74
Suralatā nāṭaka - - -	85
Pyārīmohana Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Bhūvivaraṇa - - -	44
Pyārīmohana Chaudhurī :	
Upāsanātattva - - -	206
Pyārīmohana Kaviratna :	
Gitāvali - - -	101
Pyārīmohana Mahinthā :	
Biṇy janyai jātiṭā gela -	141
Pyārīmohana Mukhopādhyāya :	
Vyākaraṇāṅkura - - -	175
Pyārīmohana Sena :	
Bhālabāsār mukhe chhāi -	95
Pyārīmohana Sena Gupta :	
Kumārasambhava - - -	108
Pyārīmohana Vandyopā- dhyāya :	
Padyamuñjarī - - -	118
Padyāṅkura - - -	118
Pyārīmohana Vasu :	
Parimiti - - -	187
Pyārīśaṅkara Gupta :	
Kaulīnyamahimā - - -	147

Q.

Qādir 'Alī :	
Mohini premapāśa - - -	73
Qamar al-Dīn :	
Afsos-nāmā - - -	160
Qasīm al-Dīn :	
Sirāj al-Islām - - -	226

R.

	Page
Rādhāgovinda Dāsa :	
Jñānaratnāvali - - -	104
Rādhāgovinda Kara :	
Adarśasatī - - -	54
Bhāishajya-ratnāvalir pari- śiṣṭa - - -	16
Rādhākānta, <i>Sir Raja</i> :	
Life. See Jīvanacharita - -	35
Rādhākānta Ghosha :	
Olāṣṭhā - - -	19
Rādhākīśora Chaudhurī :	
Padyarañjana - - -	118
Rādhākṛiṣṇa Dāsa Vairāgī :	
Gosānimaṅgala - - -	101
Rādhākṛiṣṇa Maṇḍala :	
Nirmalanalini - - -	151
Rādhāmādhava Hāldār :	
Chandralekhā - - -	59
Saivyasundarī - - -	81
Saṁkalā - - -	82
Rādhāmādhava Kara :	
Vasantakumārī - - -	87
Rādhāmādhava Mitra :	
Ārabyopanyāsa - - -	139
Kavitāvali - - -	107
Striloker darpachūrṇa - - -	166
Vidhāvāmanorañjana - - -	88
Rādhāmādhava Vasu :	
Musalmān dāyabhāga - -	14
Se ki āmār - - -	83
Rādhāmāya De Chaudhurī :	
Navopākhyāna - - -	150
Rādhāmohana Sena :	
Saṅgītarāṅga - - -	22
Rādhānātha Mitra :	
Kamale kāmīnī nāṭaka - -	67
Māyāvati - - -	73
Ushāharaṇa - - -	86
Rādhānātha Rāya :	
Kavitāvali - - -	107
Rādhānātha Vardhana :	
Sarojinī nāṭaka - - -	82
Rādhānāthu Vasāka :	
Sarīratattvasāra - - -	20
Vārīndrakula - - -	40
Rādhāramaṇa Adhikārī :	
Dagdhamadana - - -	98
Rādhāramaṇa Dāsa :	
Arthavyavahāra - - -	27
Rādhāvallabha Dāsa :	
Manatattva-sārasaṅgraha -	15
Rādhikānātha Sāhā :	
Sarala varṇajāna - - -	174

	Page		Page
Rādhikānātha Thākura :		Rājakrishṇa Mukhopādhyāya :	
Arupodayāvichāra -	216	Bāṅgālār itihāsa -	46
Pātriparikshā -	29	Bijaganita -	180
Rādhikānātha Vandyopā-		Kavitāmālā -	106
dhyāya :		Kāvya-kālāpa -	107
Durbhiksha o daridratā -	28	Mitravilāpa -	114
Rādhikāprasāda Ghoshu :		Rājābālā -	153
Pravāsivilāpa -	121	Yauvanodyāna -	136
Rādhikāprasāda Kavirāja :		Rājakrishṇa Rāya :	
Jagannātha-Vallabha nāṭaka -	65	Anale bijli -	55
Rādhikāprasāda Rāya :		Bhārata-bhāgya -	95
Navabhāva pañchālī -	115	Bhārata-yuvarāja -	96
Rādhikāprasanna Mukhopā-		Granthāvalī -	53
dhyāya :		Kavitākaumudī -	105
Bhāratavarsher itihāser upa-		Laubhakārāgāra -	70
kramanikā -	48	Mahanta-vilāpa -	111
Bhūvidyā -	44	Nātyasambhava -	75
Prākṛitika bhūgola -	45	Nibhṛita nivāsa -	115
Svāsthyarakshā -	5	Niśithachiatā -	115
Svāsthyarakshār praveśikā -	5	Pativratā -	77
Rādhikāramana Chatṭopā-		Rāmāyana -	123
dhyāya :		Stavamālā -	130
Satir dargati -	83	Tārakasambhara -	85
Raghunāni Sarkār :		Vaṅgabhūsbhāna -	133
Mānasāśoka -	184	Rājakrishṇa Rāya Chaudhuri :	
Raghunandana Bhāṭṭāchārya :		Aksharaśikshā -	189
Life. See Charitachatushtaya -	33	Arthavyavahāra -	27
Raghunandana Gosvāmī :		Naradeha-nirṇaya -	18
Rāmarasāyana -	122	Rasāyana-śikshā -	3
Raghunātha Chakravartī :		Rājakrishṇa Sannyāla :	
Satyānārāyaper puthi -	128	Dvijagatī -	218
Raha, H. C. :		Rājakrishṇa Vandyopādhyāya :	
Satyamater patha -	211	Adventures of Telemachus -	138
Raihan al-Din :		Nitibodha -	191
Gul i arjān -	162	Sīśuśikshā -	194
Shirin-Farhād -	166	Telimakas -	157
Railey, J. Rudd :		Upakramanikā -	179
Rājakumāra Albärter jivani -	37	Rājakumāra Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Rājachandra Rāya :		Vyākaraṇa-saṅgraha -	179
Alāpachchhale Rāmāyana -	139	Rājakumāra Gupta :	
Rājakrishṇa Ādhya :		Saṅgitamālā -	125
Kāmarūpa Kāmalatā -	146	Rājakumāra Majumdār :	
Rājakrishṇa Chakravartī :		Key to English Reader -	198
Svāsthyarakshāvidhi -	5	Rājakumāra Mukhopādhyāya :	
Rājakrishṇa Chatṭopādhyāya :		Ki bhayānaka durbhiksha -	68
Kāmarūpa upākhyāna -	146	Rājakumāra Sarvādhikārī :	
Rājakrishṇa Dāsa :		Inglaṇḍer sāsanaprapālī -	49
Kavitākusuma -	106	Rājakumāra Vandyopādhyāya :	
Rājakrishṇa Datta :		Sāradakusuma -	82
Arundhati -	56	Rājamohana Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Jeman roga temani rojhā -	66	Bhūgolaparichaya -	43
Rājakrishṇa Miśra :		Palāśir yuddher tika -	119
Padyasaralapāṭha -	119	Rājamohana De :	
		Kshetraajyāmiti -	186
		Rājanārāyana Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
		Pañjābetihāsa -	49
		Rājanārāyana Mitra :	
		Kāyastha-kaustubha -	39

	Page		Page
Rājanārāyaṇa Rāya :		Rājendralāla Vandyopā-	
Vakṛitā - - -	206	dhyāya :	
Rājānārāyaṇa Vasu :		Collection of Agricultural	
Bāṅgālā bhāṣhā o sūhitya -	24	Sayings - - -	1
Brāhmadharmer uchecha ādarśa	203	Rājendramohana Vasu :	
Hinḍu kalejer itivṛitta -	5	Kāśmīra-kusuma - - -	45
Prākṛita aśāmpradāyikatā -	205	Rājendranārāyaṇa Śāstraratna :	
Rājanārāyaṇa Vasur vakṛitā	205	Nyāyamukula - - -	220
Sekāl ār ekāl - - -	170	Rājendranātha Chakravartī :	
Vividha prabandha - - -	171	Bhāratavijīya - - -	58
Rajanikānta Chakravartī :		Rājendranātha Dāsa Ghosha :	
Chittonmādinī - - -	98	Manohara tappā - - -	113
Śiśumodana - - -	129	Rājendranātha Datta :	
Rajanikānta Ghosha :		Bhārater itihāsa - - -	48
Bhūgolavidyāsāra - - -	43	Bhāratiya granthāvalī - - -	52
Binā aushadhe svāsthyarakṣhā	17	Mānavadharmasāstra - - -	14
Jamīdārī Mahājani hisāb -	183	Rājendranātha Rāya :	
Rajanikānta Gupta :		Ākkel-selāmī - - -	55
Āryakīrtti - - -	32, 140	Rājeśvara Gupta :	
Jayadeva-charita - - -	84	Bhārata-saubhāgya - - -	203
Pāṇini - - -	91	Deśiya jarip - - -	186
Pāṭhamanjari - - -	192	Gaṇitapāṭha - - -	182
Prabandhamālā - - -	169	Rājīvalochana Mukhopā-	
Sipāhī yuddher itihāsa -	50	dhyāya :	
Rajanikānta Mukhopādhyāya :		Mahārāja Krishnachandra -	36
Idiomatie Phrases - - -	188	Rākhalachandra Mitra :	
Rajanikānta Śarmā :		Srivatsa-upākhyāna - - -	156
Kumuda Kāminī - - -	69	Rākhaladāsa Bhattachārya :	
Rajanikānta Vasu :		Suruchir dhvajā - - -	85
Varṇasikṣhā - - -	196	Rākhaladāsa Hājra :	
Rajaninātha Chatṭopādhyāya :		Sāmājika avasthā - - -	81
Pravāśivilāpa - - -	121	Rākhaladāsa Hāldār :	
Rādhāvilāpa - - -	122	Rāmacharita - - -	221
Vaṅgāṅganā kāvya - - -	133	Yisupraṇita hitopadeśa -	209
Rajanīvallabha Chatṭopā-		Rākhaladāsa Mukhopādhyāya :	
dhyāya :		Hindudharmatattva - - -	219
Anandamayī talār pāṇthāchuri	92	Saṅgītāmālā - - -	125
Pañcharaṅga pāṇchālī -	119	Rākhaladāsa Sena Gupta :	
Rājārājendra Chandra :		Seshabandir gāna - - -	126
Ākāla unnati - - -	28	Rakib al-Din Ghulām 'Alī	
Rājaratna :		Shāh :	
Kālighāte e ki churi - -	66	Mī'rājūnāmāh - - -	225
Rājavallabha Śiromaṇi :		Rāmachandra Bhattachārya :	
Bodhasūtra - - -	189	Lakshmaṇa-digvijaya - - -	109
Rājendrakumāra Vasu :		Saṅgītānandalaharī - - -	126
Act XV. of 1877 - - -	10	Rāmachandra Bhaumika :	
Rājendralāla Ghosha :		Rājāñiyama - - -	13
Navina Mahanta - - -	75	Rāmachandra Chaudhuri :	
Naviner kheda - - -	75	Vishādapratinimā - - -	159
Rājendralāla Mitra :		Rāmachandra Dāsa, of Pabna :	
Patrakaumudī - - -	90	Pushpamālīkā - - -	122
Prākṛita bhūgola - - -	45	Rāmachandra Dāsa, Son-in-	
Śilpikadarśana - - -	2	law of Rāsamaṇi Dāsi :	
Vyākaraṇa-praveśa - - -	176	Life. See Rāmachandra -	37
		Rāmachandra Datta :	
		Bālyavivāha - - -	57

	Page		Page
Rāmachandra Mukhopā-		Rāmāgati Nyāyaratna [cont.] :	
dhyāya :		Romāvati - - - -	154
Dānavadalana - - -	98	Sisupāṭha - - - -	193
Nala-Damayanti - - -	114	Vastuvichāra - - - -	26
Nandavidāya yātrā - - -	114	Rāmāgati Vasu :	
Vijayanagarādhipa Rāma - -	89	Jamīdārī Mahājani vyavahāra	183
Rāmachandra Rāya :		Rāmāgati Vasu Chaudhuri :	
Gurūśishya - - - -	218	Sisupāṭha - - - -	194
Rāmachandra Sena :		Rāmāgopāla Chakravartī :	
Muhammādan Law of In-		Astamita sūrya - - -	56
heritance - - - -	14	Kāvyataraṅga - - -	107
Rāmachandra Śīla :		Unmādinī - - - -	133
Jagannāther mandirapatana -	103	Rāmākālī Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Rāmachandra Suyānā :		Adbhuta upanyāsa - - -	138
Bauddhopāsana - - - -	206	Hindu parivāra - - -	64
Rāmachandra Tarkālānkāra :		Rāmākamala Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Akrūra-saṁvāda - - -	92	Bacon's Essays - - -	168
Chandravamśa - - - -	97	Rāmāyana - - - -	123
Hara-Pārvati-maṅgala - - -	102	Rāmākamala Chāṭṭopādhyāya :	
Kālipurāṇa - - - -	219	Vaṅgadarpaṇa - - -	45
Mādhava-Mālatī - - - -	164	Rāmākamala Datta :	
Rāmachandra Vidyāvā-		Saileśvari nāṭaka - - -	81
chaspātī :		Rāmākamala Vandyopādhyāya :	
Padyamālā - - - -	117	Lavapavāda kāvya - - -	110
Rāmacharapa Nāṭha :		Rāmākānāi Datta :	
Āmār vāsagriha - - -	15	Navapāṭha - - - -	191
Bodhodayar artha - - -	196	Rāmākānta Chaudhuri :	
Rāmādāsa Śarmā :		Abhimanyuvadha kāvya - -	91
Bhārata-uddhāra - - -	96	Rāmākānta Dāsa :	
Rāmādāsa Sena :		Kinān deśer vṛittānta - -	209
Aitihasika rahasya - - -	168	Rāmākānta Sena :	
Bhāratavarsher purāvṛitta - -	48	Lalitakusuma - - - -	70
Chaturdaśapadī kavītāmālā -	97	Rāmākānta Śīla :	
Kavītālāhari - - - -	106	Vaṛṇasūtra - - - -	196
Rāmādayāla Bhāṭṭāchārya :		Rāmākṛishṇa :	
Vaṛṇabhedadipikā - - -	40	Satyanārāyaṇer pāñchālī -	128
Rāmādayāla Ghoshā :		Rāmākṛishṇa Kavirāja :	
Mānasakusuma - - - -	112	Dharmapustaka-pāṭhopakāraka	209
Rāmādayāla Tarkaratna :		Rāmākṛishṇa Paramahansa :	
Ekādaśīr upavāser tattva - -	218	Life. See Rāmākṛishṇa	
Rāmādayāla Vandyopādhyāya :		punthī - - - -	37
Saṁvīr pāñchālī - - - -	127	Rāmākṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya :	
Satyanārāyaṇer pāñchālī -	128	Meghanādavadha nāṭaka - -	73
Rāmādhana Rāya :		Rāmākṣhaya Chāṭṭopādhyāya :	
Kalīcharita - - - -	104	Premachandra-jīvanacharita -	37
Tārakanāther upākhyāna - -	131	Pulis o lokarakṣhā - - -	13
Rāmādhana Tarkapāñchānaa :		Rāmākumāra Chandra Dāsa :	
Vidhavāvedana nishēdhaka - -	31	Udvāhotsava - - - -	133
Rāmāgati Ubāṭṭopādhyāya :		Rāmākumāra Nandī :	
Surārīvadha kāvya - - -	130	Gaṇitatattva - - - -	182
Rāmāgati Nyāyaratna :		Virāṅganā-patrottara - -	135
Bāṅgālā bhāshā o sāhitya - -	32	Rāmākumāra Rāya :	
Bāṅgālār itihāsa - - - -	47	Paramārtha saṅgita - - -	120
Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - - -	172	Rāmākumāra Śarmā :	
Bhāratavarsher samasta itihāsa	48	Apūrva kirtti - - - -	139
Chāṇḍī - - - -	97		
Goshṭī kalhā - - - -	144		

	Page
Rāmalāla Chakravartī :	
Kavitākalāpa - - -	105
Nalinī - - -	150
Paḍyūmukula - - -	118
Rāmalāla Mitra :	
Sulānta itihāsa - - -	156
Rāmalāla Mukhopādhyāya :	
Isānachandra Datter jivana- vṛttānta - - -	84
Mahāśvetā-tāpasiveśa - - -	71
Rāmalochana Dāsa :	
Brahmavaivartapurāṇa - - -	217
Rāmalochana Dāsa Kaviratna :	
Premalaharī - - -	165
Rāmamaya Tarkaratna :	
Mṛichebhakatika - - -	73
Rāmamohana Gupta Kavirāja :	
Sīśuchikitsā - - -	20
Rāmamohana Rāya, Raja :	
Gaurīya vyākaraṇa - - -	172
Granthāvalī - - -	53
Life. See Charitāśṭaka - - -	33
— See Rājā Rāmamo- hana - - -	37
Yīśupragṛīta hitopadeśa - - -	209
Rāmanakṛishṇa Chattōpādhyāya :	
Chheṛe de mā - - -	59
Ei ek rakam - - -	62
Rāmanakṛishṇa Vasākha :	
Ūrmilā-sambhāsha - - -	133
Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa :	
Astrachikitsā - - -	15
Kavitākusumāṅkura - - -	106
Manual of Minor Surgery - - -	18
Mayūra-takht - - -	49
Treatise on Inflammation - - -	20
Uttejana - - -	20
Rāmanārāyaṇa Ghosha :	
Naishādha - - -	114
Rāmanārāyaṇa Mitra :	
Nitiśikshā - - -	7
Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna :	
Chakshudāna - - -	59
Dharmavijaya nāṭaka - - -	60
Jeman karma temanī phala - - -	66
Kāpsavadha - - -	67
Kalīna kuṣasarvasva - - -	69
Mālatimādhava nāṭaka - - -	71
Nava nāṭaka - - -	75
Ratnāvalī nāṭaka - - -	80
Rukmīṇīharṇa - - -	81
Swapnadhana - - -	85
Ubhaya saṅkaṣṭa - - -	86
Venīsaṃhāra - - -	87

	Page
Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna :	
Bhūgolavidyāsāra - - -	43
Elizabeth - - -	143
Gobīja-prayoga - - -	18
Gopāla-Kāminī - - -	144
Hitakathāvalī - - -	144
Nānaker jīvanavṛttānta - - -	36
Satyachandrodaya - - -	155
Rāmanārāyaṇa Viśvāsa :	
Manobhārater prakṛitidarśana - - -	15
Rāmanātha Ghosha :	
Pārāgānye e ki dāya - - -	76
Rāmanātha Lāhā :	
Anāther vilāpa - - -	92
Rāmanātha Mārīka :	
Satya premālāpa - - -	205
Rāmanātha Rāya :	
Kavitākalāpa - - -	105
Varṇabodha - - -	195
Rāmanātha Sarasvatī :	
Chhātrabodha-vyākaraṇa - - -	178
Rāmanātha Tarkasiddhānta :	
Life. See Charitachatusṭaya - - -	33
Rāmanidhi Gupta :	
Gītaratna - - -	101
Rāmanīmohana Ghosha :	
Mukura - - -	114
Rāmaprāṇa Nyāyaratna :	
Madālasā - - -	110
Rāmaprasāda Rāya :	
Act XIX. of 1853 - - -	9
Rāmaprasāda Sena (Kavirañ- jana) :	
Jñānānanda padāvalī - - -	104
Kālikīrtana - - -	104
Kavirañjaner kāvyasaṅgraha - - -	53
Kavirañjana Vidyā-Sundara - - -	163
Prasādaprasaṅga - - -	37, 121
Rāmaprasanna Vidyāratna :	
Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - - -	172
Rāma Rāma Vasu :	
Lipimālā - - -	90
Rājā Pratāpāditya-charitra - - -	37
Rāmaratna Pāṭhaka :	
Durgotsava - - -	218
Rāmasādāya Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Bāṅgālār itihāser prāśnottara - - -	47
Vāmācharita - - -	38
Rāmasevaka Vidyāratna :	
Vishṇupurāṇa - - -	222
Rāmasundara Rāya :	
Strīdharmā vidhāyaka - - -	30
Rāmatāraka Sena Gupta :	
Tārakachandrikā - - -	131

	Page		Page
Rāmatārāṇa Sānnyāla :		Raṅgalāla Vandyopādhyāya :	
Ādarśasatī - - -	51	Guṇotkirtana - - -	4
Akālśbodhana - - -	53	Kumārasambhava - - -	108
Ānandamilana - - -	56	Padmini - - -	164
Niśākusuma - - -	75	Pravādamālā - - -	137
Pramodakānana - - -	77	Sūrasundarī - - -	167
Pranayapārijāta - - -	78	Rasamaya Dāsa :	
Rāsālilā - - -	80	Gitagovinda - - -	101
Siver vivāha - - -	84	Rāsamohana Vandyopādhyāya :	
Rāmatārāṇa Tarkavāgiśa :		Kavitākusuma - - -	106
Sikandarnāmah - - -	128	Rasasāgara, the Poet :	
Rāmayādu Bhāṭṭāchārya :		Life. See Jīvanacharita - - -	35
Aṅkamālā - - -	180	Rāsasundarī :	
Rāmayādu Śarmā :		Amār jīvana - - -	32
Navabodha - - -	191	Rāsavihārī Mukhopādhyāya :	
Ramesāchandra Datta :		Autobiography. See Sam-	
Jīvanaprabhāta - - -	145	kshipta jīvanavrittānta - - -	38
— See Satavarsha - - -	155	Ballālī-saṃśodhinī - - -	28
Jīvanasandhyā - - -	145	Kaulīnya-saṃśodhinī - - -	29
— See Satavarsha - - -	155	Kulīnakīrtana - - -	108
"Lake of Palms." [See		Saiśava jñānachandrikā - - -	125
Samsāra - - -	155	Sitār vanavāsa - - -	129
Mādhavikaṅkana - - -	148	Rāsavihārī Rakshita :	
— See Satavarsha - - -	155	Mānatarāṅginī - - -	112
Mahārāshṭra jīvanaprabhāta] - - -	148	Rāmāyana - - -	123
Rīgvedasamhitā - - -	221	Rasasāgara - - -	124
Sāmāja - - -	154	Rāsavihārī Sila :	
Saṃsāra - - -	155	Uttarāvilāpa nāṭaka - - -	86
Satavarsha - - -	155	Rāsavihārī Viśvāsa :	
Vaṅgavijetā - - -	158	Act VI. of 1860 - - -	10
— See Satavarsha - - -	155	Rasikachandra Dāsa :	
Ramesāchandra Lāhīrī :		Sīśuśikṣhār arthapustaka - - -	200
Gaureśvara nāṭaka - - -	62	Rasikachandra Rāya :	
Ramesāchandra Mukhopādhyāya :		Haribhaktichandrikā - - -	102
Chittavinoda - - -	142	Jīvanatārā - - -	163
Nava prahelikā - - -	9	Manodīkṣhā-sudhātaraṅginī - - -	113
Ramesāchandra Vasu :		Navarasāṅkura - - -	115
Act I. of 1872 - - -	10	Pūṅchālī - - -	119
Rāmeśvara Bhāṭṭāchārya :		Sakuntalār vanavīhāra - - -	125
Sivasāṅkīrtana - - -	129	Vijñānasādhurañjana - - -	135
Rāmeśvara Chatṭopādhyāya :		Rasikachandra Vasu :	
Nārameḍhayajña - - -	150	Najir-saṅgraha - - -	12
Rāmeśvara Tarkaratna :		Rasika Churāmaṇi :	
Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - -	217	Burā bakesvarer galpa - - -	141
Rāmeśvara Thākura :		Rasikalāla Haldār :	
Satyanārāyaṇa - - -	128	Vasantakaumudī - - -	158
Rāmeśvara Vandyopādhyāya :		Rasikalāla Sarkār :	
Jñānakaumudī - - -	90	Key to Poetical English	
Ramkhe, M., Rev. :		Reader - - -	200
Bāṅgālā Gāro abhīdhāna - - -	22	Rasikamohana Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Rammohun Raya. See Rāma-		Pbalitajyotiṣha - - -	3
mohana Rāya.		Rasikānanda, Founder of the	
Raṅgalāla Mukhopādhyāya :		Śyāmānandī Sect :	
Chittachaitanyodaya - - -	97	Life. See Rasikamaṅgala - - -	124
Viśvakosha - - -	23	Ratikānta Lāhā :	
		Key to the Poetical Class-	
		book - - -	200

	Page
Ravindranātha Thākura :	
Chitrā - - -	97
Galpagucheḥha - - -	143
Gāner bāhi - - -	100
Kathā - - -	105
Kābhāchatusṭaya - - -	146
Kāvyagranthāvali - - -	53
Rudrachāṇḍa - - -	81
Vālmiki-pratibhā. <i>See</i> Gāner-	
bāhi - - -	100
Vichitra galpa - - -	158
Yurop-pravāsir patra - - -	52
Ray, K. D. :	
Udbhidvichārera prasānottara -	1
Rāyacharaṇa Ghosha :	
Vasanta āgamane mahanter	
vilāpa - - -	134
Reichardt, T., <i>Rev.</i> :	
Dipaka - - -	212
Reynolds, G. W. M. :	
Mysteries of London. <i>See</i>	
Laṇḍan-rahasya - - -	148
Riyāz al-Dīn Aḥmad :	
Suriyā-vijaya - - -	51
Robinson :	
Grammar of History - - -	50
Robinson, John :	
Robinson Crusoe - - -	154
Rohiṇinandana Sarkār :	
Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - -	217
Romesh Chunder Dutt. <i>See</i>	
Ramesāchandra Datta.	
Roshan 'Alī :	
Alf Laila - - -	160
Rouse, G. H., <i>Rev.</i> :	
Khrishṭiyya avagāhana - - -	210
Nesānāsaka Sabhā - - -	29
Rukminikānta Thākura :	
Padyamālā - - -	117
Uttara-vilāpa - - -	133
Rumsey, A. :	
Muhammādan Law of In-	
heritance - - -	14
Rūpa Gosvāmī :	
Lalita-Mādhava - - -	109
Vidagdha-Mādhava - - -	134
Russick Lal Sircar. <i>See</i>	
Rasikalāla Sarkār.	

S.

	Page
Sachchidānanda Deva :	
Varnabheda evaṃ varṇadharmā	40
Sa'd Allāh :	
Gul i arjān - - -	162
Sadānanda Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Varnaparichāyaka - - -	195
Sa'di :	
Gulistān. <i>See</i> Hitopākhyā-	
namālā - - -	144
Pandnāmab. <i>See</i> Naṣiḥat-	
nāmā - - -	115
Šādiq 'Alī :	
Hālat al-nabi - - -	34
Radd i kafar - - -	226
Šādiq 'Alī, <i>Hanaṭi.</i> <i>See</i>	
Muḥammad Ḥāziq.	
Salim al-Dīn :	
Hidāyat al-muttaqin - - -	224
Šambhuchandra Vidyaratna :	
Tarkavāchaspatir jīvanacharita	38
Sanātana Gosvāmī :	
Bhāgavatāmṛta - - -	94
Siddhāntamañjari - - -	222
Sanjivachandra Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Kaṇṭhamālā - - -	146
Rāmesvarera adriṣṭa - - -	153
Šaṅkarāchārya :	
Life. <i>See</i> Šaṅkaravijayajayanti	38
Šaṅkaralāla De :	
Dhārāpāta - - -	181
Šarachchandra Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Varnabodha - - -	195
Šarachchandra Chaudhurī :	
Bhārata sukhavapna - - -	58
Sāhityasandarbhā - - -	193
Sāhityasopāna - - -	193
Šarachchandra Datta :	
Chikitsāsūtra - - -	17
Olāuthā-chikitsā - - -	19
Virahavilāpa - - -	89
Šarachchandra Rāya :	
Apūrva itihāsa - - -	32
Somalatā nāṭaka - - -	84
Šarachchandra Śāstri :	
Dakṣiṇāpatba-bhramaṇa - - -	52
Šarachchandra Śīla :	
Dhārāpāta - - -	181
Šarachchandra Vandyopādhyāya :	
Chintālaharī - - -	59
Šaradācharaṇa Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Manorāmya upanyāsa - - -	149

	Page		Page
Sāradāmohana Dāsa :		Śaśibhūṣhaṇa Mukhopādhyāya :	
Kapaṭatā - - -	169	Bhāṣābodha vyākaraṇa -	172
Sāradāprasāda Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Kavitāmukura - - -	106
Amaranātha - - -	51	Mātrivilāpa - - -	113
Nisargasundarī - - -	115	Sīśubodha - - -	193
Śāradāprasāda Chakravartī :		Vaṇabodha - - -	195
Viśūchikā-chikitsāsāstra -	21	Vyākaraṇa-bodha - - -	175
Śāradāprasāda Jñānanidhi :		Śaśibhūṣhaṇa Nandī :	
Ātmotkarshavidhāna - - -	6	Kāyastha-purāṇa - - -	39
Sāradāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya :		Śaśibhūṣhaṇa Śarmā :	
Rādhikāvilāpa - - -	122	Sarala kavitāmālā - - -	127
Sāradāprasāda Sarkār :		Śaśibhūṣhaṇa Vandyopādhyāya :	
Pāṭiganita - - -	184	Upanyāsamuktāvalī - - -	157
Practical English Composition	177	Śaśichandra Datta :	
Sāradāprasāda Smṛitiratna :		Upanyāsamālā - - -	157
Kundamālā - - -	108	Śaśimohana Dhara :	
Sāradāprasāda Smṛititīrtha :		Upadeśāṅkura - - -	8
Bilāt-yātrā-pratishedha -	217	Śaśindranātha De :	
Sāradāprasāda Vidyāvinoda :		Kanakakusuma - - -	68
Premanandākinī - - -	78	Śaśīśekharaśvara Rāya :	
Sāradāprasāda Viśvāsa :		Krishaker chhabī - - -	108
Introductory English Grammar	177	Satīśachandra Chakravartī :	
Sāradāprasanna Guha :		Rāyaparivāra - - -	154
Kavitākamala - - -	105	Satīśachandra Chaudhurī :	
Saralāsundarī, <i>Śrīmātī</i> :		Prathama bhūgola - - -	45
Surendra-Saralā - - -	85	Satīśachandra Rāya Chaudhurī :	
Śarat Sundarī, <i>Mahārāṇī</i> :		Vaṅgiya samāja - - -	51
Life. See Jivanacharita -	35	Satīśachandra Vidyābhūṣhaṇa :	
Sarkār, K. K. G., <i>Rev.</i> :		Ātmattvaparakāśa - - -	216
Pravādamālā - - -	137	Bhāvabhūti o tūṅhār kāvya -	91
Sarvānanda Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Sātkaṇṭha Datta :	
Samasyā-darpana - - -	9	Dvitiya pāṭha - - -	190
Sarvānanda Rāya :		Prāṇivṛttānta - - -	26
Saratkumārī - - -	155	Prathama pāṭha - - -	192
Sarveśvara Majumdar :		Tṛtiya pāṭha - - -	194
Act XV. of 1877 - - -	10	Satyabhūṣhaṇa Karmakāra :	
Śaśāṅkamohana Sena :		Pranayakantaka - - -	78
Sindhusaṅgita - - -	129	Satyacharāṇa Mitra :	
Śaśāṅkavihārī Guha :		Baṛa bau - - -	140
Bābār chheler mā - - -	57	Satyacharāṇa Śāstrī :	
Śaśibhūṣhaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Chhatrapati Śivāji - - -	34
Bahurūpi-sārameya - - -	140	Mahārāja Nandakumāra -	36
Kārttika-Gaṇeśer jhagrā -	105	Mahārāja Pratāpāditya -	36
Śaśibhūṣhaṇa Chattoṇopādhyāya :		Satyakiṅkara Sena :	
Bhāratavarsher vivaraṇa -	42	Abstract of Full-Bench Rulings	9
Bhugolaparichaya - - -	43	Satyakrishṇa Vasu Sarvādhikārī :	
Chārūbodha - - -	190	Karṇātakumāra - - -	68
Rāmer rājyābhishheka -	153	Satyavrata Sāmaśramī Bhaṭṭā-	
Sailakumārī nāṭaka - - -	81	chārya :	
Sīśupāṭha - - -	194	Devatātattva - - -	217
Śaśibhūṣhaṇa Ghosha :		Kāraṇavyūha - - -	206
Chārurabhā - - -	59	Sākhyaśāstra - - -	221
Śaśibhūṣhaṇa Loha :		Trayibhāṣā - - -	222
Hṛdimbāvadha - - -	64	Satyendranātha Thākura :	
Śaśibhūṣhaṇa Mitra :		Bauddhadharma - - -	206
Śrīvateṇa nāṭaka - - -	84		

	Page		Page
Śaurīndramohana Thākura :		Shib Chunder Karmokar.	
Bhāratiya nātyarahasya -	58	See Sivachandra Karma-	
Bhūgola o itihāsa -	43	kāra.	
Hārmoniyam-sūtra -	21	Siddheśvara Chhatṭopādhyāya :	
Jātiya saṅgīta -	21	Kinnara Kāmini -	68
Mridaṅga-mañjari -	21	Siddheśvara Gupta Kavirāja :	
Muktāvali nāṭikā -	73	Dravyārthachandrikā -	17, 22
Pathuriyāghāt Vaṅga nāṭyālaya	120	Siddheśvara Rāya :	
Rasāvishkāra-vṛindaka -	80	Bāṅgālā śikshā -	189
Tārāvati -	157	Mādhavikā -	70
Victoria-gītimālā -	22	Siddon, Felix :	
Yantrakosha -	22	Life and Travels. See	
Yantrakshetradīpikā -	22	Apūrva itihāsa -	32
Scott, Walter, Sir :		Simpson, Dr. :	
Lay of the Last Minstrel.		Formulary Book -	18
See Seshabandir gāna -	128	Śisirakumāra Ghosha :	
Sein, J. C. See Jayanti-		Prabodhānanda -	37
chandra Sena.		Śisurāma Dāsa :	
Seton-Karr, W. S. :		Prabhāśakhaṇḍa -	120
Patrakauṃudi -	90	Śitalachandra Vedāntabhū-	
Shafī' al-Dīn :		shapa :	
Jangnāmār puthi -	103	Vivekavilāsa -	89
Shāh, R. A. :		Śitalanātha Chaudhuri :	
Bāṅgālā pūramārthika saṅkir-		Bhāṅgā ghare chānder ālo -	168
tana -	211	Sitānātha Dāsa Datta :	
Shāh Khondkār :		Jñānāñjana -	145
Qissaḥ i Shāh i Rūm -	165	Sitānātha Vasu Mallika :	
Shāh Sher 'Alī :		Kāśikhaṇḍa -	219
Ramz al-'arīfin -	226	Sivachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Shaiḅh Bābū. See Aḥmad.		Ajavilāpa -	92
Shakespeare, W. :		Bhūśikshā -	44
Comedy of Errors. See		Tinṭi kusuma -	132
Bhramakautuka -	58	Upadeśa-mañjari -	8
—, See Bhrāntivilāsa -	141	Śivachandra Deva :	
Cymbeline. See Suśilā-		Śisupālana -	20
Virasimha -	85	Śivachandra Jānā :	
Hamlet. See Amara Sīpha -	55	Pātivratyadharmasikshā -	29
Macbeth -	70	Śivachandra Karmakāra :	
—, See Rudrapāla -	81	Bhaishajya-sāra -	16
Merchant of Venice. See		Manual of Materia Medica -	18
Bhānumati -	57	Śivachandra Mukhopādhyāya :	
—, See Suralatā -	85	Kāñchanamālā -	146
Othello. See Bhīma Sīpha -	58	Śivachandra Śarkār :	
Romeo and Juliet -	81	Pallipāṭhikā -	5
—, See Ajayasimha		Śivachandra Soma :	
Vilāsavati -	55	Uṇṣyār itihāsa -	51
Tempest. See Nalinivasanta	74	Śivachandra Viśārada :	
Twelfth Night. See Suśilā		Vyavasthākaumudi -	223
chandraketu -	156	Śivāji, Maratha King :	
Winter's Tale. See Madana-		Life. See Chhatrapati Śivāji	34
mañjari -	70	—, See Śivāji chāritra	38
Shama Churn Chatterjee.		Śivanārāyaṇa Chhatṭopādhyāya :	
See Śyāmācharaṇa Chaṭ-		Sivodaya -	129
ṭopādhyāya.		Śivanātha Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Shams al-Dīn, Šiddiqi :		Nirvāsiter vilāpa -	115
Bhāvalābha -	161	Pushpamālā -	122
Shamsher 'Alī :			
Gul o Harmuz -	162		

	Page		Page
Śivanātha Śāstrī :		Śrīnātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Mej bau - - -	149	Madhumatī - - -	70
Nayanatārā - - -	150	Śrīnātha Sena :	
Śivāprasanna Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Bhūshātattva - - -	172
Prayāsa - - -	169	Śrīnātha Simha :	
Somadeva Bhaṭṭa :		Kularahasya kāvya - - -	108
Kathāsaritsāgara - - -	147	Śrīnātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
— See Bṛihat kathā - - -	141	Rārhiya Brāhmanar ādivaṃśa - - -	40
Somanātha Mukhopādhyāya :		Sarpāghāta-chikitsā - - -	20
Bālyavivāha - - -	28	Śrīnivāsa Āchārya :	
Śikṣhāpaddhati - - -	6	Life and Teachings. See	
Soorjee Narain Ghose. See		Anurāgavallī - - -	93
Sūryanārāyaṇa Ghoshā.		Śrīpati Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Sourindro Mohun Tagore.		Ki lūchana - - -	68
See Saurīndramohana Thā-		Saṃskṛita śabdāsādhana - - -	178
kura.		Sulabhabodha vyākaraṇa - - -	174
Śrīgovinda Chaudhurī :		Śrīśachandra Ghoshā :	
Viśrāmālabarī - - -	136	Vaṅgeśvara - - -	158
Śrībārī Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Śrīśachandra Rāya :	
Chirapañjikā - - -	40	Nūtana dhārāpāta - - -	184
Janmadīpikā. See Chirapañ-		Śrīśachandra Rāya Chau-	
jikā - - -	40	dhurī :	
Śrīkanṭha Mallikā :		Lakṣhmaṇa-varjana - - -	69
Jagachchhabī - - -	45	Śrīśachandra Majumdār :	
Śrīkanṭhanātha Rāya :		Kṛitajñatā - - -	147
Manmatha-Muñjūrī - - -	148	Viśvanātha - - -	159
Śrīkanṭhanātha Sarkār :		Śrīśachandra Upādhyāya :	
Vrajesvarī kāvya - - -	136	Haimavatī nāṭaka - - -	63
Śrīkrishṇa Dāsa :		Stern, A., Rev. :	
Sabhyatār itihāsa - - -	29	Brief Life of Lady von	
Śrīmādhava Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Krudener - - -	32
Cheritachatusṭaya - - -	33	Dharmatattvapraśeṣikā - - -	212
Sulochanā kāvya - - -	156	Manushyer ādhyātmika prayo-	
Śrīmanta Vidyābhūṣhaṇa :		jana - - -	211
Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - - -	172	Prabhu Yeśu Khrishṭa - - -	209
Rāmavanavāsa - - -	153	Sudhindranātha Thākura :	
Śrīnārāyaṇa Mallikā :		Sādhana - - -	228
Iuroper vivaraṇa - - -	44	Śūdraka :	
Śrīnātha Chanda :		Mṛichchhaleṭikā - - -	73
Ātibhāṣika sandarbha - - -	46	Sukhamaya Hāldār :	
Bhāṣābodha - - -	189	Rachanāprapālī - - -	173
Kāvyaakumudī - - -	107	Sukumārī Datta :	
Sadbhāvakuṣuma - - -	125	Apūrva satī - - -	56
Sukhabodha - - -	174	Surāṅginī, S'rīmatī :	
Śrīnāthacharaṇa Māsānta :		Tārācharita - - -	157
Padyaparichaya - - -	118	Suratalāla Mukhopādhyāya :	
Śrīnātha Chaudhurī :		Kavitākamala - - -	105
Āmi to unmadīni - - -	55	Surenachandra Vandyopā-	
Śrīnātha Ghoshā :		dhya : - - -	
Key to English Reader - - -	198	Great Market War - - -	63
Śrīnātha Kuṇḍī :		Mahanter daphārāphā - - -	71
Gata nikāsh - - -	62	Mahanter kārāvāsa - - -	71
Tārakavadha - - -	157	Tārakeśvara nāṭaka - - -	85
Varaṇjāna - - -	195	Yamālaye Elokefir vichāra - - -	90
Vijayakumārī - - -	88	Surendrachandra Vasu :	
		Karmakartā - - -	68

	Page		Page
Surendralāla Soma :		Svarūpachandra De :	
Guptalipī - - -	144	Bhikhārīṇī - - -	141
Surendranātha Majumdār :		Svarūpachandra Rāya :	
Hāmīr - - -	63	Vyākaraṇāśākhura - - -	175
Mahilā - - -	111	Svarūpacharāṇa Gosvāmī :	
Varshavartana - - -	134	Lalita-Mādhava - - -	109
Surendranātha Mitra :		Swift, Jonathan :	
Jagajjyoti - - -	65	Gulliver's Travels. See	
Surendranātha Mukhopā-		Apūrva deśabhramaṇa - - -	139
dhyāya :		Śyāmācharaṇa Bhaṭṭa :	
Mānasarañjini - - -	112	Tattvasopāna - - -	222
Surendranātha Vandyopā-		Śyāmācharaṇa Brahmachārī :	
dhyāya :		Sāratattvachintāmapī - - -	127
Guikawār viāpa - - -	63	Śyāmācharaṇa Chakravartī :	
Rāmodvāha - - -	80	Upadeśamañjarī - - -	30
Sureśachandra Mitra :		Śyāmācharaṇa Chaṭṭopā-	
Guikawār nāṭaka - - -	63	dhyāya :	
Padyakusumāvalī - - -	117	Bhūgolāśākhura - - -	42
Padyāvalī - - -	119	Janaik Deputī Kālekṭarer	
Sureśachandra Viśvāsa :		ātmaavivarāṇa - - -	214
Eulogy. See Uddipanū - - -	133	Jyotirbīja - - -	2
Life. See Sureśa Viśvāsa - - -	38	Life of Napoleon Bonaparte - - -	36
Sureśvara Mukhopādhyāya :		Vividha pāṭha - - -	196
Bhārata-lalanā - - -	95	Śyāmācharaṇa Dāsa :	
Surroop Chond Doss. See		Kurukshetropākhyāna - - -	69
Svarūpachandra Dāsa.		Śyāmācharaṇa Dāsa Datta :	
Sūryakānta Vandyopādhyāya :		Anutāpini navakāmini - - -	56
Romāvati nāṭaka - - -	81	Syāmācharaṇa Ghosha :	
Sūryakumāra Adhikārī :		Vyāyamaśikshaka - - -	9
Kānanakusuma - - -	146	Śyāmācharaṇa Ghoshāl :	
Sūryakumāra Ghosha :		Bārai-yāri-pūjā - - -	57
Śabdanirṇaya - - -	192	Śyāmācharaṇa Kaviratna :	
Sūryanārāyaṇa Ghosha :		Saṃsāra-kāvya - - -	125
Apūrva-mālā - - -	93	Śyāmācharaṇa Mallika :	
Pharmacy - - -	19	Surāsaśākhura - - -	80
Rasāyana vyavahāra - - -	19	Syāmācharaṇa Mukhopā-	
Sūryanārāyaṇa Mukhopā-		dhyāya :	
dhyāya :		Churālā upākhyāna - - -	142
Saṅketasāra - - -	185	Śyāmācharaṇa Sarkār :	
Sūryanārāyaṇa Rāya :		Vyavasthādarpaṇa - - -	14
Ātmatattva-vidhāyaka - - -	15	Śyāmācharaṇa Śarmā :	
Sutton, A. :		Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - - -	172
Svargiya yātrīr vṛttānta - - -	215	Śyāmācharaṇa Śrīmānī :	
Svarṇpalatā, S'rīmatī :		Āryajātrī śīlapachāturi - - -	2
Sūrahālā Surabālā - - -	85	Bālyodvāha - - -	57
Svarṇamayī, Brahmist :		Simhalavijaya - - -	129
Life. See Svarṇamayī - - -	38	Śyāmācharaṇa Vandyopā-	
Svarṇamayī Devī :		dhyāya :	
Chhinnamukula - - -	142	Navaramaṇī nāṭaka - - -	150
Dīpanirvāna - - -	143	Śyāmādāsa :	
Kāhāke - - -	145	Govindamaṅgala - - -	102
Mālatī - - -	148	Nigūṛhatattva - - -	115
Vasanti-utsava - - -	87	Śyāmādāsa Majumdār :	
Svarūpachandra Dāsa :		Saralā bhūgola - - -	45
Sandēśāvalī - - -	50	Śyāmādhara Rāya :	
		Jīvanacharita - - -	25

	Page
Śyāmalāla Chakravartī :	
Ki majār kartā -	68
Śyāmalāla Mukhopādhyāya :	
Tumi je sarvaneśe Govar-	
dhana -	86
Vidyā-Sundara gītābhinaya	
tappā -	184
Syāmalāla Sena :	
Jātittatva-viveka -	39
Syāmalāla Sena Gupta :	
Varnaśikshā -	196
Syāmalāla Vasāka :	
Suśilā-Sripati -	85
Syāmānātha Rāya Chau-	
dhurī :	
Dhīraj-charitra -	34
Śyāmāpada Nyāyabhūṣaṇa :	
Mahābhārata -	110
Vidhavāvivāhanishedha -	31

T.

Tagore, Sourindro Mohun.	
See Saurīndramohana Thā-	
kura.	
Tāj al-Dīn Khān :	
Shīrīn-Farhād -	166
Tāj al-Dīn Muḥammad :	
Hairat al-fiqh -	14
Khulāṣat al-nikāḥ -	14
Tārācharaṇa Dāsa :	
Manmatha kāvya -	164
Tārācharaṇa Śikdār :	
Bhadrārjuna -	57
Tārādhana Tarkabhūṣaṇa :	
Chikitsābodha -	17
Tārānātha Tarkavāchaspatir	
jivani -	38
Tārakabrahma Gupta :	
Prānīvidyā -	26
Tārakabrahma Kathaka :	
Gaurāṅgatattvajñāna -	100
Tārakachandra Chūrāmaṇi :	
Ratnāvali -	154
Sapatnī nāṭaka -	82
Tārakachandra De :	
Mānasakusuma -	112
Tārakanātha Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Bhāratavarsher itihāsa -	47

	Page
Tārakanātha Chakravartī :	
Satsaṅge svargavāsa -	8
Tārakanātha Datta :	
Bhūmyadhikārī āin -	11
Dharmarāja -	227
Nava Brāhma -	150
Tārakanātha Gaṅgopādhyāya :	
Svarṇalatā -	157
Tārakanātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Macbeth -	70
Tārakānūṭina Viśvāsa :	
Bhikṭoriyā -	32
Kamalā -	145
Suhāsinī -	156
Ūrmilā-sambhāsha -	133
Tārākānta Vidyāsāgara :	
Padārthavidyā-praśnottarāvalī	25
Vaijñānika praśnottara -	26
Tārākṛishṇa Hāldār :	
Chamatkāra svapuadarśana -	28
Tārānātha Chakravartī :	
Vijñānaśikshā -	26
Tārānātha Tarkavāchaspati :	
Life. See Tārānātha -	38
——. See Tarkavāchaspatir	
jivanacharita -	38
Taraṅgiṇī Dāsī :	
Nishphala taru -	169
Sugrivamilana yātrā -	84
Tārāprasāda Chakravartī :	
Bhūdarpaṇa -	42
Tārāprasanna Vasu :	
Āṅkaśikshā -	180
Tārāśaṅkara Maitreya :	
Kamaladattābharaṇa -	163
Tārāśaṅkara Śarmā :	
Strigaṇer vidyāśikshā -	6
Tārāśaṅkara Tarkaratna :	
Kādambarī -	145
Rasselas -	153
Tārāsundara Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Āsruḍhārā -	93
Tārīṇīcharaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya :	
Bhāratavarsher itihāsa -	47
Bhūgolapraveśa -	43
Bhūgolavivarāṇa -	44
Tārīṇīcharaṇa Dāsa :	
Jāṅgale jhār -	103
Veśyāvivarāṇa -	87
Tārīṇīcharaṇa De :	
Rāmārāṅjana -	192
Tārīṇīcharaṇa Maddhaṇi :	
Pūrṇasakher kshonnabhāga -	121
Tārīṇīcharaṇa Mardani :	
Sumati sthīrabhava -	13

	Page
Tāriṇīcharaṇa Mitra :	
Bhāratavṛttānta - - -	42
Sarala pāṭha - - -	193
Tāriṇīcharaṇa Pāla :	
Bhima Siṃha - - -	58
Tāriṇīcharaṇa Rāya :	
Rāghava upākhyāna - - -	152
Tāriṇīcharaṇa Sena Gupta :	
Vyavahārika gaṇita - - -	185
Tāriṇīcharaṇa Vasu Chaudhuri :	
Jamīdārī Mahājāni hisāb - - -	183
Saubhāṅkarī ārya - - -	185
Tāriṇīprasāda Sena :	
Svapnadarsana - - -	8
Tāriṇīsaṅkara Sānnyāla :	
Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - - -	172
Ṭekchāṇḍ Ṭhākur. See Pyārī- chāṇḍ Mitra.	
Ṭhākuraḍāsa Sena :	
Bhaktivirodhidiger - - -	203
Ṭhākuraḍāsa Vasu :	
Kāyastha-rasāyana - - -	39
Ṭhākuralāla Datta :	
Gāṇjākhuri - - -	143
Thomas, A. H., Mrs. :	
Silpakarmer bahi - - -	5
Ṭhonṭkātā. See Rājendranātha Rāya.	
Tinkarī Chaṭṭopādhyāya :	
Jñānakusuma - - -	191
Tinkarī Datta :	
Hitamālā - - -	190
Tinkarī Ghoshāl :	
Nitihāra - - -	151
Tinkarī Mukhopādhyāya :	
Kavitākusuma - - -	106
Mahanter ki dardaśā - - -	71
Saśiprabhā nāṭaka - - -	82
Tinkarī Smṛitiratna :	
Bāul saṅgita - - -	94
Padyāṅkasāra - - -	184
Tinkarī Vandyopādhyāya :	
Milita vākya - - -	189
Tinkarī Viśvāsa :	
Abhimanyuvadhā nāṭaka - - -	54
Abhimanyuvadhā yātrā - - -	54
Arjuner lakshyabhedā - - -	56
Babhruvāhaner yuddha - - -	57
Brīhat tarjār laṛāi - - -	96
Dakshayajña nāṭaka - - -	60
Dakshayajña yātrā - - -	60
Draupadīr vastraharaṇa yātrā - - -	61
Jayadrathavadhā yātrā - - -	65
Kāminīkumāra nāṭaka - - -	67
Lakshmanēr śaktīśela yātrā - - -	69

	Page
Tinkarī Viśvāsa [continued] :	
Meghanāḍavadhā yātrā - - -	73
Pāṇchālīr vastraharaṇa yātrā - - -	76
Rāmasavanavāsa nāṭaka - - -	79
Rāmasavanavāsa yātrā - - -	79
Sāvitrī-Satyavān yātrā - - -	83
Sitār pātālāpraveśa - - -	84
Sitār vanavāsa nāṭaka - - -	84
Sumbha-Nisumbhavadhā yātrā - - -	85
Trailokyanātha Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Aitihāsika prabandhamālā - - -	168
Kavi Vidyāpati - - -	35
Trailokyanātha Dāsa De :	
Vasantavirahinī - - -	134
Trailokyanātha Datta :	
Premādhini nāṭaka - - -	78
Vaṅgabhaṣhār varṇamālā - - -	195
Trailokyanātha Lāhiṛī :	
Chārūpāṭher arūpaka - - -	196
Trailokyanātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Meghanāḍavadhā nāṭaka - - -	73
Vijñānabodha - - -	26
Viśvakosha - - -	23
Trailokyanātha Rāya :	
Najīr-sārasaṅgraha - - -	12
Tamādī āin - - -	13
Trailokyanātha Sānnyāla :	
Jagater bālya itihāsa - - -	49
Saṅgitasudhāsindhu - - -	196
Tucker, C., Miss :	
Bālakāy chihna - - -	213
Bhagna setu - - -	213
Bhayanaka grāma - - -	213
Kāthina pardā - - -	214
Nūtana rakame kalā khāoyā - - -	214
Phātā śīśi - - -	214
Phoyārā o megha - - -	214
Pitṛivatsala putra - - -	214
Prajvalita griha - - -	214
Satyavādīrā viśvasta - - -	215
Svapna kathā - - -	215
Tinṭi vipada - - -	215

U.

‘Ubaid al-Haqq :	
Padyamālā - - -	117
Udaya Chāṇḍ Datta :	
Nidāna - - -	18
Udayakṛishṇa Datta :	
Bhūgolasāra - - -	43

	Page		Page
Udayanārāyaṇa Bhādurī :		Umeśachandra Rāya :	
Draupadīr vastraharaṇa yātrā	61	Sikiner-itihāsa	50
Gaṇeśacharitra	100	Umeśachandra Sena :	
Uddhavachandra Dāsa :		Padyāṅkura	118
Sarala parimiti	188	Umeśachandra Sena Gupta :	
Ukkhoy Coomar Dutt. See		Gris deśer itihāsa	49
Akshayakumāra Datta.		Kṛishichandrikā	1
Umācharaṇa Chatṭopādhyāya :		Umeśachandra Vandyopā-	
Vidhavodvāha nāṭaka	88	dhyāya :	
Umācharaṇa De :		Surāpīśāchī	130
Nala-Damayantī nāṭaka	74	Umeśachandra Vidyaratna :	
Umācharaṇa Mitra :		Mahābhārata	111
Gul i Bakāwali	162	Rāmāyaṇa	123
Umācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya :		Umeśachandra Viśvāsa :	
Gaṇitasāra	182	Samaravāsana	154
Umākānta Chatṭopādhyāya :		Upendrachandra Mitra :	
Danḍiparva	98	Bhārata-krandana	95
Umānātha Rāya :		Bilāti ghar bhāṅgā	168
Kṛishṇabhaktisāra	108	Gulikawār nāṭaka	63
Umāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya :		Jivanatārā nāṭaka	66
Rahasyavilāsa	165	Rahasyapratibhā	152
Umar Shāh :		Sāhityaśikshā	170
Mahāśilāmah	225	Upendrachandra Nāga :	
Umeśachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Chamatkāra champu	59
S'isūśikshā	194	Upendrakṛishṇa Maṇḍala :	
Vocabulary in English and		Āścharya keleṅkār	56
Bengali	23	Pājir byāṭā chhūncho	76
Umeśachandra Chakravartī :		Upendrakṛishṇa Vandyopā-	
Saudāminī upākhyāna	166	dhyāya :	
Umeśachandra Chatṭopā-		Handbook of Proverbs	137
dhyāya :		Sureśa Viśvāsa	38
Hṛidayadarpaṇa	210	Upendranārāyaṇa Rāya Chau-	
Key to Douglas's Fifth		dhurī :	
Book	197	Rāmavanavāsa kāvya	122
Nitimālā	7	Virāvalī kāvya	136
Umeśachandra Dāsa :		Upendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Key to Easy Selections	197	Ayogya pariṇaya	57
Umeśachandra Ghosha :		Upendranātha Mitra :	
Act XV. of 1877	10	Apūrva deśabhramaṇa	139
Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader	199	Upendranātha Rāya Chau-	
Umeśachandra Gupta :		dhurī :	
Bhāratīya upanyāsa	140	Padyamālā	117
Hema-Nalinī	64	Upendranātha Vandyopā-	
Kathāsaritsāgara	147	dhyāya :	
Mahārishibhāra-kalāṅka	71	Bhārata-īśvari	95
Vāchyāntaradīpikā	179	Upendranātha Viśvāsa :	
Virabālā	89	Tablāmālā	22
Vyākaraṇa-maṅjūshā	175	Ushruff Ally. See Ashraf	
Vyavasthāchandrīmā	14	'Alī.	
Umeśachandra Mitra :			
Vidhavāvivāha nāṭaka	88		
Umeśachandra Mukhopā-			
dhyāya :			
Itihāsamajārī	145		
Vidhavāvivāhe śeshaphala	31		

V.

	Page
Vaidyanātha Bāgchi :	
Kāmini-Kumāra -	163
Vaidyanātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
Āchāradarpaṇa -	216
Vaidyanātha Varāta :	
Āryadarpaṇa -	216
Vaikunṭhanātha Gosvāmī :	
Sīśubodha -	201
Syākhat-sandhāna -	185
Vaikunṭhanātha Mājī :	
Bṛihat Lakshmīcharitra -	96
Lakshmīcharitra -	109
Vaikunṭhanātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Bhāratavarsher saṃkṣipta bhūvivarṇa -	42
Vaikunṭhanātha Sena :	
Dvitiya pāṭha -	182
Prathama pāṭha -	192
Vaiṣṇava Dāsa :	
Padakalpataru -	116
Vāmācharaṇa Chakravartī :	
Bharatavilāsa nāṭaka -	58
Vāmācharaṇa Śarmā :	
Āśutattvaprabodhikā -	216
Vāmāsundarī :	
Life. See Ādarśanārī -	31
Vaṃśīdhara Śarmā :	
Gāyana-bridgumuda -	100
Vaṃśinātha Vasāka :	
Bhramara gītābbhinaya -	58
Vanamālī Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Varer Kāśiyātrā -	87
Vanamālī Dāsa :	
Bṛihat tarjār laṛāi -	96
Vaṅgachandra Ohanda :	
Bhūgolaratnākara -	48
Vaṅgachandra Vandyopādhyāya :	
Durgāmaṅgala -	99
Vaṅgavilāsa Majumdār :	
Hāte hāte phala -	63
Varadācharaṇa Deva :	
Nityatantra -	220
Varadācharaṇa Guba :	
Kavitākūñja -	106
Varadācharaṇa Mitra :	
Avasara -	93
Varadākānta Ghaṭaka :	
Prabhātachintār vyākhyā -	169

	Page
Varadākānta Majumdār :	
Sikshaka -	13
Varadākānta Mitra :	
Sikh-yuddher itihāsa -	50
Varadākānta Sena Gupta :	
Bhāratabhramāṇa -	51
Varadāprasāda Rāya :	
Jāgratasvapna -	168
Vasāka, G. C. :	
Pārijātaharṇa -	76
Vasantakumāra Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Kavitānikara -	106
Vasantakumāra Datta :	
Prasānottaramālā -	49
Sadṛśa-bhaishajyasāra -	19
Vasantakumāra Vandyopādhyāya :	
Kalir chhele -	67
Vasantakumārī Dāsī :	
Rogātūrā Vasantakumārī -	124
Yoshidvijñāna -	31
Vaṭakrishṇa Rāya :	
Vāsarakautuka-rahasya nāṭaka -	87
Vaṭavihārī Chakravartī :	
Kalir kulaṭā -	67
Vaṭuvihārī Vandyopādhyāya :	
Hindamahilā nāṭaka -	64
Vaughan, J., Rev. :	
Khrishtokta upadeśa -	210
Romiya maṅḍalir bhrashtatā -	210
Veṇimādhava Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Bodhodayer artha -	196
Dhārāpāta -	181
Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader -	199
Padyāvali -	119
Vaṇpaparichaya -	195
Veṇimādhava Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Upadeśa-kalpalatā -	8
Veṇimādhava Dāsa :	
Sābdārthamuktāvali -	23
Veṇimādhava De :	
Act IX. of 1871 -	10
Kshudra mokaddamār ādā-later kāryapraṇālī -	12
Nūṭana śābdārthaprakāśikā -	22
Police and Fauzdari Manual -	13
Veṇimādhava Ghosha :	
Bhramakautuka -	58
Jñānachandrāmṇu -	219
Rishicharita nāṭaka -	80
Veṇimādhava Ghosha Dāsa :	
Bhāntirahasya -	59
Veṇimādhava Nyāyaratna :	
Daivāsakti -	3
Victoria, Queen :	
Life. See Bhikṭoriyā -	32

	Page		Page
Vidhibhūṣhaṇa Vasu :		Vijayakṛishṇa Vasu :	
Chāruchandra - - -	142	Aṅkasūtra - - -	180
Vidyāpati :		Avakāśagāthā - - -	93
Life. See Kavi Vidyāpati - -	35	Vilāpasindhu - - -	135
Padāvali - - -	53	Vijayanātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Purushaparikhā - - -	152	Hemānginī - - -	144
Vihārikānta Chanda :		Vijaya Paṇḍita :	
Dhārāpāṭa - - -	181	Mahābhārata - - -	111
Subhāṅkari - - -	185	Vilāyat Husain :	
Vihārīlāla Bakhshī :		Dāstān-i Amir Hamzah - -	98
Nītipāṭha - - -	116	Fasānah-i 'ajā'ib - - -	161
Vihārīlāla Bhādurī :		Vimalacharāṇa Majumdar :	
Bhaishajya-tattva - - -	16	Key to English Reader - -	198
Chikitsāvijñāna - - -	17	Key to History of Bengal - -	200
Vihārīlāla Chakravartī :		Key to Moral Class-book - -	198
Bandhuvīyoga - - -	94	Key to Poetical English	
Nisargasandarśana - - -	115	Reader - - -	199
Premapravāhīnī - - -	121	Vinodarāma Sena :	
Vaṅgasundarī - - -	134	Bhaktamālā - - -	94
Vihārīlāla Chatterpādhyāya :		Vinodarāma Sena Dāsa :	
Āchābhūyār bombāchāk - -	54	Stavakalpādrumāsākhā - -	130
Abalyāharāṇa - - -	55	Vinodavihārī Chakravartī :	
Granthāvalī - - -	53	Kāvyasindhu - - -	107
Meghanādavyaṅga kāvya - -	73	Vinodavihārī Datta :	
Mui Hyāṇḍu - - -	73	Kanakakāṣana - - -	68
Rāvaṇavadha nāṭaka - - -	80	Vinodavihārī Gosvāmī :	
Vihārīlāla Ghoshāl :		Pūrṇasāsi - - -	152
Irāvati - - -	65	Rāmāyana - - -	123
Vihārīlāla Haldār :		Vinodavihārī Mallika :	
Chittasamskāra - - -	97	Yudhishthira-rājyābhisheka -	90
Vihārīlāla Mitra :		Vinodavihārī Mukhopādhyāya :	
Samsārarahasya - - -	221	Āmodinī - - -	139
Vidhavā Vaṅgabālā - - -	88	Vinodavihārī Śīla :	
Vihārīlāla Nandī :		Lakshmaner śaktisela nāṭaka -	69
Meghamālā nāṭaka - - -	73	Padyapāthārtha - - -	200
Sabdārtharatnākara - - -	23	Pakeṭ abhidhāna - - -	22
Vidhavāparīṇayotsava - - -	88	Vinodavihārī Vandyopādhyāya :	
Vihārīlāla Sarkār :		Jagejyoti - - -	65
Kanyārahasya - - -	105	Vipinamchana Sena Gupta :	
Vidyāsāgara - - -	38	Hindumahilā nāṭaka - - -	64
Vihārīlāla Shāh :		Saṅkhyāsāra - - -	23
Jagadvallabhapurasya vijñā-		Vipinavihārī Chakravartī :	
panā - - -	103	Adbhuta digvijaya - - -	188
Vihārīlāla Simha :		Vipinavihārī Dāsa :	
Rasaraṅjana - - -	80	Rasāyana - - -	3
Vihārīlāla Vandyopādhyāya :		Vipinavihārī De :	
Durgotsava nāṭaka - - -	61	Manoharīnī nāṭaka - - -	72
Saktisambhava - - -	125	Vipinavihārī Ghosha :	
Vijayachandra Majumdar :		Vidhavā-darśana - - -	134
Yugapūjā - - -	136	Vipinavihārī Ghoshāl :	
Vijaya Gupta :		Muktī evaṃ tāsār sādhanā -	220
Manasāmaṅgala - - -	112	Vaṅger punsruddhāra - - -	87
Vijayakṛishṇa Gosvāmī :		Vipinavihārī Gosvāmī :	
Brāhma Samājor avasthā - -	203	Harināmāmrīṭasindhu - - -	102
		Vipinavihārī Śīla :	
		Gitādhāra - - -	101
		Nūtana dhārāpāṭa - - -	184

	Page		Page
Vipracharaṇa Chakravartī :		Viśvaninduka Rāya :	
Jñānāsākhā vyākaraṇa -	172	Ekāl o sekāl -	28
Jñānavṛksha -	191	Viśveśvara Deva :	
Vipradāsa Vandyopādhyāya :		Svarṇalatā -	131
Ruśiyādbipati Pīṭar -	37	Viśveśvara Datta :	
Virachandra Chakravartī :		Shāhnāmā -	128
Sanipūjār pustaka -	127	Viśveśvara Ghosha :	
Virachandra Gosvāmī :		Premopadeśa nāṭaka -	165
Vaiṣṇava vratanirdhāraṇa -	222	Viśveśvara Vasu :	
Virachandra Gupta :		Pramodamanoramā -	77
Kāvyaakusuma -	107	Von Krudener, <i>Lady</i> :	
Virājamohana Chaudhurī :		Life. See Brief Life of Lady	
Sarasvatī pūjā -	82	von Krudener -	32
Vaṅgavidhava -	87	Vrajakiśora Gupta :	
Virājamohini Dāsī :		Vaṅgabhāṣā-vyākaraṇa -	174
Kavitāhāra -	105	Vrajalāla Sāhā :	
Nalinī-Mohana -	164	Yuvarāja-āgamana -	136
Vireśvara Mukhopādhyāya :		Vrajamohana Rāya :	
Kāśīdarśana -	45	Abhimanyuvadha -	54
Kāśīmāhātmya -	219	Rāmābhīṣeka. See Abhi-	
Vireśvara Pāṇde :		manyuvadha -	54
Āryacharita -	32	Vrajanātha Bhattachārya :	
Sīśuvijñāna -	26	Praṇayakānana -	151
Vijñānasūtra -	26	Vrajanātha Dāsa :	
Vireśvara Sena :		Sandhisaṅgraha -	173
Smṛitividya -	15	Vrajanātha De :	
Vireśvara Vandyopādhyāya :		Key to Poetical English	
Mann-upadeśa -	7	Reader -	200
Satisattama kāvya -	127	Vidyā-Sandarer gītābhīnaya -	88
Virīñchilāla Śarmā :		Vrajanātha Mitra :	
Vaṅgasāṅgita -	133	Kādambarī kāvya -	163
Viśākhadatta :		Vrajanātha Sāhā, <i>Dr.</i> :	
Mudrārāksasa -	73	Sarala varṇajāna -	174
Vishṇurāma Chaṭṭopādhyāya :		Vrajanātha Vaṅga :	
Padamañjari -	116	Padyalatikā -	117
Vishṇu Śarmā :		Vrajanātha Vidyālaṅkāra :	
Kapāle chhila biye -	68	Vyākaraṇa-setu -	176
Viśvambharacharaṇa Dāsa :		Vrajapati Vandyopādhyāya :	
Dalīlāvalī -	90	Parimiti o jarip -	187
Viśvambhara Dāsa :		Vrajasundara Rāya :	
Jāgannāthamaṅgala -	103	Kavitākusumamālā -	106
Viśvambhara Dāsa De :		Statimañjari -	180
Rajanikānta -	165	Vrajavihārī Rāya :	
Viśvambhara Datta :		Kshetratattver atirikta pra-	
Chor-vidyā bara vidyā -	60	tijñā -	187
Viśvambhara Lāhā :		Vrajendrakumāra Rāya :	
Diwānī adālater kāryavidhi -	11	Prakṛita bandhu -	77
Viśvanātha Mitra :		Vrajendrakumāra Vidyaratna :	
Kalirājār māhātmya -	104	Mahābhārata -	111
Smṛitidarpaṇa -	222	Vrajendranātha De :	
Viśvanātha Nyāyaratna :		Udbhīdāsāstrer upakramanikā	1
Prabodhaachandrodaya -	77	Vrajendranātha Mallika :	
Viśvanātha Śarmā :		Pāṭiganita -	185
Sārasaṅgraha -	2	Vṛindāvanachandra Chaṭṭopā-	
Viśvanātha Tarkālaṅkāra :		dhyāya :	
Kṛishṇakeli-kalpalatā -	108	Dātā Karṇa -	98

	Page
Vṛindāvanachandra Ghosha :	
Life. See Jīvanacharita -	35
Vṛindāvana Dāsa :	
Chaitanyabhāgavata -	33, 97

W.

Wāhid 'Alī :	
Khudāināmāh -	225
Wārig Sarkār :	
Saytāner darpachūrpa -	211
Woomesh Chunder Ghose.	
See Umeśachandra Ghosha.	

Y.

Yādavachandra Bāgchī :	
Paramārtha saṅgītāvalī -	120
Saptasatī Chaṇḍī -	127
Yādavachandra Chakravartī :	
Nidarāna-tattva -	12
Yādavachandra Gosvāmī :	
Prathama pāṭha -	173
Yādavachandra Modaka :	
Śrīpuruṣhe tīrthayātrā -	222
Yādavachandra Vaiṣṇava :	
Kavitāmañjarī -	106
Yādavachandra Vidyāratna :	
Nalācharita -	150
Yādavānanda Rāya :	
Padyapushpāñjali -	118
Rādhāvilāpālāhari -	122
Sitānīrvāsana -	129
Virasundarī -	135
Yādavendra Vandyopādhyāya :	
Jambūlinī -	163
Yadugopāla Chattoṇopādhyāya :	
Bhāratavarsher itihāsa -	48
Bhāratavarsher saṃkṣipta itihāsa -	48
Chapalāchitta-chāpalya -	59
Padyapāṭha -	191
Yadugopāla Vasu :	
Subhadrāharana -	84

	Page
Yadunandana Dāsa :	
Govindalīlāmṛita -	101
Vidagdha-Mādhava -	134
Yadunātha Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Sukhachakra -	156
Yadunātha Chattoṇopādhyāya :	
Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa -	172
Nītiprabhā -	191
Vidhāvivilāsa nāṭaka -	88
Yadunātha Dāsa Ghosha :	
Hemalata -	64
Yadunātha Datta :	
Dhārāpāṭha -	182
Yadunātha Ghosha Dāsa :	
Saṅgītanānorañjana -	125
Yadunātha Mitra :	
Upadeśamālā -	157
Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Chikitsākalpadrūma -	17
Chittarañjana upanyāsa -	149
Dhātṛisīkṣhā -	17
Kunāin prayogapraṇālī -	18
Parimitisūtra -	187
Rogavichāra -	19
Sarirapālana -	5
Sīsūsarirapālana -	5
Udbhidvichāra -	1
Viśicbikā roger chikitsā -	21
Yadunātha Nyāyapañchānana :	
Aṅkasāra -	180
Sīsūpāṭha -	194
Yadunātha Nyāyaratna :	
Lupta samvatsara nirasana -	91
Yadunātha Paṇḍita :	
Varṇamālā -	195
Yadunātha Rāya :	
Mahanta Elokēsīr gīta -	111
Sikhāvichāra -	6
Yadunātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
Aryasamājasampatti -	216
Yajñeśvara Vandyopādhyāya :	
Raktadantā -	79
Ya'qūb, Munshī :	
Jangnāmār puthi -	103
Yasodānandana Sarkār :	
Bijaganitapraveśikā -	180
Ingrājī vyākaraṇa-saṅjivani -	177
Saktisēla -	125
Samakṛita vyākaraṇasaṅjivani -	178
Saṅjivani -	174
Vyākaraṇa-saṅjivani -	176
Yates, William :	
Jyotirvidyā -	2
Padārthavidyāsāra -	25
Sārasaṅgraha -	193
Yazīd :	
Wars. See Jangnāmār puthi	103

	Page
Yogendrachandra Chhatṭopā-dhyāya :	
Sāhityasīkshā -	170
Yogendrachandra Maṅgala :	
Suramyopākhyāna -	130
Yogendranārāyaṇa Dāsa	
Ghosha :	
Ajayasimha Vilāsavati -	55
Yogendranārāyaṇa Rāya :	
Chandraśekhara Rāya -	33
Vaṅgamahilā -	30
Yogendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Vyavasthākālpadruma -	14
Yogendranātha Chakravarti :	
Vaṅger baitbaki-rabasya -	158
Yogendranātha Chhatṭopā-dhyāya :	
Chā-kulir ātmakābini -	141
Lord Caening -	12, 169
Prasannakumārer Will -	152
Yogendranātha Ghosha :	
Ajayendu nāṭaka -	55
Bāṅgālā mudrāṅkaner itivṛtta -	168
Jñānavikāśa -	191
Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader -	199
Mahanter ei kāj -	71
Mahanter ei ki dasā -	71
Manoranjana svapna -	149
Sukhamarichikā -	130
Yogendranātha Mallika :	
Life. See Yogendra-jīvanī -	39
Yogendranātha Mukhopā-dhyāya :	
Ritumālā -	124
Śahaja parimiti -	188
Vichchhedavilāpa -	88
Yogendranātha Sarkār :	
Dipti -	99
Yogendranātha Sena :	
Nisithe himādrisīkshare -	115
Uśā -	133
Yogendranātha Vandyopā-dhyāya :	
Āmi tomarai -	55
Hridayochchhṛvāsa -	28
Life of John Stuart Mill, -	36
Mānabhikshā -	72

	Page
Yogendr anātha Vasu :	
Raṅgin rasasaṅgita -	124
Yogendranātha Vasu Mallika :	
Ebār pūjār bara dhum -	100
Yogendranātha Vidyābhū-shapa :	
Dhārāpāta -	181
Yogendranātha Vidyānta :	
Padyapadmamālikā -	118
Yogeśachandra Simha :	
Hindu-vyavahārasūrasaṅgraha -	14
Yogindranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Moktārī parikshār pāṭhya -	12
Yogindranātha Mukhopā-dhyāya :	
Pāgalinī nāṭaka -	76
Yogindranātha Vasu :	
Ahalyā Bāi -	32
Yūsuf 'Alī, Mirzā :	
Dugdhasarovara -	224

Z.

Zain al-'Ābidīn :	
Abū Sāmār pathi -	160
Zamīr al-Dīn :	
Bedār al-ghāfilīn -	223
Naṣīḥat al-insān -	225
Waṣīyat al-nabī -	227



CATALOGUE OF ORIYA BOOKS.

ORIYA CATALOGUE.

- Ābkārī-bidhān. Excise Rules. Translated by order of the Board of Revenue. By W. C. Lacey. pp. 138. *Cuttack*, 1867.
- Abstract of the Road Cess Act, Act X. of 1871 of the Bengal Legislative Council. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Act VII. of 1864. New Salt Act, and Rules. Translated by W. C. Lacey. pp. 3, 33. *Cuttack*, 1865.
- Act VI. of 1868. (Bengal.) The better Regulation of the Police Act. Translated by W. C. Lacey. pp. 50. *Cuttack*, 1869?
- Act XVIII. of 1869. The General Stamp Act. Translated by W. C. Lacey. pp. 87. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Act VII. of 1870. The Court Fees Act. pp. 30. Folio. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Act VII. of 1876. Land Registration Act. Translated from the Bengali by Pyārīmohana Āchārya. pp. 66. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Ādarśa praśnāvalī. Model Questions on Geography. By Bholānātha De and Hariśchandra Saṅkār. pp. 36. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.
- Ādarśa praśnāvalī. Model Questions on Mental Arithmetic. By Rādhānātha Rāya. pp. 2, 27. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 27. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.
- Address to the Native Residents of Balasore and Jellasore. By J. Phillips. pp. 23. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1875.
- Āguṇī. The Precursor. A Monthly Christian Magazine. No. 1. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- Ākhyānamāñjarī. Instructive Stories, translated from the Bengali of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. By Chandranātha Rāya. pp. 4, 75. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 71. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.
- . 5th edition. pp. 71. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1885.
- Alaṅkāra-boli. A Poem describing Kṛishṇa at Brindaban. By Dīnakṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Amarakoshagītā. A Religious Poem. By Ratnādāsa. pp. 18. 12mo. *Sambalpur*, 1903.
- Āṅkamālā. Arithmetical Tables. By Phakīrmohan Senāpati. pp. 14. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1870.
- Āṅkaśikshā. Elementary Arithmetic. By Kapileśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Āṅkasūtra. Arithmetical Tables. By Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka. pp. 18. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.

- Ārtadhvaṃsana. A Poem in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Nityānanda Dāsa. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Ārtatrāṇa. Religious Hymns, invoking aid in times of trouble. By Dīnakṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 19. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . pp. 19. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- . pp. 13. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1878.
- Ārthavyavahāra. A Treatise on the Principles of Wealth, translated from the Bengali of Rājākṛishṇa Chaudhuri. By Kāśinātha Āchārya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1875.
- Arunodaya. Peep of Day, or a series of the earliest Religious Instruction for Infant minds. Translated by the Rev. J. Stubbins. pp. 116. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Āśvamedhayajña. An Account of Rāma's Horse-sacrifice, in verse. By Sadānanda. pp. 75. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Ātmādarśa. The Mirror of the Soul, being a collection of interesting Facts, Anecdotes, and Illustrations of Scripture Doctrine. pp. 68. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1840.
- Bābājī nāṭaka. A Drama directed against the use of Intoxicating Drugs. By Jaganmohana Lāla. pp. 59. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Bāchautiśā and Napoī. Poems relating to Kṛishṇa. pp. 10. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Bālabodha. Elements of Oriya Grammar for little Children. By U. De. pp. 2, 54. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1883.
- Bālakmānaṅka pāṭhyapustaka. Children's Lesson book. pp. 2, 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Bālikāpāṭha. Girls' Reader. Sāvitrī. Pt. I. By Vaikunṭhanātha De. pp. 2, 16. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.
- Bālyāśikṣhā. Oriya Reader, with simple Arithmetic and Tables of Weights and Measures. By Madanamohana Nāyaka. pp. 15. 4to. *Cuttack*, 1881.
- Baul-chautiśā. Vaishṇava Songs. By Dāmodara Dāsa. See *Premachintāmapī* *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Bedāparikramā. Verses on the Worship of Jagannātha. By Bālarāma Dāsa. pp. 11. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Bengal Police Circular Order, No. 9 of 1870. By A. H. Paterson. Translated into Oriya. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Bengal Police Circular Order, No. 14 of 1870. By A. H. Paterson. Translated into Oriya. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Bhāgavatapurāṇa. Skandhas I., II., and X. Adhyāyas, 1 to 48, entitled Gopalilā, and XI. translated in verse by Jagannātha Dāsa. 4 pts. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874-77.
- . Skandhas VIII., X, and XI. *Cuttack*, 1902-04.
- . Skandhas XI. and XIII. pp. 188. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903-04.
- Bhāgavatapurāṇa. Skandha I., translated into verse by Trivikrama Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 143, 7. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.

- Bhagavatī-chautisā. Poems in praise of the Goddess Bhagavatī. By Bāḷa Kavi. pp. 6. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Bhaishajya-ratnākara. The essentials of Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Translated by W. D. Stewart. pp. viii., xxxviii., 356. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Bhaktamālā. Lives of Veishnava Saints, in verse. By Pūrṇānanda Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 152. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Bhānumatī chautisā. Verses in Memory of a deceased Husband. By Narahari Vipra. pp. 8. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Bhārata-utsava. A Poem in honour of Queen Victoria's assumption of the title of "Empress of India." By Govinda Ratha. pp. 5. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Bhāratavarshar itihāsa. History of India from the earliest period to the present time, translated from the Bengali work of Nilamapi Vasāka. By Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka. 3 pts. *Cuttack, Calcutta, Balasore*, 1869-71.
- Bhāratavarshar itihāsa. History of India. By Phakirmohan Senāpati. 2 pts. *Balasore*, 1869-70.
- . Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 94. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Bhāratavarshar purāvṛtita. History of India. By Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka. 2 pts. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 73. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.
- Bhāratavarshar saṃkshipta itihāsa. Brief Sketch of the History of India designed for the Candidates of Minor and Vernacular Scholarship Examinations. By Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka. 2 pts. 12mo and 8vo. *Balasore*, 1878.
- Bhāratavarshar saṃkshipta itihāsa. History of India, from the Aryan Settlement to A.D. 1873. By Kshīrodachandra Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 226. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1878.
- Bhāratavarshar vivaraṇa. Descriptive Geography of India. By Tāriṇīcharaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bhayānaka grāma. The Dangerous Village. By A. L. O. E., i.e., Miss C. Tucker. Translated by Miss L. Crawford. pp. 8. 16mo. *Midnapur*, 1877.
- Bhramabhāṇjana. A Poem founded on Parnell's "Hermit." By Jaganmohana Lāla. pp. 37. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 37. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Bhramanāśaka. The Destroyer of Delusion. By the Rev. J. Stubbins. 11th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Bhūgola. Practical and Physical Geography. By Rādhānātha Rāya and Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka. 2 pts. *Balasore*, 1877-78.
- Bhūgola ādypāṭha. First Book of Geography. 3rd edition. pp. 39. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Bhūgolaśārasaṅgraha. Elementary Geography. By Rādhānātha Rāya and Bhīmacharaṇa Paṇḍā. pp. 30. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.

- Bhūgolasūtra.** Elements of Geography. Translated and compiled by Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka from the Bengali Bhūgolasūtra of Gopāla-chandra Vasu, and other works. pp. 2, 111. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 80. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 97. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 97. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Bhūgolatattva**, also called **Prākṛita bhūgoḷa**. Physical Geography. By Gaurīśaṅkara Rāya. 2 pts. *Cuttack*, 1870-72.
- . Pt. II. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 110. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Bhūgolavivaraṇa**, also called **Saraḷa bhūgoḷa**. Elementary Geography pp. 68. 16mo. *Midnapur*, 1877.
- Bhūpati-chautiśā**. Verses on the sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Bhūpati. Also Gajanistārāṇa. A poem on the rescue of Indra's Elephant by Kṛishṇa. By Jagannātha Dāsa. pp. 19. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Bhuvaneśvara**. A description of the sacred temples of Bhuvaneśvara, and their worship, in verse. By Śyāma-bandhu Dāsa. pp. 77. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Bhūvidyā**. Physical Geography. By Rāmaprasanna Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 98. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bodhāṅkura**. The Germ of Knowledge. By Kapileśvara Vidyābhū-ṣaṇa. pp. 48. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 46. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 37. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1879.
- Bodhodaya**. Rudiments of Knowledge. Translated from the Bengali of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara by Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka. pp. 60. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 76. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 51. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Brāhmadharmar matasāra**. An abstract of the teachings of the Brāhma Samāj. pp. 14. 16mo. *Balasore*, 1874.
- Canal Irrigation Rules**. By J. M. Kirkwood. Canal Revenue Superintendent. Translated into Oriya. pp. 20. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Catechism on the Bible History**. pp. 106. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1842.
- Chandradūta-chautiśā**. A Poem. By Kshatriyavara Deva. pp. 8. 12mo. *Rambha*, 1903.
- Chārūpāṭha**. Entertaining Lessons in Science and Literature, translated from the Bengali of Akshayakumāra Datta. By Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868-69.
- Chāru purāyṛita**. The Sweet Story of Old, translated from the English. By Shem Sāhu. pp. 68. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Chaupadichandra**. Miscellaneous Poems. By Upendra Bhañja. pp. 10. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.

- Ohhādamālā-vyākhyā. A Key to the Ohhādamālā. By Michchhu Nanda. pp. 26. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1902.
- Chhatīśa guptagītā. A Poem in 36 chapters on the true Knowledge of Brahma. By Balarāma Dāsa. With 9 additional chapters of commentary. pp. 140. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Child's First Grammar, or an English Grammar explained in Oriya for Native Children. By U. N. De. pp. 72. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.
- Cuttack Carriage Company. First Annual Report. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Cuttack Printing Company. Third Annual Report. pp. 8. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . Fourth Annual Report. pp. 8. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Darśanachandra. An Abstract of the different Systems of Hindu Philosophy, in verse. By Śaurīcharaṇa Mahānta. pp. 2, 142. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Daśapoe. A Poem on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Upendra Bhañja. pp. 10. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Devapūjā. The Second Commandment. A Tract against Idolatry. By Mukunda Dāsa. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Devapūjā. The Testimony of the Bible against Idolatry. By the Rev. A. Sutton. 2nd edition. pp. 20. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Ḍhagamālā. A Collection of Oriya Proverbs. By Kapileśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 104. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Ḍhagamālikā. Oriya Proverbs. Pts. 2 and 3. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875-76.
- Dharmagītara saṅgraha. A Selection of Hymns. 5 pts. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869-71.
- Dharmapradīpaka. The Lamp of Righteousness, or a Selection from the Bible. pp. 188. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Dharmapustakar sāra. The Essence of the Bible, in verse. 14th edition. pp. 20. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 15th edition. pp. 20. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Dharmapustakar sāravānīra saṅgraha. Scripture Lessons on our Duty towards God and Man. By the Rev. W. Brooks. pp. 2, 82. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Dharmar viśhayare kathāvartā. First Catechism. By the Rev. A. Sutton. 18th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . Second Catechism. 4th edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Dharmavyavasthā. The Ten Commandments. With commentary by Mukunda Dāsa. pp. 20. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Dhātuviveka. Words derived from Sanskrit roots. Translated from the Bengali of Rāmakamala Vidyālaṅkāra by Govindachandra Paṭṭanāyaka. pp. 14, 182. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dhruvastuti. A Hymn of Praise to Dhruva. By Jagannātha Dāsa. pp. 15. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.

- Divya varṇamālā. The Divine Alphabet. By Gaṅgādhara Sarañjī. 21st edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Dīwānī āiner saṅgraha. A translation of J. C. Marshman's Guide to the Civil Law in the Presidency of Fort William. pp. 78, 902, 274. 4to. *Cuttack*, 1854.
- Durbhikṣhakālākṛānta jātibhramṣottīrṇa vishaye. Expiatory ceremonial observances necessary to restore to caste those who have lost it during a famine. Compiled by Vichitrānanda Dāsa. pp. 14. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Dvītiya pāthyapustaka. Second Oriya Reader. pp. 26. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1883.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1884.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1886.
- English Grammar. Explained in Oriya for the use of English schools in Orissa. By Hariprasāda Dāsa. pp. 201. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.
- Gajanistārāpa. A Poem on the Rescue of Indra's Elephant by Kṛishṇa. By Jagannātha Dāsa. See Bhūpati-chautiśā. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Gāraḍī mantra. Remedies for Snake-bites. By Viśvanātha Satpathī. pp. 20. 16mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Gīta. Hymns in Oriya. pp. 128. *Midnapur*, 1870.
- Gītābhiddhāna. Religious Songs. By Upendra Bhañja. pp. 40. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Gomesḥādi-chikitsā. Manual of the more deadly forms of Cattle Disease in India. Translated from the English of J. H. B. Hallen. pp. 8, 89. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Gopībhaṣhā. A Poem describing the Lamentations of the Gopis when parted from Kṛishṇa. By Danāi Dāsa. pp. 10. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 10. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- . 4th edition. pp. 10. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Gopīnātha Vallabha nāṭaka. A Drama. By Kavichandra Raghunātha Parikṣhā. pp. 68. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Guṇasāgara. A Vaishṇava Religious Poem. By Dīnakṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 2, 67. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1875.
- Harāṇīstuti. A Hymn in praise of the Goddess Harāṇī. By Balarāma Dāsa. See Stutitraya. *Puri*, 1874.
- Hararāra riyā pahil puthī. A Santali-Uriya Primer. By Govindachandra Śarmā. pp. 2, 32. 12mo. *Mayurbhanj*, 1881.
- Hāsyakalloḷa. Amusing Anecdotes. By Balaḍeva Kavisūrya. pp. 16. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- Hāsyataraṅgiṇī. A collection of amusing Anecdotes, mostly in verse. Compiled by Bimbādhara Dobe. pp. 16. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Hindudharmaparīkṣhā. Strictures on Hinduism. By the Rev. T. Bailey. 3rd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.

- History of Little Henry and his Bearer. pp. 50. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1842.
- Hitabodha. Reader for the use of Vernacular Schools. By Bholā-nātha Dāsa. pp. 4, 39. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Hitapāṭha. Reader, in prose and verse. By Govindachandra Śarmā. Pt. I. pp. 8, 74. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Hitopadeśa. An anonymous prose translation from the Sanskrit. With a glossary. pp. 4, 147. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Holy Bible. Translated by the Serampur Missionaries. Vol. I. The Pentateuch. pp. 895. *Serampur*, 1811.
- . pp. 633. *Serampur*, 1824.
- . Vol. II. The Historical Books. Vol. III. The Poetical Books. Vol. IV. The Prophetical Books. *Serampur*, 1811.
- . Vol. V. New Testament. (Without pagination.) *Serampur*, 1807.
- . pp. 822. *Serampur*, 1822.
- . The Old Testament. pp. 689. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- . Genesis, and Exodus i.-xx. pp. 225. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . Deuteronomy. pp. 118. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- . The Books of Ezra and Nehemiah. pp. 68. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . The Book of Ruth. pp. 11. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . The Psalms of David. pp. 194. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . The Proverbs. pp. 59. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . The Books of Isaiah and Daniel. pp. 197. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- . The New Testament. Translated from the original Greek. 8th edition. pp. 496. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- . The Gospel of St. Matthew. pp. 100. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . The Gospel of St. Mark. pp. 62. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . The Gospel of St. Luke. pp. 108. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . The Gospel of St. John. pp. 83. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1867.
- . The Acts of the Apostles. pp. 108. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Inglaṇḍar itihāsa. History of England. By Gadādhara Tripaṭhī. pp. 117. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Introductory Lessons in Oriya. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*? 1830?
- Iraṇāṅkar charitra. Life of Erun. By the Rev. W. Bailey. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Īśvarahī ātmā. God is a Spirit. By the Rev. C. Lacey and J. Stubbins. 6th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Itihāsa sārasaṅgraha. History of Orissa, with brief notices of Bengal, Upper India, etc. By the Rev. A. Sutton. Pt. I. 4th edition. pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Jagannātha-chautisā. Poems in praise of the God Jagannātha. By Lālā Nimāi Chand. pp. 2, 7. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.

- Jagannātha-parīkshā. Jagannath tested, in verse. A Christian Tract.
By Mukunda Dāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 32. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1867.
———. 3rd edition. pp. 32. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Jamidārī sīrastā. A Treatise on Zamīndārī and Mahājani Accounts
and Records. By Nīmāicharaṇa Vasu. pp. 2, 185, 4. *Cuttack*, 1871.
———. 2nd edition. pp. 3, 185. *Cuttack*, 1873.
———. Revised and enlarged edition. pp. 10, 166. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Jamidārī sīrastā. By Vaikunṭhanātha De. pp. 69. *Balasore*, 1877.
- Jamidār o rayatar vishaya. Zemindar and Ryot. By the Rev. W.
Miller. pp. 18. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Jaravijñāna. Handbook of Natural Philosophy. Matter and Motion.
By Dvārakānātha Chakravartī. pp. 6, 41, 3. *Cuttack*, 1871.
———. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 78, 4. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Jātiparihāraka. The Confuter of Caste. By the Rev. J. Stubbins.
6th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
———. 7th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Jātiya saṅgīta. National Songs. By Dāmodara Paṭṭanāyaka. Pt. I.
pp. 46. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Jñānadīpikā. The Lamp of Knowledge. Part I. Translated from
the English by J. W. Lacey. pp. 39. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Jñānāmṛita. Prayers and Catechism of the Roman Catholic Church.
pp. 58. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Jyotishasāra. An Astrological Treatise, in verse. By Kapileśvara
Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 39. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1878.
- Kādambārī. Translated from the Bengali of Tārāsaṅkara Tarkaratna.
By Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Kalikātā-varṇanā. Description of Calcutta, in verse. By Govinda
Ratha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Kamalākānta-bolī. Verses in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Ratnākara.
See Kauśalyārodana. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Kamalākānta-chautisā. Poems in praise of Viṣṇu. By Dinakṛishṇa
Dāsa. pp. 13. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Kāñchikāverī. A Drama. By Rāmasaṅkara Rāya. pp. 75.
Cuttack, 1882.
- Kapaṭapāsā. A Poem containing the Mahābhārata account of the
game at dice between Yudhisṭhira and Duryodhana. By Bhīmā-
dhīvara. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1872.
———. 2nd edition. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1873.
———. 3rd edition. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1877.
———. pp. 18. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Karmachitra. A Book of Fate. pp. 14. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1881.
- Katakre Brāhmadharma. An Account of the Brāhma Samāj, and the
spread of the Brahminist Religion in Cuttack. By Dīnanātha
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 17. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Kathālaharī. Folk Tales of Orissa. Pt. I. pp. 5, 145. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1901.

- Kaṭhin parda. In strict Purdah, by A.L.O.E., i.e., Miss C. Tucker. Translated by Miss L. Crawford. pp. 8. 16mo. *Midnapur*, 1877.
- Kauśalyārodana. A Poem describing the grief of Kauśalyā on the exile of Rāma. By Kṛishṇa Dāsa. Also Kamalākānta-bolī. Verses in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Ratnākara. pp. 4, 3. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Kavitākalāpa. Sonnets. Part I. By Govinda Ratha. 3rd edition pp. 46. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1885.
- Kavitāsaṅgraha. Miscellaneous Poems. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 2, 56. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1888.
- Kavitāvalī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Madhusūdana Rāo and Radhānātha Rāya. pp. 4 68. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 68. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.
- Kenāl evaṃ kṛishikārya. Canal and Agriculture, in verse. By Nimāi Chand. pp. 4, 25. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Keuṃ śāstra īśvaraṅka datta. What Shastra is the Gift of God? By the Rev. A. Sutton. 7th edition. pp. 16. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Key to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. By Rādhākṛishṇa Chaudhurī. pp. 19. *Balasore*, 1871.
- Key to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. By Govinda Ratha Śarmā. pp. 17. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Key to P. C. Sircar's Second Book of Reading. By Gopīvallabha Rāya. pp. 31. *Balasore*, 1875.
- Khrīṣṭa dharma ki. What is Christianity? A Religious Tract, in verse. By Mukunda Dāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Khrīṣṭaṅkar āścharya kriyā. Miracles of Christ, in verse. By Śiva Sāhu. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Khrīṣṭaṅkar divya upadeśa. The Sermon on the Mount, in verse. By Kārttika Sawal. 5th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Khrīṣṭa premarasa taraṅka sāgara. Ocean of the Love of Christ. Christian Hymns. By Sāgara Pāla. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Khrīṣṭāścharya kriyā. Miracles of Christ, in verse. By Mukunda Dāsa. pp. 44. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Kīśorichampu. Vaishṇava Songs. By Sūrya Rāya. pp. 26. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1879.
- Kolāhala-chautisā. Poems on the Loves of Kṛishṇa and the Gopīs. By Balarāma Dāsa. pp. 8. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Kṛishivijñāna. A Treatise on Agriculture. By Vichitrānanda Dāsa. pp. 6, 6, 204. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- Kshetraparimāṇa. Elements of Mensuration and Land Surveying. By Dvārakānātha Chakravartī. pp. 4, 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 108. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Kshetratattva. Geometry, Mensuration and Surveying. By Rādhānātha Rāya and Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka. pp. 4, 166. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.

- Kumārasambhava. Translated into verse from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa. By Balarāma Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 2, 42. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
 ———. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 40. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Lakshmīpurāṇa. A Poem in praise of the Goddess Lakshmī. By Balarāma Dāsa. 6th edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Lāvanyavatī. The Romance of Chandrabhānu, Prince of Bhogavatī, and the Princess Lāvanyavatī, in verse. By Upendra Bhaṇja. Edited with a glossary by Gaurīśaṅkara Rāya and Banmālī Siṃha. pp. 6, 192, 27. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Madhupa-chautiśā. Verses on the Love-messages sent to Kṛishṇa by the Milkmaids of Brindaban on his Departure to Mathura. By Sāmanta Siṃhāra. pp. 9. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 9. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1882.
- Madhyapradeśar bhūgoḷa. Geography of the Central Provinces of India. Published for the Education Department of the Central Provinces. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Mahājana-nāṭa. The Village Tradesman; a farce. By Gaurīvallabha Paṭṭanāyaka. pp. 10. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1889.
- Mahammadiya dharma vishayare kathāvartā. Reasons for not being a Mussulman. By the Rev. W. Miller. 2nd edition. pp. 38. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Mānabhañjana. A Poem on the Sports of Kṛishṇa and the Gopīs. By Kālīkṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 6, 103. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Maṅgalāstuti. A Hymn in praise of the Goddess Maṅgalā. By Rāmachandra Deva. See Stutitraya. *Puri*, 1874.
- Manorañjana. Names of Persons, Countries, Fruits, Flowers, &c., in verse. By Govinda Ratha. pp. 12. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 18. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
 ———. 3rd edition. pp. 17. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Manual for the Guidance of Police Officers in the Exercise of their Duties as Excise Preventive Officers, and under the Opium Law. Translated by W. C. Lacey. pp. 24. *Cuttack*, 1867.
- Mātā o kanyār paraspara kathāvartā. Conversations between a Mother and her Daughter. A Christian tract. pp. 20. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Mathurāmaṅgala. A Poem on the Sports of Kṛishṇa with the Gopīs at Mathurā. By Bhaktacharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 102. *Cuttack*, 1869.
 ———. pp. 114. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1904.
- Mathurāvijaya. A Poem on Kṛishṇa's Departure to Mathura to fight with Kāṃsa. By Gopīnātha Dāsa. pp. 8. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Meghadūta. Translated, in verse, from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa by Rādhānātha Rāya. pp. 4, 42, 2. *Balasore*, 1874.
- Mṛityukālīna vacana. Bunyan's Dying Sayings. Translated from the English by the Rev. J. Buckley. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Nāmachintāmaṇi. Poems in praise of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Sūrya. Brahma. pp. 26. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.

- Napoī. Verses in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Śrīkaṇṭha Dāsa. See
Bāchautisā. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- . pp. 12. 16mo. *Puri*, 1875.
- Nāvakṣi. A Poem describing the Sports of Kṛishṇa with the Gopīs in
the Boat. By Dīnakṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 14. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Navyasabhyacharitra. An Exposure of Modern Social Vices, in verse.
By Hārādhana Rāya. pp. 10. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- New Salt Rules, under Act VII. of 1864. pp. 17. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . A new set of Rules. pp. 16. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Nisāmaṇi-chautisā. An Ode to the Moon. By Vrajavihārī. pp. 12.
16mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Nistāraratnākara. The Jewel-mine of Salvation, in verse. A Christian
tract. 24th edition. pp. 16. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 25th edition. pp. 16. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Nītibodha. A Selection from Chambers' Moral Class Book, translated
from the Bengali of Rājakṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya by W. C. Lacey.
pp. 5, 97. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nītikathā. Fables in Oriya. 3rd edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 4th edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nītimañjarī. Instructive Reader for Children. By Govinda Ratha.
pp. 18. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 19. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1881.
- Nītipāṭha. Fables translated into Oriya. By Kapileśvara Vidyābhū-
shana. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 27. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- . 4th edition. Pt. I. pp. 22. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1881.
- Nūtana pañjikā. Almanac for Śaka 1790. pp. 35. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . pp. 226. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1791. pp. 242. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1792. pp. 248. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1793. pp. 247. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1795. pp. 224. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1796. pp. 228. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1797. pp. 218. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1798. pp. 216. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1799. pp. 220. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1800. pp. 212. *Cuttack*, 1878.
- Nyāyaratnākara. An Oriya translation of the Persian Gulistān of
Sūdī. By Rādhāśyāma Kara. Pt. I. pp. 2, 57, 3. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Oriyā ankapāṭha. Rudiments of Arithmetic. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.

- Oriyā pādyapāṭha. Oriya Poetical Reader, for the use of Schools.
Pt. I. By Rāmaprasanna Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 38. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1871.
- . Pt. I. pp. 38. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Oriya Primer. pp. 16. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1840?
- Oriya Reader. A collection of Primers and Readers, containing dialogues and anecdotes in Oriya, Khond, and English. (Without title-pages.) 12mo.
Cuttack, 1850?
- Oriyā vyākaraṇamañjarī. Oriya Grammar. By Kailāśachandra Śarmā. Revised and enlarged by Govindachandra Paṭṭanāyaka. 3rd edition.
pp. 14. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Padārthavidyāsāra. Elements of Natural Philosophy. 2 pts.
Calcutta, 1830-32.
- . English and Oriya. pp. 144, 144.
Calcutta, 1840.
- Pādyamālā. Short Poems. By Prabhākara Chūrāmaṇi. pp. 6, 39.
12mo.
Cuttack, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 30. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1878.
- Pādyamañjarī. Moral Poems By Govinda Ratha. pp. 12. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1876.
- Padyāsāṅgraha. Selections from the works of Oriya poets. By Prabhākara Vidyāratna. pp. 4, 59.
Cuttack, 1870.
- Paklā āmb. Ripe mangoes. By the Rev. W. Miller. pp. 11. 16mo.
Cuttack, 1874.
- Pārijātakaharaṇa nāṭaka. A mythological drama on the theft of the Pārijāta tree by Kṛishṇa from the celestial gardens of Indra. By Nārāyaṇaprasāda Mitra. pp. 52. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1903.
- Pati o patnīr paraspara kartavya karma. The mutual duties of husband and wife. By the Rev. J. Phillips. pp. 12. 12mo.
Midnapur, 1876.
- Patrakaumudī. A Letter-writer. By Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka and Rāmānātha Dāsa. pp. 33.
Balasore, 1878.
- Phulmaṇi o Karuṇār vicāraṇa. The History of Phulmaṇi and Karuṇa, a book for native Christian women. Translated from the Bengali of Mrs. Mullens by the Rev. J. Stubbins. pp. 209. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1871.
- Pilyāmānaṅkar dharmagīta. Divine and moral songs for children.
pp. 44.
Cuttack, 1867.
- Police Code. Compiled under the provisions of Act V. of 1869. pp. 38.
12mo.
Cuttack, 1869.
- Prabandhamālā. A Course of Reading in Oriya Literature. By Madhusūdana Rāo. pp. 109.
Cuttack, 1880.
- Prabhāti-avakāśa. Poems on the Boyhood of Kṛishṇa. By Dīnakṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 6. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1873.
- Prabodhavākya. A didactic poem, translated from the Persian Karīmā of Sa'dī. By 'Abd al-Majīd Khān. pp. 10.
Cuttack, 1869.
- Prākṛita bhūgola. Physical Geography. By Gaurīśaṅkara Rāya.
See Bhūgolaṭṭva.

- Prākṛita keraḷa. Astrology, in verse. pp. 38. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Prakṛitipāṭha. Lessons in Natural Philosophy, translated from the Bengali of Rājākṛiṣṇa Rāya Chaudhuri. By Govardhana Ghoshāl. Pt. I. pp. 4, 48. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Prāṇitattva. Natural History. By Bholānātha Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 2, 10, 170. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Prathama pāṭhyapustaka. First Oriya Reader. 2nd edition. pp. 17. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1884.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 19. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1886.
- Prathama prārthanā. First Prayers in Oriya, for Roman Catholic congregations. With transcription in Roman characters. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- Prathama śikṣhā. First Book for Patsalas. By Vaikunṭhanātha De. pp. 2, 18. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 14. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.
- Pravādapusbpañjalī. Oriya Proverbs. Compiled by Nīlamanī Vidyāratna. pp. 33. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Premachintāmaṇi, by Sādhucharana Dāsa. Also, Baul-chautiśā, by Dāmodara Dāsa. Vaiṣṇava Songs. pp. 11. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Premasudhānidhi. A Love-tale, in verse. By Upendra Bhañja. Edited with a glossary by Gaurīśaṅkara Rāya and Banmālī Siṃha. pp. 4, 84. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 4, 84. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Premataraṅgiṇī. A Poem on the Loves of Rādhā and Kṛiṣṇa. By Sadānanda Kaviśūrya Brahmā. pp. 127. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Raghuvamśa. Translated into verse from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa by Govindachandra Śarmā. pp. 15. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Raghuvamśa. Translated by Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka from the Bengali version of Chandrakānta Tarkabhūṣaṇa. pp. 6, 163. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Rāmavilāsa. The Rāmāyaṇa Story of Rāma and Sītā, in prose. By Kapileśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 2, 113. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Ayodhyākāṇḍa, translated into verse from the Sanskrit by Phakirmohan Senāpati. pp. 149. *Cuttack*, 1881.
- . Sundarakāṇḍa, translated into verse. pp. 235. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Rasabhāgavata. A Vedānta Philosophical Poem, in 9 chapters. pp. 30. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Rasakalloḷa. A Poem on the Amours of Kṛiṣṇa. By Dīnakṛiṣṇa Dāsa. Edited, with explanatory notes, by Vrajavallabha Paṭṭanāyaka and Prabhākara Vidyāratna. pp. 2, 4, 132. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- . Kāṇḍa I. pp. 47. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Rāsakṛiṣṇā. A Poem on the Circular Dance of Kṛiṣṇa and the Gopīs, taken from the 10th Skandha of the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Jagannātha Dāsa. pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.

- Rasalekhā. A Love-Poem. By Upendra Bhañja. Edited, with notes, by Gopīvallabha Rāya. pp. 2, 91. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1875.
- Rasapañchaka. Poems illustrating the *rasas*, or Sentiments of Poetical Composition. By Upendra Bhañja. Edited, with a glossary, by Gaurīśaṅkara Rāya and Banmālī Siṃha. pp. 90, 8. *Cuttack*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 90, 8. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Rasikahāravālī. A Love-Tale, in verse. By Upendra Bhañja. Edited, with a glossary, by Gaṇeśvara Dāsa. pp. 65. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Rasselas. Translated by Kṛpāsindhu Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 2, 21. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Riṇapariśodha. The Debt Repaid. By the Rev. W. Miller. pp. 11. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Rules for Preparing Registers of Village Chaukidārs, and Keeping Police Station Diaries. By A. H. Paterson. Translated into Oriya. pp. 8. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Rules for the Municipal Police of the Town of Cuttack. English text and Oriya translation, by W. C. Lacey. pp. 10, 10. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Śabdajñāna. Elements of Oriya Grammar. By P. F. Brown. pp. 31. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Śabdānidhi. An Oriya Dictionary with Oriya Synonyms. By Chaturbhuja Paṭṭanāyaka and Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka. Vol. I. pp. 164. *Balasore*, 1883.
- Śakuntalā upākhyāna. The Story of Śakuntalā, translated from the Bengali of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. By Banmālī Siṃha. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 104. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 94. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1883.
- Sāmudrika. A Treatise, in verse, on Palmistry and Fortune Telling. pp. 13. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Saṅgrihita gīta. A collection of Oriya Hymns for the Use of Children. pp. 36. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1877.
- Saraḷa aṅkapustaka. Mental Arithmetic. pp. 32. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1875.
- Saraḷa bhūgoḷa. Easy Geography. By Dvārakānātha Chakravartī. 2nd edition. pp. 32. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 25. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Saraḷa ganitasāra. Easy Arithmetic, and Mensuration of Surfaces, with Copious Progressive and Practical Examples. By J. S. Rout. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874-76.
- Saraḷa jaraviññāna. Elements of Physics. By Bholānātha Dāsa. pp. 6, 39. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Saraḷa kavita. A collection of Miscellaneous Short Poems. pp. 16. 16mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Saraḷa rasāyanaviññāna. Manual of Chemistry. By Bholānātha Dāsa. pp. 57. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.

- Saralāstuti. A Hymn in praise of the Goddess Saralā. By Dinakrishṇa Dāsa. See Stutitraya. *Puri*, 1874.
- Saralā varṇaparichaya. Easy Primer. By Vaikuṇṭhanātha De. pp. 8. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.
- Sarvasāra vyākaraṇa. Grammar of the Oriya Language. By Nimāi-vallabha Bhaṭṭāchārya. Revised by Pandit Kapileśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. 2 pts. *Cuttack*, 1879.
- . Pt. I. Revised and Enlarged by Kālīpada Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 5, 99. *Cuttack*, 1881.
- Satsaṅgaśikshā-chautriśa. Moral Anecdotes, in verse. By Francis Samson Sāgar Rāul. pp. 18. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Satya āśraya. The True Refuge. A Christian Tract. 13th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Satyadharmaprakāśa. An Epitome of the True Religion, in verse. By the Rev. A. Sutton. 13th edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Satyeśvara. The God of Truth. A Brahminist Tract on the Worship of God. By Govinda Ratha. pp. 8. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- Śaytānar kalpanā. Brooks's Precious Remedies against Satan's Devices, translated from a Bengali version. By the Rev. J. Bailey. pp. 16, 195. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Śikshāmañjarī. Patsala Course. A Manual of Useful Instruction for the Use of Vernacular Schools. By Balarāma Dāsa. 3 pts. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1878.
- Śikshāvidhāna. Manual of Teaching. By Dvārakānātha Chakravartī. pp. 4, 47. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 69. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Śilpasastra. A Metrical Treatise on Architecture, according to the Hindu Śāstras. By Bāurī Mahārāṇā. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Sisupāṭha. Short Poems for Infant Schools. By Pyārimohana Sena. pp. 24. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 24. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 24. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 24. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Śiśuśāsana. A Word about Children, translated from the English. By Bhagavān Dāsa. pp. 19. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Sitāvanavāsa. The Exile of Sītā, translated from the Bengali of Išvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. By Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka. pp. 104. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Śokamālā. Elegies. By Francis Samson Sāgar Rāul. 2 pts. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Study of Household Words. A Vocabulary of Useful Words in English and Oriya. By Dvārakānātha Dāsa. pp. 19. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1881.
- Stuti. Hymns in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Śrīnivāsa Rajamaṇi Rājadeva. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.

- Stutitraya.** Hymns in praise of three Goddesses, *i.e.*, 1. Sāraṣṭuti, by Dīnakṛiṣṇa Dāsa; 2. Haranīstuti, by Balarāma Dāsa; and 3. Maṅgalāstuti, by Rāmachandra Deva. pp. 14. 16mo. *Puri*, 1874.
- Subhadrāpariṇaya.** The Marriage of Arjuna and Subhadrā; a mythological poem, with a glossary. By Upendra Bhaṇja. pp. 115. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Śukaviḷāsa.** Stories told by a Parrot, in verse. By Kapileśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 122. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1904.
- Sūtradhāra-vyākaraṇa.** Rules of Sanskrit Grammar, explained in Oriya. By Kapileśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 2, 99. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Suvarṇarekhā.** A Romance, in verse. By Upendra Bhaṇja. pp. 20. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . Edited, with a glossary, by Kapileśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 19, 3. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1880.
- Svapnādhyāya.** A Dream-book. By Lokanātha Nāyaka. pp. 8. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Svargīya yātrir vṛttānta.** The Pilgrim's Progress. Part I. translated by Shem Sāhu; Part II., by Ghaṇaśyāma Nāyaka. pp. 342. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872-73.
- Svāsthyaṛakṣā.** Preservation of Health, translated from the Bengali of Rādhikāprasanna Mukhopādhyāya. By Prabhākara Chūṛaṇi. pp. 10, 93. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Svāsthyaṛakṣā.** By Umāprasāda De. pp. 4, 64. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 39. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1878.
- Tikā devā vishayaka vidhāna.** A popular Treatise on Vaccination. By John Shortt. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1867.
- Tṛtīya pāṭhyapustaka.** Third Oriya Reader. pp. 159. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1884.
- Udbodhini.** Religious Hymns. By Purushottama Ratha Śarmā. pp. 13. 16mo. *Rambha*, 1903.
- Uddhava-chautiṣā.** Poems relating to Uddhava, the Companion of Kṛiṣṇa. By Bhūpati. pp. 8. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Uddhava-chautiṣā.** By Dyāchadhāna. pp. 9. 16mo. *Balasore*, 1878.
- Upadeśamañjarī.** Salutary Advice to Children. By Prabhākara Chūṛaṇi. pp. 35. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1870.
- Upakramaṇikā.** Introduction to Sanskrit Grammar. Translated from the Bengali of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara, by Govindachandra Paṭṭanāyaka. pp. 5, 94, 9. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Uṛiśyār bhūgoḷavivarāṇa.** Geography of Orissa. By Dvārakānātha Chakravartī. pp. 33, 3. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Utkala bhāṣārthābhidhāna.** Oriya Dictionary, with Oriya Synonyms. By the Rev. W. Miller and Raghunātha Miśra. pp. 199. *Cuttack*, 1868.

- Utkala bhāṣhā vyākaraṇa. Elements of Oriya Grammar. By Nimāi-vallabha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 40. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 40. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 40. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . 4th edition. pp. 40. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- . 6th edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1883.
- Utkala Brāhmaṇa Samiti. Rules of the Society, List of Members, and an address by the Secretary, Kāśīnātha Mahāpātra, at the 4th Annual Meeting. pp. 24. 12mo. *Puri*, 1904.
- Utkala gāthā. Short Poems. By Madhusūdana Rāo. pp. 28. 24mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Utkala rachanā. Oriya Composition. By Rādhānātha Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 2, 4, 102. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- . Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 24, 102. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.
- Utkala vyākaraṇasamśkhepa. Elements of Oriya Grammar. By Bīchand Paṭṭanāyaka. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vaidehī-chautisā. Poems in praise of Sitā. By Kīśora Dāsa. pp. 8. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Vaidehīśāvilāsa. A Poem on the Story of Rāma and Sitā. By Upendra Bhaṇḍja. With a prose paraphrase. 2 pts. pp. 260. *Cuttack*, 1875-77.
- Vākyāvalī. Vocabulary of English words with Oriya transliteration and translation. pp. 16. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Varṇabodhaka. Oriya Primer. (Orissa Mission Press.) pp. 18. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1867.
- . pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Varṇabodhaka. Oriya Primer. By Govindachandra Śarmā. pp. 2, 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 2, 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Varṇabodhaka. By Govinda Ratha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 35. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1878.
- Varṇaparichaya. Primer for Beginners. By Ghanaśyāma Mīśra. pp. 2, 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 40, 20. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 40. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Varṇaparichaya. A Bengali Oriya Primer. By Gadādhara Śiromaṇi. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Varṇaśikṣhā. Oriya Primer. By Kapileśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 17. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Varṇavijñāna. Oriya Primer. By Govindachandra Paṭṭanāyaka. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2 pts. 2nd edition. 12mo. *Balasore, Calcutta*, 1870-74.
- . 2 pts. 3rd edition. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1873-76.
- . 2 pts. 10th edition. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1882.

- Vasanta. A Tale for Women. Translated from the English of Miss Leslie by the Rev. J. L. Philips. pp. 148. *Midnapur*, 1873.
- Vastuvichāra. Lessons in Natural Science, translated from the Bengali of Rāmagati Nyāyaratna. By Gadādharma Tripāṭhī. pp. 116. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Vidagdha-chintāmaṇi. A Poem describing the Sports of Kṛishṇa at Brindaban. By Abhimanyu Sāmantasimhāra Mahāpātra. Edited, with a glossary, by Gauramohana Rāya and Hariśaṅkara Rāya. pp. 3, 321. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Village Chowkeedars' Bill. pp. 37. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Virodhahhañjana. Objections refuted. A Christian Tract. By Ghaṇaśyāma Nāyaka. 2nd edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Vivāha-niyamapatra. Marriage Form under Act V. of 1852. English text, with an Oriya translation, by the Rev. J. Buckley. pp. 4, 4. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Vividha sāmāyika gāna. Christian Hymns for Special Occasions. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- Vyākaraṇa. An Elementary Oriya Grammar. By Rādhānātha Rāya. pp. 87. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Vyākaraṇakaumudī. Outlines of Sanskrit Grammar. Translated from the Bengali of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara by Govindachandra Paṭṭanāyaka. 4 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870-71.
- Vyākaraṇa sārasaṅgraha. Grammar of the Oriya Language. By Sadānanda Dāsa. pp. 147. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 147. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Yīsu advitīya trāpakartā. Christ the only Saviour. By Shem Sāhu. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Yīsu Khrishṭaṅka ṭhāre nivedana. Aspiration to Jesus and other poems. 6th edition. pp. 16. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Yīsu Khrishṭ o Kṛishṇa tuḷanā. Christ and Krishna contrasted. By Mukunda Dāsa. pp. 34. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Yisur katiki āsa. Come to Jesus. By the Rev. J. Stubbins. 5th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 6th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Yushaphar charitra. History of Joseph, in verse. By Mukunda Dāsa. pp. 48. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

A.		Page
'Abd al-Majīd Khān :		
Prabodhavākya -	-	332
Abhimanyu Sāmantasimbhār		
Mahāpātra :		
Vidagdha-chintāmaṇi -	-	338
B.		
Baikuntha Nath De.	See	
Vaikuṇṭhanātha De.		
Bailey, T., Rev. :		
Hindudharmaparīkṣhā	-	326
Saytānar kalpanā -	-	335
Bailey, W., Rev. :		
Irāṇāṅkar charitra -	-	327
Baladeva Kavīsūrya :		
Hāsyakalloja -	-	326
Bāla Kavi :		
Bhagavati-chautisā -	-	323
Balarāma Dāsa :		
Bedāparikramāṇa -	-	322
Chhatisā guptagitā -	-	325
Harapīṣṭuti -	-	326
Kolāhala-chautisā -	-	329
Kumārasambhava -	-	330
Lakṣmīpurāṇa -	-	330
Sikṣhāmāñjarī -	-	335
Banunālī Simha :		
Sakuntalā upākhyāna -	-	334
Bāuri Mahārāṇā :		
Silpaśāstra -	-	335
Beechund Putnaik.	See Bī-	
chand Paṭṭanāyaka.		
Bhagavān Dāsa :		
Sīsūsāsana -	-	335
Bhaktacharāṇa Dāsa :		
Mathurāmaṅgala -	-	330
Bhīmacharāṇa Paṇḍā :		
Bhūgoḷasārasaṅgraha -	-	323
Bhīmādhivara :		
Kapaṭapāsā -	-	328
Bhōlānātha De :		
Ādarśa praśnāvālī -	-	321
Bhōlānātha Dāsa :		
Hitabodha -	-	327
Prāpitattva -	-	333
Sarala jayavijñāna -	-	334
Sarala rasāyanavijñāna -	-	334
Bhūpati :		
Bhūpati-chautisā -	-	324
Uddhava-chautisā -	-	336
Bīchand Paṭṭanāyaka :		
Bhāratavarsha itihāsa -	-	323
Bhūgoḷasūtra -	-	324
Bodhodaya -	-	324
Chārūpāṭha -	-	324
Kādambarī -	-	328
Raghuvamśa -	-	333
Sītāvanavāsa -	-	335
Utkala vyākaraṇasaṁkṣhepa -	-	337
Bimbādhara Dobe :		
Hāsyataraṅgiṇī -	-	326
Brojo Bullubh Putnaik.	See	
Vrajavallabha Paṭṭanāyaka.		
Brooks, W., Rev. :		
Dharmapustakar sāravanīr		
saṅgraha -	-	325
Brown, P. F. :		
Sabdajñāna -	-	334
Buckley, J., Rev. :		
Mṛityukāḷīna vachana -	-	330
Vivāha-niyama-patra -	-	333
Bunyan, John :		
Pilgrim's Progress.	See	
Svargiya yātrīr vṛttānta -	-	336
C.		
Chaudranātha Rāya :		
Akhyānamāñjarī -	-	321
Chaturbhūja Paṭṭanāyaka :		
Sabdānidhi -	-	334
Crawford, L., Miss :		
Bhāyanaka grāma -	-	323
Kāthiṇ parda -	-	329

D.

	Page
Dāmodara Dāsa :	
Baul-chautisā -	322
Dāmodara Paṭṭanāyaka :	
Jātiya saṅgita -	328
Danāi Dāsa :	
Gopibhāshā -	326
Dīnakṛishṇa Dāsa :	
Alaṅkāra-boli -	321
Ārtatrāṇa -	322
Guṇasāgara -	326
Kamaṣākānta-chautisā -	328
Nāvakeḷi -	331
Prabhāti-avakāśa -	332
Rasakalloḷa -	333
Saralāstuti -	335
Dīnanātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
Katakre Brāhmadharma -	328
Dvārakānātha Chakravartī :	
Japavijñāna -	328
Kshetraparimāṇa -	329
Sarala bhūgola -	334
Sikshāvidhāna -	335
Uṛiṣyār bhūgola-vivarṇa -	336
Dvārakānātha Dāsa :	
Study of Household Words -	335
Dyāchadhāna :	
Uddhava-chautisā -	336

F.

Folk Tales of Orissa. See	
Kathālaharī -	328

G.

Gadādhara Siromaṇi :	
Varṇaparichaya -	337
Gadādhara Tripāthī :	
Inglanḍar itihāsa -	327
Vastuvichāra -	338
Gaṅgādhara Sarañjī :	
Dīvyā varṇamālā -	326

Page

Gaurīśaṅkara Rāya :	
Bhūgoḷatattva -	324
Gaurīvallabha Paṭṭanāyaka :	
Mahājana-nāṭa -	330
Geunshar Dass. See Gaṇeś- vara Dāsa.	
Ghanaśyāma Miśra :	
Varṇaparichaya -	337
Ghanaśyāma Nāyaka :	
Svargīya yātrir vṛittānta -	336
Virodhabhāṣṇa -	338
Ghun Sham Misser. See	
Ghanaśyāma Miśra.	
Gopīnātha Dāsa :	
Matburāvijaya -	330
Gopīvallabha Rāya :	
Key to P. C. Sircar's Second Book -	329
Govardhana Ghoshāl :	
Prakṛitipāṭha -	333
Govindachandra Śarmā :	
Hararaṇa riyā pahil puthi -	326
Hitapāṭha -	327
Raghuvamśa -	333
Varṇabodhaka -	337
Govindachandra Paṭṭanāyaka :	
Dhātuviveka -	325
Upakramanikā -	336
Varṇavijñāna -	337
Vyākaraṇakaumudī -	338
Govinda Ratha :	
Bharata-utsava -	323
Kalikātā-varṇana -	328
Kavitākalāpa -	329
Key to P. C. Sircar's First Book -	329
Manorañjana -	330
Nītimañjarī -	331
Padyamañjarī -	332
Satyēśvara -	335
Varṇabodhaka -	337
Gowree Sunker Roy. See	
Gaurīśaṅkara Rāya.	

H.

Hallen, J. H. B. :	
Cattle Disease in India. See	
Gomesādhichikitsā -	326
Hārādhana Rāya :	
Navyasabhyacharitra -	331

	Page
Hariprasāda Dāsa :	
English Grammar - - -	326
Hariśchandra Sarkār :	
Ādarśa praśnāvalī - - -	331

J.

Jaganmohana Lāla :	
Bābāji nāṭaka - - -	322
Bhramabhāṅjana - - -	324
Jagannātha Dāsa :	
Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - -	322
Dhruvastuti - - -	325
Gajanistārāṇa - - -	326
Rāsakīrṇa - - -	333
Juggomohan Lall. See	
Jaganmohana Lāla.	

K.

Kailāsachandra Śarmā :	
Oṛiyā vyākaraṇamañjarī - - -	332
Kālidāsa :	
Kumārasambhava - - -	330
Meghadūta - - -	330
Raghuvamśa - - -	333
Kālikṛishṇa Dāsa :	
Mānabhāṅjana - - -	330
Kapileśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa :	
Āṅkaśikṣā - - -	321
Bodhāṅkura - - -	324
Dhagamālā - - -	325
Jyotiśhasāra - - -	328
Nitipāṭha - - -	331
Rāmavilāsa - - -	333
Sukavilāsa - - -	336
Sūtradhāra-vyākaraṇa - - -	336
Varṇaśikṣā - - -	337
Kārttika Sawal :	
Khrishtaṅkar divya upadeśa - - -	329
Kāśinātha Āchārya :	
Arthavyavahāra - - -	322
Kāśinātha Mahāpātra :	
Utkala Brāhmaṇa Samiti - - -	337
Kirkwood, T. M. :	
Canal Irrigation Rules - - -	324

	Page
Kiśora Dāsa :	
Vaidehī-chautisā - - -	337
Kṛipāsindhu Dāsa :	
Russelas - - -	334
Kṛishṇa Dāsa :	
Kauśalyārodana - - -	329
Kshatriyavara Deva :	
Chandradūta-chautisā - - -	324
Kshīrodachandra Rāya Chau-	
dhurī :	
Bhāratavarshar samkshipta	
itihāsa - - -	323

L.

Lacey, C., Rev. :	
Īśvarabī ātmā - - -	327
Lacey, J. W. :	
Jñānāṭipikā - - -	328
Lacey, W. C. :	
Ābkārī-bidhān - - -	321
Act VII. of 1864 - - -	321
Act VI. of 1868 - - -	321
Act XVIII. of 1869 - - -	321
Mannual for the Guidance of	
Police Officers - - -	330
Nitibodha - - -	331
Rules for the Municipal Police	
Lokanātha Nāyaka :	
Svapnādhyāya - - -	336

M.

Madanamobana Nāyaka :	
Bālyasikṣā - - -	322
Madhusūdana Rāo :	
Prabandhamālā - - -	332
Utkala gāthā - - -	337
Marshman, J. C. :	
Guile to Civil Law. See	
Diwāni āiner saṅgraha - - -	326
Michchhu Nanda :	
Chhāndamālā-vyākhyā - - -	325

	Page
Rāmāprasanna Mukhopādhyāya :	
Bhūvidyā - - -	324
Oṛiyā padyapāṭha - - -	332
Rāmaśaṅkara Rāya :	
Kāñchikāverī - - -	328
Ratnādāsa :	
Amarakoshagītā - - -	321
Ratnākara :	
Kamalākānta-bolī - - -	328
Rout, J. S. :	
Saraḷa gaṇitasāra - - -	334

S.

Sadānanda :	
Aśvamedhayājñā - - -	322
Sadānanda Dāsa :	
Vyākaraṇa sārasaṅgraha - - -	338
Sadānanda Kavisūrya Brahmā :	
Premataraṅgiṇī - - -	333
Sādhucharāṇa Dāsa :	
Premachintāmaṇi - - -	333
Sāgara Pāla :	
Khrīṣṭa premarasa taraṅka sāgara - - -	329
Sāgar Rāul, Francis Samson :	
Satsaṅgaśikṣā-chaṭtriśā - - -	335
Sokamālā - - -	335
Sāmanta Siphāra :	
Madhupa-ebautiśā - - -	330
Śaurīcharaṇa Mahānta :	
Darśanachandra - - -	325
Shem Sāhu :	
Chāru purāvṛtta - - -	324
Yūsu advitiya trāpakartā - - -	338
Shortt, John :	
Tikā devā viśhayaka vidhāna - - -	336
Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka :	
Aṅkasūtra - - -	321
Bhāratavarshaṇa purāvṛtta - - -	323
Bhāratavarshaṇa saṃkṣipta itihāsa - - -	323
Bhūgoḷa - - -	323
Kṣhetratattva - - -	329
Patraakaumudī - - -	332
Śabdanidhi - - -	334
Śiva Sāhu :	
Khrīṣṭāṅkar āścharya kriyā - - -	329
Sowri Charan Mahanty. See Śaurīcharaṇa Mahānta.	

	Page
Śrīkaṇṭha Dāsa :	
Napoi - - -	331
Śrīnivāsa Rajamaṇi Rājadeva :	
Stuti - - -	335
Stewart, W.D. :	
Bhaishajya-ratnākara - - -	323
Stubbins, J., Rev. :	
Arupodaya - - -	322
Bhramanāśaka - - -	323
Īśvaraḥi ātmā - - -	327
Jātiparihāraka - - -	328
Phulmaṇi o Karuṇā - - -	332
Yisur katiki āsa - - -	338
Sūrya Brahma :	
Nāmachintāmaṇi - - -	330
Sūrya Rāya :	
Kīśorichampu - - -	329
Sutton, A., Rev. :	
Devapūjā - - -	325
Dharmar viśhayara kathāvārtā - - -	325
Itihāsa sārasaṅgraha - - -	327
Keup śāstra - - -	329
Satyadharmaprakāśa - - -	335
Śyāma-bandhu Dāsa :	
Bhuvanośvara - - -	324

T.

Tāriṇīcharaṇa Mukhopādhyāya :	
Bhāratavarshaṇa vivaraṇa - - -	328
Trivikrama Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - -	322

U.

Umāprasāda De :	
Svāsthyarakṣhā - - -	336
Upendra Bhañja :	
Chaupadiachandra - - -	324
Daśapoi - - -	325
Gītābhidhāna - - -	326
Lāvanyavati - - -	330
Premavudhānidhi - - -	333
Rasalekhā - - -	334
Rasapañchaka - - -	334
Rasikabārāvalī - - -	334
Subbadrāparipāya - - -	336
Suvarṇarekhā - - -	336
Vaidehīśvilāsa - - -	337

		Page	
V.			
Vaikunṭhanātha De :			
Bālikāpāṭha -	-	-	322
Jamīdārī sirasta -	-	-	328
Prathama śikṣhā -	-	-	333
Saraḷa varṇaparichaya -	-	-	335
Vichitrānanda Dāsa :			
Darbhikṣhakālākṛānta	jāti-	-	326
bbramśottirṇa	-	-	329
Kṛishivijñāna	-	-	329
Viśvanātha Satpathī :			
Gāraḍī-mantra -	-	-	326
Vrajavihārī :			
Nisāmanī-chautiśā -	-	-	331

CATALOGUE OF ASSAMESE BOOKS.



ASSAMESE CATALOGUE.

- Achamīyā bhāshār puthī. Assamese Reader. No. 1. (American Baptist Mission.) pp. 46. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1874.
- Adi śikshā. Assamese Primer. By Pūrṇānanda Sena. Pt. I. 5th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Ānādīpātana. A Treatise on Hindu Cosmography, in verse. By Śaṅkara Deva. 2nd edition. pp. 84. *Pataldanga*, 1899.
- Ānandarāma-jīvanacharitra. The Life of Ānandarāma Dhekiyāl Phukan. By Guṇābhirāma Baṛuṇyā. pp. 281, 7. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Arunodaya. A Monthly Magazine devoted to Religion, Science, and General Intelligence. Vols. I.-VI. and XVI. 4to. *Sibsagar*, 1846-53 and 1862.
- Āsāmar saṃkshēpa itihāsa. A brief History of Assam for Children. By Lakshmīrāma Baṛā. pp. 3, 86. *Gauhati*, 1875.
- Āsām-bandhu. A Monthly Magazine. Edited by Guṇābhirāma Baṛuṇyā. Vol. I. Nos. 1-4. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Āsām-burañjī. History of Assam, published from an ancient manuscript. pp. 102. *Sibsagar*, 1844.
- Āsām-burañjī. History of Assam, including the kingdom of Kamrup, from the earliest times to the end of 1875, and a brief notice of the castes, language, religion, commerce, agriculture, arts, and social customs of the people and the internal government of the province. By Guṇābhirāma Baṛuṇyā. pp. 3, 291, 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Asamīyā larār ādi pāṭha. Assamese Primer. By Hemachandra Baṛuṇyā. 3 pts. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
- Asamīyā larār dvitīyā śikshā. Assamese Second Book. By Kālirāma Baṛuṇyā. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Asamīyā larār mitra. Assamese Reader. By Ānandarāma Dhekiyāl Phukan. pp. 3, 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 76. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1875.
- . 4th edition. pp. 78. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 78. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1877.
- . 6th edition. pp. 78. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1878.
- Asamīyā larār prathamā śikshā. Assamese First Book. By Kālirāma Baṛuṇyā. 2nd edition. pp. 20. *Gauhati*, 1872.
- Asamīyā larār śikshāsāra. Assamese Reader. By Padmahāsa Gosvāmī. pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 4th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.

- Asamīyā larār vyākaraṇa. Assamese Grammar for Children. By
Dinabandhu Tarkālankāra. pp. 2, 49. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 4, 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 5th edition. pp. 4, 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 6th edition. pp. 4, 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Asamīyā larār vyākaraṇa. By Hemachandra Barūyā. pp. 89.
Gauhati, 1882.
- Asamīyā vyākaraṇa. Assamese Grammar. By Hemachandra Barūyā.
2nd edition. pp. 8, 175. 12mo. *Gauhati*, 1880.
- Āsām kompānir vivaraṇa. An Account of the Assam Tea Company.
By Someśvara Śarmā. pp. 16. 16mo. *Sibsagar*, 1875.
- Āsubodha-vyākaraṇa. Elementary Assamese Grammar. By Nārā-
yaṇa Śarmā Vidyābhūṣaṇa. 2nd edition. pp. 94. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1887.
- Āśvamedha-yajña. A Poem on the Horse Sacrifice of Rāma. By
Gopāla Deva. pp. 61. 12mo. *Dibrugarh*, 1903.
- Bāhire rangchang, bhitare koyābhātūrī. A Sketch of Social Life,
exposing the vices of educated natives. By Sopārchānd Dekā
Barūyā. pp. 2, 66. 12mo. *Gauhati*, 1876.
- Baṅgāl Baṅgālū nāṭaka. A Drama exposing Social Vices. By
Rudrarāma Barā Dalai. pp. 76. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1876.
- Barā gīta. A Collection of Songs in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Śaṅkara
Deva and Mādhava Deva. pp. 103. *Auni*, 1887.
- Bāre matrā. Assamese Primer. (American Baptist Mission.) 5th
edition. pp. 22. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1874.
- . 6th edition. pp. 22. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1880.
- . 7th edition. pp. 22. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1882.
- Bhagavadgītā. Translated into prose by Deva Gosvāmī Kaviratna.
pp. 2, 110. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bhāgavatapurāṇa. Skandha II. Translated into verse by Śaṅkara
Deva. pp. 43. *Gauhati*, 1879.
- Bhāgavataratna. A metrical abridged version of the Bhāgavata-
purāṇa, based upon Śrīdhara Svāmī's Sanskrit commentary. By
Viṣṇu Bhārati. pp. 120. *Jorhat*, 1874.
- Bhaktiratnasindhu. Vaishṇava Poems, taken from the Hāramālā. By
Rāmānanda. pp. 60. *Gauhati*, 1875.
- Bhaktiratnāvalī. A Vaishṇava Poem, in 13 chapters, on *bhakti*. By
Mādhava Deva. pp. 128. *Gauhati*, 1877.
- . pp. 4, 258. *Calcutta*, 1904.
- Bhāṭṭimāsamūha. Vaishṇava Devotional Songs. By Śaṅkara Deva
and Mādhava Deva. pp. 51. *Nowgong*, 1880.
- Bhūgolabīja. Elementary Geography. By Ambikācharaṇa Ghosha.
Pt. I. pp. 30. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Bhūṣaṇacharitra. A Poetical Description of the Dress and Ornaments
of Kṛishṇa. By Bhāgavata Miśra. pp. 10. *Goalpara*, 1876.

- Bijñī-rājavamśa. History of the Bijñi Dynasty. By Tāriñīprasāda Sena. pp. 125. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Brāhmadharmanō kāko bole. A Tract on the Teachings of the Brāhma Samāj. By Padmahāsa Gosvāmī. pp. 17. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Brāhmadharmanar lakṣaṇa. Arguments in support of the Brahminist Religion. By Padmahāsa Gosvāmī. pp. 17. 16mo. *Gauhati*, 1873.
- Ḍāk-bhañitā. Verses embodying ethical precepts, agricultural maxims, fortune-telling based on the study of physiognomy and astrology, and the like. By Ḍāk. Revised and edited by Yajñārāma Dāsa. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Dayākarar jīvanacharita. A Biographical Sketch of the Life of Dayākara of Jorhat. By Divākara Sarmā. pp. 16. *Jorhat*, 1874.
- Dharmagīta. Christian Hymns. 3rd edition. pp. 16, 516. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1873.
- Dharma o guru. An Exposition of Sanskrit Texts in support of Monotheism, as opposed to idolatry, with animadversions against the religious teachings of *gurus* of the present time. By Vrajanātha Barā. pp. 3, 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Gananar kitāb. Elementary Arithmetic on the Inductive System. By Mrs. E. W. and Rev. N. Brown. Pt. II. 3rd edition. pp. 120. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1874.
- Gananar puthi. Arithmetical Tables, Weights and Measures. By Gurunātha Datta. pp. 28. 16mo. *Nowgong*, 1873.
- Ghoshā. Vaishṇava Devotional Songs. By Mādhava Deva. pp. 83. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . pp. 36. *Jorhat*, 1878.
- . pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . pp. 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1903.
- Gukarati. A Collection of Incantations. Fol. 22. 12mo. *Nowgong*, 1883.
- Guṇamālā. Songs in praise of Kṛiṣṇa. By Śaṅkara Deva. pp. 32. 12mo. *Jorhat*, 1872.
- . pp. 65. 12mo. *Nowgong*, 1879.
- Hitapāṭha. Instructive Reader for Children. By Tulārāma Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 4, 60. 12mo. *Gauhati*, 1874.
- Hitavākya. An Assamese version of the Mitralābha, or First Tantra of the Hitopadeśa. By Pitāmbhara Dāsa Chaudhuri. pp. 3, 91. 12mo. *Gauhati*, 1874.
- Hitopadeśa. An Instructive Reader for Children. By Tulasīrāma Sarmā. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Holy Bible. Translated by the Serampur Missionaries. The Old Testament. pp. 703, 467. *Serampur*, 1833.
- . The Psalms of David. pp. 327. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . New Testament. Translated by Nathan Brown. 3rd edition. pp. 630. *Sibsagar*, 1850.
- . 4th edition. pp. 468, 11. *Sibsagar*, 1873.

- Īśvara narāvatāra. Divine Incarnation. A Christian tract. pp. 20.
 16mo. *Sibsagar*, 1875.
- Itihāsamālā. Tales from Ancient History. By Sudhādhara Śarmā.
 pp. 4, 89. *Jorhat*, 1874.
- Kāukhoā. A Poem describing a Dialogue between the youthful
 Kṛishṇa and his Mother, in which the god makes known his divine
 power. By Śrīdhara Kandali. Edited with a Bengali prose
 translation by Hariprasāda Nātha. pp. 35. 12mo.
Goalpara, 1875.
- Karati pustaka. Incantations for the Prevention or Cure of Sickness.
 pp. 11. 12mo. *Nowgong*, 1876.
- Kāryaśikṣhā. Specimens of Zamindari, Legal, and Mercantile Accounts
 and Documents. By Kālirāma Baṛuṇyā. pp. 48. *Jorhat*, 1873.
 —. pp. 42. *Goalpara*, 1875.
- Kavitāmālā. Didactic Poems. By Bholānātha Dāsa. pp. 37. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1883.
- Kāvyaakusuma. Selections from the Works of Assamese Poets. Com-
 piled by Guṇābhirāma Baṛuṇyā. Pt. I. pp. 89. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Kīrtanaghoshā. A Collection of Vaishṇava Poems, chiefly relating to
 the Life of Kṛishṇa. By Śaṅkara Deva and Śrīdhara Kandali.
 pp. 199. *Nowgong*, 1880.
- Kṛishṇaguṇamālā. Songs in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Śaṅkara Deva.
 pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1903.
- Kumāraharāṇa. A Poem on the Marriage of Ūshā and Aniruddha. By
 ōrichandra Bhārati. pp. 90. *Nowgong*, 1879.
 —. pp. 129. 12mo *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Lakṣmīcharitra. A Poem in praise of the Goddess Lakṣmī, as the
 pattern of domestic female virtues. pp. 52. 16mo. *Nowgong*, 1881.
- Larābodha-vyākaraṇa. An Assamese Grammar. By Dharmesvara
 Gosvāmī. pp. 4, 130. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Larādarśaka. Assamese Primer. By Munshī Yār Muḥammad. Pt. I.
 pp. 44. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Larāpāṭha. Assamese Reader. By Bāñchhārāma Chaudhurī. 2 pts.
 12mo. *Gauhati*, 1872.
 —. 2nd edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Gauhati*, 1873.
- Larāpāṭha. By Jayachandra Chakravartī. Pt. II. 2nd edition.
 pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Larāpūthī. Assamese Reader. By Guṇābhirāma Baṛuṇyā. pp. 31.
 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Līlāmālā. Poems on the Boyhood and Sports of Kṛishṇa with the
 Gopīs. By Śaṅkara Deva. pp. 27. 16mo. *Jorhat*, 1871.
 —. pp. 17. 12mo. *Nowgong*, 1880.
- Mani konpar. A Tale, in verse. By Bhadrāsena Baṛā. pp. 65.
 12mo. *Dibrugarh*, 1903.
- Nimi navasiddha. The Story of King Nimi, in verse, taken from the
 11th Skandha of the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Śaṅkara Deva. pp. 57.
Jorhat, 1871.

- Padārthavidyār sara. Natural Science in familiar Dialogues. Translated from the Bengali by Nidhi L. Farwell. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 125. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1874.
- Padyamālā. Ethical Poems. By Padmahāsa Gosvāmī. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 35. 12mo. *Nowgong*, 1875.
- Parimiti-āru piyalar kitāp. Mensuration, in two parts. Translated by Hemachandra Gosvāmī. pp. 91. *Shillong*, 1903.
- Phul-koṇar Miscellaneous short Poems. pp. 21. 12mo. *Dibrugarh*, 1903.
- Piyalsāra. Elementary Mensuration. By Devīcharaṇa Chaudhuri. pp. 16. *Gauhati*, 1876.
- Rājasūya. A Poem on the Rājasūya Sacrifice of Yudhishṭhira. By Mādhava Deva. Fol. 79. *Nowgong*, 1885.
- Rāmanavamī nāṭaka. A Mythological Drama. By Guṇābhiraṃa Baṛuṃyā. pp. 4, 84. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Rāmāyaṇa. A metrical version of the Sanskrit Epic. By Śaṅkara Deva, Mādhava Deva, and Mādhava Kandali. Edited, with an introduction, by Mādhavachandra Śarmā. pp. 7, 16, 465. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Rituvibhāra. A Poem on the Sports of Kṛishṇa during each of the six seasons of the year. By Śrīdharachandra Baṛuṃyā. pp. 2, 110. *Jorhat*, 1881.
- Rukmiṇīharāṇa. A Poem on the Marriage of Kṛishṇa and Rukmiṇī. By Śaṅkara Deva. pp. 116. *Jorhat*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 116. *Jorhat*, 1879.
- . pp. 157. *Nowgong*, 1882.
- Rukmiṇīharāṇa. By Śyāmācharaṇa Bhadurī. pp. 17. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Rukmiṇīharāṇa nāṭaka. A dramatised version of the Poem of Śaṅkara Deva. pp. 2, 62. *Jorhat*, 1875.
- Saṃsāra-kāvaṇa. An allegorical description of Human Nature and Worldly Affairs. By Chandraśekhara Baṛuṃyā. pp. 71. 12mo. *Gauhati*, 1879.
- Śaṅkara Devar jīvanacharita. The Life and Genealogy of Śaṅkara Deva, in verse. By Kaṇṭhabhūṣaṇa Śarmā. pp. 90. *Goalpara*, 1877.
- Śivavivāha. The Marriage of Siva and Pārvatī; a poem taken from the Kālikāpurāṇa. By Rāma Rāya. pp. 15. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Some Assamese Proverbs. Compiled and annotated by Major P. R. T. Gurdon. 2nd edition. pp. iii, 118. *Shillong*, 1903.
- Syamantaharāṇa. An Account, in verse, of Kṛishṇa's theft of the *syamantaka* jewel, taken from the 10th Skandha of the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Śaṅkara Deva. pp. 16. 12mo. *Jorhat*, 1875.
- Ujupāṭhabodhinī. Notes on an Assamese Reader by Baladeva Mahanta. pp. 46. 12mo. *Dibrugarh*, 1904.

- Upadeśakathā. A Collection of thirty Fables. 2nd edition. pp. 24.
12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1875.
- Vaishṇava gīta. Vaishṇava Songs. By Bālekānanda Brahmachārī.
pp. 59. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Vyādhacharitra. The Huntsman and the God Brahma; a tale in
verse. By Chandra. pp. 20. 16mo. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Yogavāsishṭha. Sargas 1-4. Translated, in prose and verse, by
Balarāma Śarmā Phukan. pp. 52. *Jorhat*, 1872.
-

INDEX OF PERSONS.

A.

	Page
Ambikācharaṇa Ghosha :	
Bhūgolabīja - - -	346
Anandarāma Dhekiyāl :	
Asamiyā larār mitra - -	345
Life. See Anandarāma- jīvanacharitra - - -	345
Assam :	
History. See Āsāmar saṃk- shepa itihāsa - - -	345
— See Āsām-burañji - -	345
Assam Tea Company :	
See Āsām kompānir vivaraṇa	346

B.

Balarāma Śarmā :	
Yogavāsishṭha - - -	350
Bālekānanda Brahmachārī :	
Vaiṣṇava gīta - - -	350
Bānchhārāma Chaudhurī :	
Larāpāṭha - - -	348
Bhadrāsena Barā :	
Mani komvar - - -	348
Bhāgavata Mīśra :	
Bhūṣaṇacharitra - - -	346
Bholānātha Dāsa :	
Kavitāmālā - - -	348
Bijni Dynasty :	
See Bijni-rājavarṇa - -	347
Brown, E. W., Mrs. :	
Gananar kitāb - - -	347
Brown, N., Rev. :	
Gananar kitāb - - -	347
New Testament - - -	347

C.

	Page
Chandra :	
Vyādhacharitra - - -	350
Chandraśekhara Baṇṇyā :	
Saṃsārakānana - - -	349

D.

Dāk :	
Dāk-bhaṇitā - - -	347
Dayākara, of Jorhat :	
Life. See Dayākarar jīvana- charita - - -	347
Deva Gosvāmī Kaviratna :	
Bhagavadgītā - - -	346
Devīcharaṇa Chaudhurī :	
Piyalsāra - - -	349
Dharmēśvara Gosvāmī :	
Larābodha-vyākaraṇa - -	348
Dīnabandhu Tarkālāṅkāra :	
Asamiyā larār vyākaraṇa -	346
Divākara Śarmā :	
Dayākarar jīvanacharita -	347

F.

Farwell, Nilhi L. :	
Padārthavidyār sāra - - -	349

G.

	Page
Gopāla Deva :	
Āśvamedha-yañña - -	346
Guṇābhīrāma Baṛuyā :	
Ānandarāma-jīvanacharitra -	345
Āsām-bandhu - -	345
Āsām-burañji - -	345
Kāvyakusuma - -	348
Larāputhī - -	348
Rāmanavamī nāṭaka - -	349
Gurdon, P. R. T., <i>Major</i> :	
Some Assamese Proverbs -	349
Gurunātha Datta :	
Ganagar puthī - -	347

H.

Hariprasāda Nātha :	
Kānkhvā - -	348
Hemachandra Baṛuyā :	
Asamiyā larār ādi pāṭha -	345
Asamiyā larār vyākaraṇa -	346
Asamiyā vyākaraṇa -	346
Hemachandra Gosvāmī :	
Parimiti āru piyalar kitāp -	349

J.

Jayachandra Chakravartī :	
Larāpāṭha - -	348

K.

Kālirāma Baṛuyā :	
Asamiyā larār dvitiya śikshā -	345
Asamiyā larār prathama śikshā -	345
Kāryaśikshā - -	349
Kaṇṭhabhūṣaṇa Śarmā :	
Sāṅkara Devar jīvanacharita -	349

L.

	Page
Lakshmīrāma Baṛā :	
Āsamar saṃkshēpa itihāsa -	345

M.

Mādhava Deva :	
Baṛa gīta - -	346
Bhaktiratnāvalī - -	346
Bhaṭṭimāsamūha - -	346
Ghoshā - -	347
Rājasūya - -	349
Rāmāyaṇa - -	349
Mādhava Kandali :	
Rāmāyaṇa - -	349

N.

Nārāyaṇa Śarmā Vidyābhūṣaṇa :	
Āsubodha-vyākaraṇa -	346

P.

Padmahāsa Gosvāmī :	
Asamiyā larār śikshāsāra -	345
Brāhmadharmano kāko bole -	347
Brāhmadharman lakshana -	347
Padyamālā - -	349
Pitāmbara Dāsa Chaudhurī :	
Hitavākya - -	347
Purnānanda Sena :	
Ādi śikshā - -	345

R.	Page
Rāmānanda :	
Bhaktiratnasindhu -	346
Rāma Rāya :	
Sivavivāha -	349
Rudrarāma Bāṛa Dalai :	
Baṅgāl Baṅgālī nāṭaka -	346

S.	Page
Śaṅkara Deva :	
Anāḍipātana -	345
Baṛa gīta -	346
Bhāgavatapurāṇa -	346
Bhaṭṭimāsamūha -	346
Guṇamālā -	347
Kīrtanaghoshā -	348
Kṛishṇaguṇamālā -	348
Life. See Śaṅkara Devar	
jīvanacharita -	349
Lālāmālā -	348
Nimī navasiddha -	348
Rāmāyaṇa -	349
Rukmīṇīharāṇa -	349
Syamantaharāṇa -	349
Someśvara Śarmā :	
Asām kompānir vivaraṇa -	346
Soṇārchāṇḍ Dekā Baṛuyā :	
Bāhire rargehang -	346
Śrīchandra Bhārati :	
Kumārabarāṇa -	348
Śrīdharachandra Baṛuyā :	
Rituvihāra -	349
Śrīdhara Kandali :	
Kāṅkhoā -	348
Kīrtanaghoshā -	348

Sudhādharma Śarmā :	Page
Itihāsamālā -	348
Śyāmācharaṇa Bhaduṛī :	
Rukmīṇīharāṇa -	349

T.

Tāriṇīprasāda Sena :	
Bijni-rājavanśa -	347
Tulārāma Dāsa :	
Hitapāṭha -	347
Tulasīrāma Śarmā :	
Hitopadeśa -	347

V.

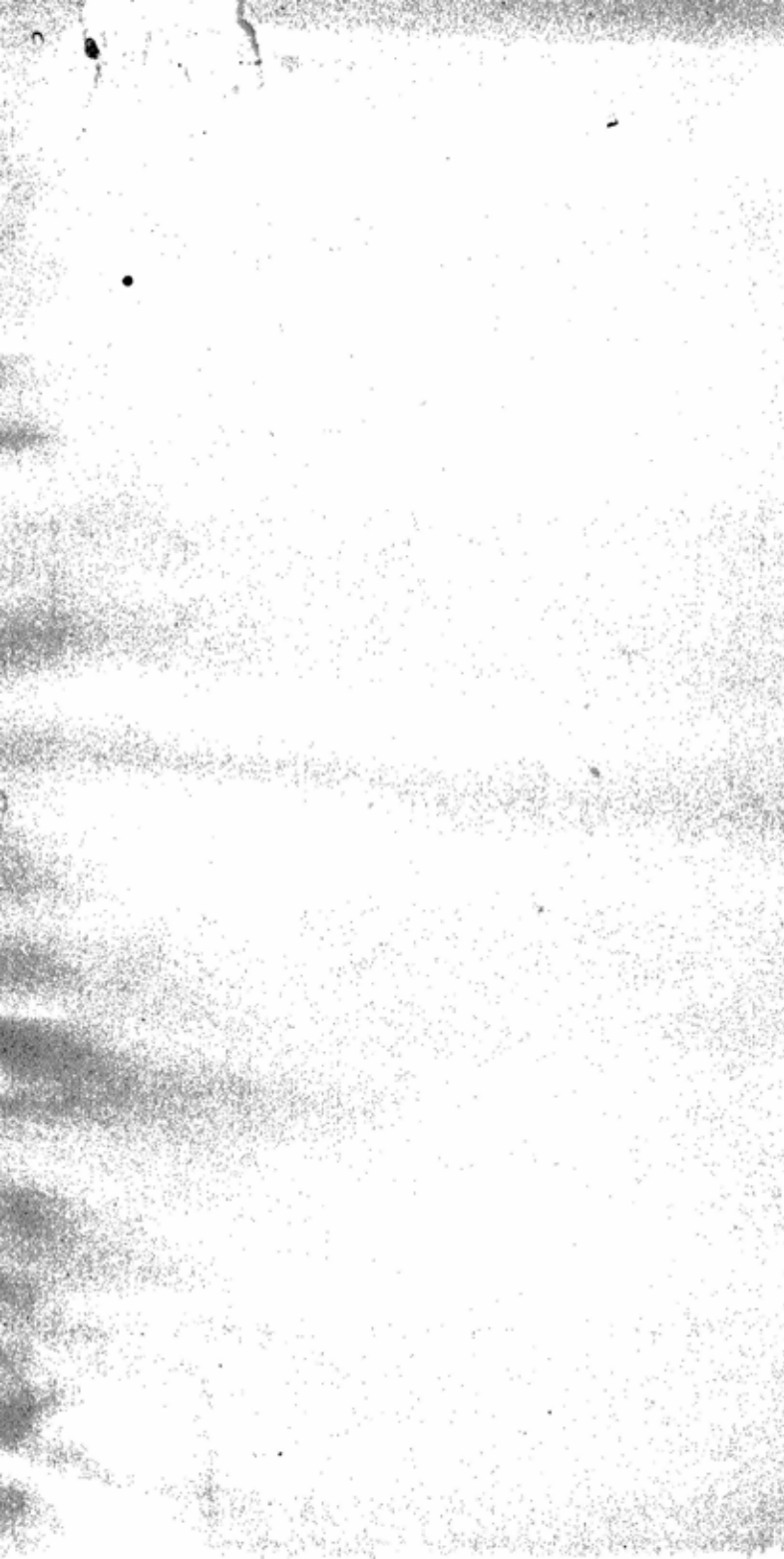
Vishṇu Bhārati :	
Bhāgavataratna -	346
Vrajanātha Baṛā :	
Dharama o guru -	347

Y.

Yajñarāma Dāsa :	
Dāk bhaṇitā -	347
Yār Muḥammad :	
Larādarśaka -	348

LONDON: Printed by EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE,
Printers to the King's most Excellent Majesty.

[I. 843.—500.—7/1905.]



Cell-
N 26/12475

Central Archaeological Library,
NEW DELHI.

21337

Call No. 017.942/IOL/Blu

Author—Blumhardt, J.F.

Title—Catalogue of the Lib-
rary of the India Office

"A book that is shut is but a block."

CENTRAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL LIBRARY
GOVT. OF INDIA
Department of Archaeology
NEW DELHI

Please help us to keep the book
clean and moving.